

MISC.



EMPIRE FOLDER

Better folders for letter files

D274 1/2 x 3/4

Send your Order to: **EMPIRE FOLDER CO.** New York and N.J.

Representatives of all other Folders Office

EMPIRE FOLDER CO.

100 Hudson Street, New York, N.Y.

EMPIRE FOLDER CO.

Representatives of all other Folders Office

Descendant's **FAMILY SHEET**
Name

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

GARRICK LYNN

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② **KY CENSUS RECORDS**

③ **MARION CO. KY MARRIAGE BOND**

④ **ROLL 545 INDEX RW PENSIONERS**

⑤ **MORGAN CO. IN LAND REC.**

⑥ **ROSTER SOLDIERS & PATRIOTS OF THE AMERICAN REV. VOL. II**

⑦ **MORGAN CO. IN ~~STATE~~ - APPR. OF CHILDREN**

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME **GARRICK LYNN / LYNN** **MAYBE O'LYNN** City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth **C1753** Place

Day Month Year **7 APR 1829** Place **MARION IN**

Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME **MARY ?** (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Place

Day Month Year Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions--include photos if possible; military service, cause of death):

IN REV. WAR - SERVED FROM GA S36688 5TH GA REG
MORGAN CO. IN - 2-14-1830 SOLD LAND TO JOHN ANDERSON (S/L?)
4-2-1829
GA. ARCHIVES, 2nd SER. VOL. 10 P. 552

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information	
		1 38679 MANCY	③	ON 13 DEC 1785	ON 17 FEB 1848	ON 9/10 APR 1808	③
		2 GOLLY		AT	AT	TO JOHN S. WILSON	③
SAMES	SIGNED	3 WILLIAM		ON	ON	ON 8 MAR 1808	③
		4 POTTY		AT	AT	TO JOHN ANDERSON	③
		5 (SIGNED DEED)		ON	ON	ON 28 DEC 1813	③
				AT	AT	TO SALLY MAYS	
				ON	ON	ON By 14 Jun 1831	⑦
				AT	AT	TO	
				ON	ON	ON	
				AT	AT	TO	

Check here if there are additional children ☐

STAGE TWO OF STEERING COMMITTEE DEVELOPMENT

STAGE TWO:

Organizational:

1. Have a perspective of total Y.F.C. structure which allows them to see their role and generate concern for other areas.
2. Ability to articulate full range of Y.F.C. ministries & methodologies ie. Campus Life - Youth Guidance - Project Serve - LUGS - Big Events - Contacting. Anticipates potential as st. comm. members - One On One prospects - ministry short falls.
3. Better understanding of what it takes to meet financial responsibilities.
4. Leadership in the start up of new st. committee(s).

Committee Relationships:

1. Vulnerability develops in sharing concerns for:
 - a. Ministry needs positive and negative.
 - b. Personal spiritual needs of committee.
 - c. Spiritual needs of families.
2. Deeper level of concern re: staff person(s).
 - a. Sensitivity to emotional ups & downs of staff.
 - b. Awareness of staff professional development.
3. Constituent trouble shooting.

Task Orientation:

1. Involvement in Burger Bash.
2. Involvement in Table Host Reception.
3. Involvement in Sharing Dinner(s).
4. Involvement in ministry event.
5. Arranging and going with staff on one-on-one appointments.
6. Running a LUG or other ongoing ministry involvement ie. YG associate staff.
7. Planning and staging a parents meeting.
8. Attendance at Mid-Winter or Y.F.C. training seminar.

1850 Dutton

162 Canton

283 Orion

112 Astoria

Pat, Wm

1850 Mo

Barre 502 5th

1840 - John Anderson

363

227

J.W. Nance
295 Menard

1850 -

322 Menard Wm Linn

311

1850 In Census - Mahala Mont 499 Walnut no
Samuel Duree Park 219 Union
Alexander Jay 317 Wabash

Do not write in this space

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Name GATRICK LYNN (O'LINN)

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② AW GENSION REC. CLAIM # 36688 BA ARCHIVES 2nd SERIES Vol. 10 G.552

③ TOMBSTONE

④ MADISON CO. KY MR

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME GATRICK LYNN O'LINN LYNN O'LINN City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 30 JUN 1853 ② Place

Day Month Year Date of Death 7 APR 1829 ② Place MARION CO. IN

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Place

Day Month Year Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): GET. EARLY INHAB. - LIMESTONE SETTLEMENT 1769-1799

AW Enlisted 24 Feb 1776

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1 <u>GATRICK (BOND)</u> <u>NANCY 38079</u>	ON	<u>13 DEC 1785</u> ③	<u>17 FEB 1848</u> ③	<u>9/10 APR 1808</u> ④
	2 <u>JAMES OLIN (BOND)</u> <u>BOLLY (OLIN)</u>	ON	<u>1780-1790</u>	<u>FULTON CO. IL</u> ③	<u>JOHN S. WILSON</u> ④
	3 <u>WILLIAM</u>	ON			<u>8/10 MAR 1808</u> ④
	4 <u>JAMES</u>	ON			<u>JOHN ANDERSON</u> ④
	5 <u>SOLOMAN</u>	ON	<u>1780-1790</u>		<u>28 DEC 1813</u> ④
		AT			<u>SARAH "SALLY" MAYS</u> ④
		AT			<u>c 1820</u>
		AT			<u>DOSHA</u>



NORWELL
YOUTH FOR CHRIST
Post Office Box 117
Ossian, Indiana 46777

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

GOLLY
JESSAM LINN / LYNN

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② MADISON CO. KY MR

③ MORGAN CO. IN ABPR. REC. BKC B-344-5

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN ANDERSON

City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 1780 ?

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 10/8 MAR 1808

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME GOLLY LINN / LYNN / OLIN

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 1784 ?

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father PATRICK LYNN ?

Her Mother's Maiden Name MARY ?

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): JAMES OLINN SIGNED MAR. BOND

1850 FULTON CO. IL ORIEN TWP B-283

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
1	1850 FULTON NEXT TO JOHN HENRY 38096	ON AT	ON 1818	ON AT	ON AT TO
2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

APPENDIX

1. Questions Most Often Asked
2. Youth for Christ Statement of Faith
3. Profile of Steering Committee Persons
4. Steering Committee Selection Worksheet
5. Suggested Implementation Steps Stage One
6. Stage Two Action Steps
7. Stage Three Action Steps
8. Fort Wayne Area Youth for Christ Organization Chart
9. Banquet Organizational Sheet - Outlying Modules
10. Banquet Organizational Sheet - Allen County

checked Vol. 1-6 CR

1850 Benton Co Ill Census

Down Union 3283

#10 John Anderson	70	F	nc
Mary	66		Ky

#9 Henry	32		Ky
Ann	34		ok
Amthual	10		se
James	8		
Mary Ann	5		
John	1		
Jacob	1 or 4		

Down Astoria # 31-33

John G. Anderson	34	F	2500	Ky
Jane	44			Scot
Arabella	10			se
John W.	8			
Shedelia	5			
Peter McNeil	18	F		
Carker "	14			
Mary McFarren	64			Scot

154-158

Samuel Anderson	28	Cooper	Ky
Mendful A.	34		ok
Martha A.	7		se
Mary M.	2		
Charles H.	1		

166-164

Deon? Anderson	27	Eng	Va
Eliy	25		Va
Melissa D	19/17		se

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	6	5	c1872		
	7	5	c1874		
	8				
	9				
	10				
	11				
	12				
	13				
	14				
	15				

William J.

Annabelle

9-19-18 91 g. 26

1900 Rachel A. 12-03

Singapore 4-86

1850

Safayette 13-14

James Anderson	47	F	600	Ky
Sarah	49			Va
Barstella	18			2l
Lewis J	16	F		
Mary	13			
Nancy	12			
Caroline	10			
Charles W	6			
Sarah	3			

62-63

David Corey	25	Blw	2l	
Eleya	32		ok	
Sarah Lynn	23		2l	1827
John Linn	20			1830
Betsy A. Lynn	21			1829
Hugh "	7			b. 1843
Phelia "	4			b. 1846

Kerton

#15-15 George Anderson	47	F	600	Ky
Nannah J	26			"
Mary J	19			2l
Wm	12			
Melissa	10			
Geo	8			
Nancy A	4			
Eliq E	1			
Ashberry Low	23	F		Ky

1998 WAYNE COUNTY PRESS OBITUARY INDEX

L NAME	F NAME	M NAME	PAGE #
	Dean		9
	Frank		9
	John W.		9
	Roger		9
	Tony		9
	William		9
Fielden	Rose		41
Fielder	Roxie		21
Fields	Doris		114
	Jerry, Bro.		6
	Rena	Violet	277
	Yvonne		64
Fildes	Bessie		151
Files	Florence		138
	Patt		249
Finch	Karen		38
	Leroy		3
	Lottie		3
Findling	Doug		267
	Helen		267
Finley	Eleanor R.		254
	Gary		69
	Maurice D.		69
	Roy		69
Finn	Charles		3
	Grover		29
	Mildred		29
Finney	Clara		169
Fisher	Alicia		123
	Belva		186
	Bill		123
	Darlene		101,105
	Eva		5
	John		101,105
	Maxine		29
	Myra		18
	Wanda		96
Fitch	George C.		107
	Imogene		77
	Luella		34
	Marion		34
Fitzgerald	Curtis, Rev.		22
	Grace		273
Fitzsimonds	Cyndi		215
Flanigan	Ronald		65
Flechs	John		240
	Verla		240
Fleck	Christopher	Alfred	177
	Jacob		186
	Martha		186
	Phillip		9
	Rosa	Belle	177
Fleck, Jr.	Chris A.		177
Fleishman	Margaret		163
Fleming	Charles		243
	Wilma		54

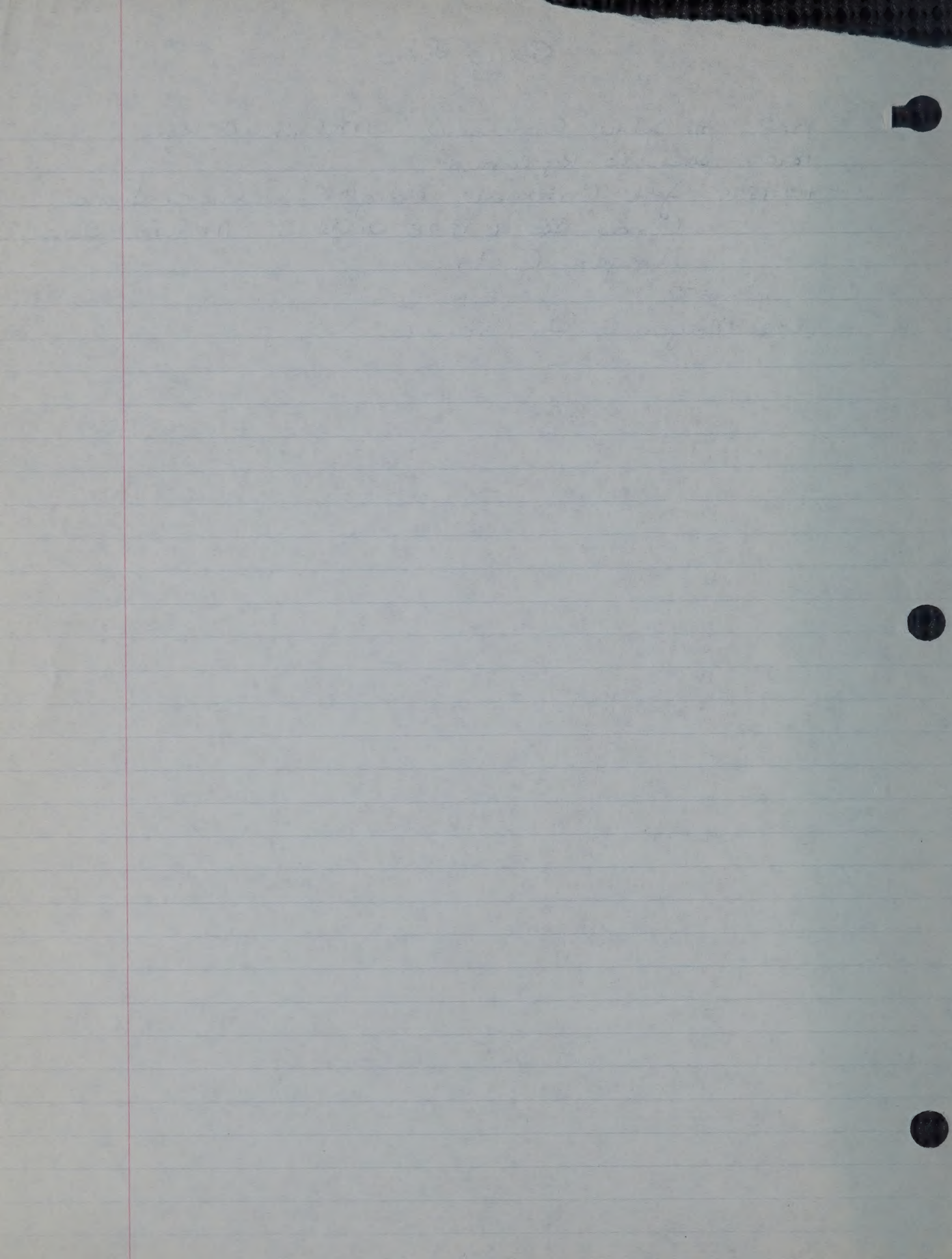
Colley Linn

1808 m. John Anderson Madison Co. Ky

1820 Bath Co. Ky Census

4-2-1829 John Anderson Bought Patrick Linn's
land Sec 2 R 2E Twp 13 Madison Twp.
Morgan Co. In.

1830 Morgan Co. In Census



PATRICK LYNN / LINN

MADISON CO. KY FORMED
1785 FROM LINCOLN

CHRONOLOGY

- 1778-1783 - Ranger on Frontier - Geo. Vance's Co.
REV. WAR - SERVED FROM GA
1781 - York Co. Pa Tax List - Chanceford Twp.
1792 - MADISON CO. KY TAX LIST
1 WH MALE ABOVE 21 - 3 CATTLE
1795 - MENTIONED IN ESTATE SALE (PATRICK OLIN)

1800 - MADISON CO. KY
1808 - SIGNED NANCY'S MARRIAGE BOND
1810 - " " " CENSUS
5-12-1818 - Burton RW Pension #8 per month
1820 - BATH CO. KY - ^{10th} July - filed for RW Pension
owned 1 horse worth 30 - 1 cow #9 - only possession
1825 - TRANS. TO IN - RW PENSIONER

29 2 APR
1830 - ~~1830~~ SOLD LAND TO JOHN ANDERSON MORGAN CO. IN
S2 T13 R11 E WITS: JAMES LINN &
RILEY STEEL

1829 - 7 APR DIED MARION CO. IN

RW - 5th Pa Reg. Commanded by Col. Johnson -
Capt. Benj. Bartholomew's Pa line
Pension Certificate #16122

Enlisted 2-24-1776 4th Pa Reg. 1 yr
Reenlisted under Col. Anthony Wayne at Swon-
deroga
Enlisted 3 yrs during the war
Taken prisoner - 9 mo 10 da
Discharged at Denton NJ
1st Capt was Capt Frazier
2nd " Benj. Bartholomew

Pool discharge at Limestone

Enlisted in the 4th Pa Reg for 1 year
Reenlisted under Col. Anthony Wayne at Second Mingo
com. the 4th Reg of the Pa line. +
then enlisted for 3 yrs during the war -
Prisoner for 9 mo + 10 da
Disch at Trenton

1st. Cap. was Cap. Draxler
Sec. Cap. Benj Bartholomew

Lost discharge at Limestone

5th Pa Reg com. by Col. Johnson & Capt. Benj.
Bartholomew
also Pa line

3d Apr 1829 sold land to John Anderson

Entered on the 2nd of July
Remained in the city until the 10th
on the 11th of the month
then we left for the
Tennessee River
at the mouth of the river

1st July we left
for the mouth of the river

at the mouth of the river

2nd July we left
for the mouth of the river
at the mouth of the river

3rd July we left
for the mouth of the river

Descendant's

FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

WILLIAM LYNN / LYNN

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② MADISON CO. KY MR

③ MORGAN CO. IN BRADLEY 2-12-1845 GARY OF RE

④ " " " MR

⑤ " " " MR

⑥ " " " MR

⑦ " " " MR

⑧ " " " MR

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM LYNN / LYNN City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth Place

Day Month Year BY 2-12-1845 ③ Place

Date of Death Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father GARY LYNN His Mother's Maiden Name MARY

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 28 DEC 1813 ② Place ALEX. FOWLER - BONDSMAN

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH (SALLY) MAYS (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Place

Day Month Year Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): SARAH M. 2 GEORGE NANCE (3)

Do not write in this space Do not write in this space Use reverse side for additional information POSSIBLE

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1	JAMES	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	15 FEB 1839 (4) BEGGY GALLAWAY
	2	GARRICK	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	
	3	MARTHA	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	
	4	ALEXANDER	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	
	5	WILLIAM	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	

Check here if there are additional children ☐

QUESTIONS MOST OFTEN ASKED

- Q. How long does a person serve on a steering committee?
- A. 2 years with the option for two additional 2 year terms.
- Q. How often do we meet?
- A. 6 to 8 times a year.
- Q. How many people are on a steering committee?
- A. Outlying counties are generally made up of 3 couples per school represented in the county plus a board member who becomes a liaison to the full Y.F.C. board. Within the metropolitan area 5-8 couples per school.
- Q. Where are the steering committee meetings held?
- A. In people's homes.
- Q. Do I have to raise funds?
- A. Everyone who is a steering committee member should be financially involved in Youth for Christ and are expected to be a table host at the annual sharing dinner. Whether or not you do individual fund raising ie. set up appointments for staff people to do one on one fund raising calls or go with them on those calls is something you have to determine yourself.
- Q. Are there officers on the steering committee?
- A. In the outlying areas there is a chairperson who is the board representative. Within the metropolitan there is a chairperson chosen by the Executive Director.
- Q. Does the steering committee have to keep financial records, Minutes, etc.?
- A. No, those are done at the board level.
- Q. What role does the steering committee play in staff selection, evaluation, etc.?
- A. All staff decisions are made by the Executive Director and the Board of Youth for Christ, however, we want to be sensitive to feedback on the part of the steering committee people. The staff person is working for Youth for Christ and with the steering committee.
- Q. How do you handle finances that are given?
- A. All finances are run through the central accounting fund at head-

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME

WILLIAM LINN / LYNN

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

SARAH (SALLY) MAYS

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have
family
sheetCHILDREN
(Arrange in order of birth)

Code

Birth
InformationDeath
InformationMarriage
Information

6

HUGH

7

NANCY

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

maxon Co In MR 1822-1855 No Linn
1850

William Linn

Mad. Co. Ky MR : 28 Dec 1813
Sally map

Morgan Co. In: 4 Apr 1834

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE Q1A 40 AC SEC 4

JOHN S. WILSON OWNED SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE Q1A 40 AC SEC 4

8-may 1834

Morgan Co. In Probate 2-12-1845 Part of RE

widow: Sarah Nance (w/o George)

children:

James Linn
Cetruck "
Martha "
Alexander "

} adults

Linn

Lynn

Oliver

Nance

William
Hugh
Nancy

} under 21

Winnipeg

May 2nd 1881
Sandy weather

Winnipeg C. B. 11th May 1881

11th May 1881

11th May 1881

11th May 1881

Winnipeg C. B. 11th May 1881

(Sandy weather)

Winnipeg C. B. 11th May 1881

Winnipeg C. B. 11th May 1881

William Linn

2-14-1829 Bought land Sec 2 13 Twp RE 20 ac
for 52.50 from Thomas & Hannah Beeler.
(Madison Twp. Morgan Co.)

2-13-1845 Date of chancery record - William dead

2-12-1845 NE Q1A SE Q1A Sec 4 1 No of R & E 40 AC
names heirs: Sarah Linn, widow who m. Geo. Name
James " adult.
Patrick " children
Martha "
Alexander "

Isaac H. Jacobs

gdn for →

Wm

Sarah

Hugh

Nancy

infants under 21

ask. partition of RE if not then sold

land was sold & money divided

to John C. Jacobs 66.66 9-1-1844

2020 30 July 10:00 AM 2020 30 July 10:00 AM
2020 30 July 10:00 AM 2020 30 July 10:00 AM
(2020 30 July 10:00 AM)

2020 30 July 10:00 AM 2020 30 July 10:00 AM

2020 30 July 10:00 AM 2020 30 July 10:00 AM

2020 30 July 10:00 AM 2020 30 July 10:00 AM

2020 30 July 10:00 AM 2020 30 July 10:00 AM

2020 30 July 10:00 AM 2020 30 July 10:00 AM

2020 30 July 10:00 AM 2020 30 July 10:00 AM

SAMES

Descendant's
Name

FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

SAMES LYNN

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② MORGAN CO. IN PROBATE - DEED BY C @ 3-4-5

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME

OLIN
SAMES LYNN / LYNN

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth

By 1830

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

By 14 SON 1831

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father

GARRICK LYNN

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

DASHA (Chudasha?)

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth

Place

on 1830 as head of

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

SIGNED MA OF GOLLY OLIN TO SONN ANDERSON

James gave land to Geo & Sarah Rance

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
Tw	1 APP. TO SAM. DUREE ② 5-7-1832 B. MAHELA	ON AT	5 SON 1828 ②	ON AT	ON AT TO
	2 APP. TO BENS. BLYTHE & MORRIS NOBLE ② GARRICK 5-7-1832	ON AT	10 AUG 1821 ②	ON AT	ON AT TO
	3 APP. TO ENOCH SOMMERS ② WILLIAM 5-7-1832	ON AT	20 DEC 1825 ②	ON AT	ON AT TO
Tw	4 APP. TO SONN ANDERSON ② MINEAUA 5-7-1832	ON AT	5 SON 1828 ②	ON AT	ON AT TO
	5	ON AT		ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

CHECK LIST FOR QUALITY SALESPeOPLE: "WHAT WENT WRONG WHERE?"

1. Lack of self preparation. ☐
Pre-approach material not ready. No plan. No sales tools.
Scared. No answer to prospect's questions.
2. Wrong approach. ☐
Lost control. Became discouraged. Exaggerated, did not
sell self, too negative an attitude.
3. Faulty demonstration. ☐
Failed to sell the need or locate a buying motive. Did
not hold prospect's attention. Oversold. Repeated self.
Talked in generalities, talked too fast. Did not sell
dealership's reputation.
4. Price and Timing. ☐
Did not capitalize on quality. Customer did not "get involved"
or participate.
Failed to mention economies available, fumbled payment require-
ments. Too slow in followup.
5. Weak Handling of Objections. ☐
Stopped by a stall. Failed to turn objections into questions.
Did not use narrative technique. Made no attempt to answer
simple objections.
Failed to listen, hear the customer out. Did not keep cool.
Had a chip on shoulder. No enthusiasm. Failed to respect
owner's viewpoint. Did not ask for the order when objection
was overcome. (Use the 3-R Technique: Remove the Objection,
Reassure the prospect, resume presentation.)

Descendant's Name **FAMILY SHEET**

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

JAMES LYNN

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② **MORGAN CO. IN ~~CO~~ APPA. OF CHILDREN - Rec Wedd Bk C p. 3-4-5**

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME **JAMES LYNN** City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth _____ Place _____

Day Month Year _____

Date of Death **BY 14 JUN 1831** Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

His Father **GATRICK LYNN ?** His Mother's Maiden Name **MARY ?**

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet _____ Place _____

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____ (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth _____ Place _____

Day Month Year _____

Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): **GATRICK APP. TO BENS, S. BLYTHE & NOAH NOBLE, MARION CO. IN Wm. APP. TO ENOCH SUMMERS OF MADISON TWP. MORGAN CO. IN**

MAHELA APP. TO SAMUEL B. DUREE " " " " "

MINERVA " " SOHN ANDERSON " " " " "

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1 38098 GATRICK	②	ON 10 AUG 1821 AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	2 38099 WILLIAM	②	ON 20 JUN 1825 AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	3 38100 MAHELA	②	ON 5 DEC 1827 AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	4 38101 MINERVA	②	ON 5 DEC 1827 AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

SUGGESTED IMPLEMENTATION STEPS

Action steps for June, July, August, and September based on which stage you are in: Steering committee development should be designed to involve the greatest number of steering committee members in the most advanced stage possible. As in a Campus Life club, there will always be people in all stages of development.

Stage One - Organizational:

1. Prospecting - One on One - leads - kids parents.
2. Prospect information - gathering
 - a. Preinterview
 - b. Interview
 - c. Follow-up
3. Committee selection deadlines
4. Organization meeting scheduled.
5. Steering committee manuals to committee.
6. Schedule complete year of meeting dates.
7. Acquaint yourself with mtg. agendas in St. Comm. Manual.
8. Evaluate & plan ministry methodological input.

Relationships:

1. Small group exercises as part of devotionals.
2. Specific ministry items.
3. Have steering comm. member prearranged to share personal testimony - need - etc.
4. Staff person share concerns - be vulnerable.
5. Club calendar - ministry report.
6. Associate staff share.
7. Staff share personal ministry goals.

Tasks:

1. Complete lay out of tasks for Burger Bash.
2. Assignment to committee.
3. Fall Banquet Committee - Deadline August. See sheet title banquet organization sheet. Work thru banquet committee Chairman in outlying modules.
4. Set goals for recruitment of table hosts - Allen County St. Comm. select Table Host Captain.
5. Dinner with st. comm. member individual.

Winter Frost - Arc. etc 1882

1850 Barry Co. Mo (sw Mo)
(on Ark. line)
B. 202 Dist. 5 9-12-1850

#143	Babue Linn	28	=	Ky	b. 1822
	Elizabeth	24		?	
	James ?	8		Mo	
	Charles	6		"	
	Robert	3		"	

#144	William Linn	23?	=	Ky	
	Margaret	24		24	
	Martha	1		Mo	

marriages Barry Co. Mo 1837-1854

B. 21 Martha A. Linn - 19 Oct 1845 - Milton A. Duff
B. 18 Hugh Linn 9 Jun 1853 - Martha J. Copeland

Exp. Bayers & Soldiers of 1861 (Dist. Newton, Lawrence, Barry,
McDon. Co. Mo. Pub. 1888

Alexander Linn (F.)
Hugh " (F.)

✓ MR, Barry Co. Mo - no Linn, etc
✓ " " " MR 1837-1854 " "

Barry Co Mo Dist - Goodspeed " "
Early Barry Co. - Matthews "

Barry Co MR - Roden 1854-1867
Jesse Linn - Mahela Jane Burman 12-23-1859

(1000)

(1000)

1000

1000

1000

1000

James Linn

8 Mar - Madison Co. Ky

1808 - Signed marriage bond for Polly who m. John Anderson

1823 - Morgan Co. In

on Peter Jurey Apr 1823

7-16-1824 Sold land etc to Thomas Beeler

2-14-1829 Bought land from Thomas & Hannah Beeler
20 ac \$2.50 Sec. 2 R2E Twp 13
(Madison Twp, Morgan Co. In)
Wm. Linn & John S. Wilson - wife

1830 not on census Wasla Head of Household

Morgan County Ind.

Wayt.	Morgan Co. Ind. Cem. Rec.	977.2 H 851	FwPL	No Collins
Cowan	" " " " "	977.201 m 82c	FwPL	2 at 1pw.
DAR	" " " " "	977.201 m 82da	"	
	Wilson Allen, Armstrong, Canaday, Caughran, Collins, Keeling, Reynolds			
DAR	Mt. Pleasant Cem.	977.201 m 82dau	FwPL	
Littell	Morgan Co. Mar.	977.201 m 847 Lm	ISL	
	Darn. Rec. Morgan, Morse & Brown checked all families			
Sherrin	Morgan Co. Mar.	977.201 m 82m.	FwPL	
WPA	Morgan Co. Mar.	977.201 m 82 UNM	FwPL	
DAR	Bible & Family Rec			
McGuire	Abstracts Morgan Co. In - no	977.201 m 847 m.	ISL IBL	
	Dirks, Reynolds, Fynn, Reeves, Wilson			
IR-IBL	Stewart Recollections	977.201 C 3195		
Wood	our Ancestors at Rest	977.201 C 319w	IB	
Morlan	Morgan Co. In Cem. Rec	977.201 m 847 #5	B.F.	#7 "
Ind. Hist. Comm.	" " " " "	977.201 m 847 #142	#13 B.F.	#14 "
—	" " " " "	977.201 " #4	Vol. 142	"
Murphy	Williams Cem.	977.201 m uncat.		"
McKinney	Bruitt "	" "	#12	"
—	Noble Horvath Cem.	" "	#9	"
—	Bruite Cem. (mostly Miller)	" "	#10	"
—	Blake-Cierce Cem. (Blake & Cierce)	" "	#11	"
DAR	Roll of Honor - Union dead	" "	#6	"
Johnson	Wilbur Road Cem.	" "	#8	"
Mertins	Account Book of Dr. Gibbels	" "	#1	"

Lynn

1850 mo - Milton Duff m. Martha Lynn - not in Indip
1860 " " " a Lynn

10/10/10

1. The first part of the paper is a short introduction to the topic of the paper. It is followed by a short summary of the main results of the paper. The second part of the paper is a detailed discussion of the results. It is followed by a short conclusion. The third part of the paper is a short appendix. It is followed by a short bibliography. The fourth part of the paper is a short appendix. It is followed by a short bibliography.

Lynn

Rev. War Rec for G. Lynn - any court rec

Land Rec - Lynn, Wilson

~~Nat. Rec - John Wilson~~ b. 1803 - d. 1884 came in 1836 - Jotter's list
John " 1797 1875 " after 1846 -

John Anderson - Polley

check to
see if what
census

Kennedy m. Wilson

Penkford m. "

Barker m. Wilson

Eakins m. Wilson

Noe

Campbell Rice

Kenny M^c Daniel

Benj. Blythe } Marion Co.
Noah Noble }

Enoch Summers } Madison Sup.
John Anderson } Morgan
Samuel Duce }

BK N -

grantee

1850 Morgan Co. In Census -

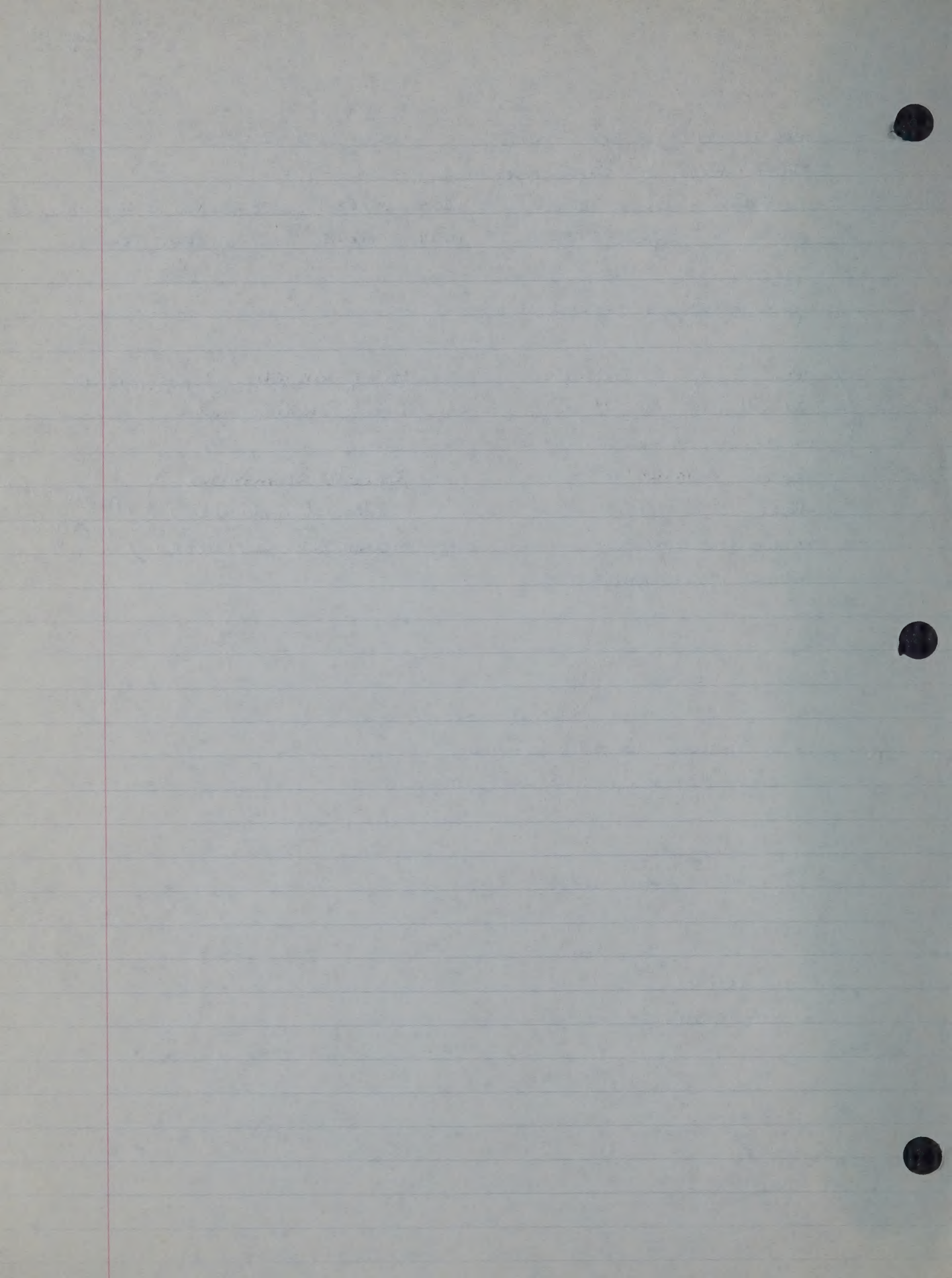
1 list. Morgan - above names

MA

Marion Co. In rec.

Irrevocable

Carrington



Lynn

check Va - Goodland, orange, Allendale Co.

Amey Lynn, m. Robert Muller



NORWELL
YOUTH FOR CHRIST
Post Office Box 117
Ossian, Indiana 46777

Names associated - (Sinn)

Run Morgan
rec again

Relig Steel

John Anderson

John Eccles

Enock Summers

Samuel Dixie

Benj. Blythe

Noah Noble

children app. to them

1850 Dutton - John Anderson ✓

James Dunn

2-14-1829

Bought land from Olanza + Idanah Boole
53.50 Sd 2 R 2 E Sup 18 20 ac
William Dunn + John S. W. Dunn - with

Measured and - with S. Dunn

James Dunn
William Dunn
John S. W. Dunn
Olanza Boole
Idanah Boole
Sd 2 R 2 E Sup 18
20 ac

James Dunn

James Dunn

1830 Morgan Co. In Census

✓ Ky MA - Nelson Co. - Green Co. - Mason -

✓ Col. Andrew Lynn Gen. ✓

✓ Gen. Ky. 3am. ✓

✓ DAR Lineage

✓ PA Reg

✓ PA Line

Mason Co. Ky Hist

QUESTIONS/ANSWERS

How many people are at a table?

Eight (including Table Host(s)).

Can I fill more than one table?

Hooray, you've caught the vision. Of course! Just let your contact person know so that we can get your materials to you and plan for the additional people.

What if someone can't make the dinner but would like to give?

Let us know their name and address. We'll send a letter with a pledge card.

What if a guest cancels?

Try to find a guest to sit in their place. If you are unable to fill the spot:

-if we have 48 hours notice we can advise the caterer and adjust the count.

-if it is last minute, please advise the registration table at the dinner.

Consult your Table Host Information Card for your contact person's name and phone number.

Does each guest pick up their own packet at the dinner?

Yes. Each guest (or couple) will have a packet with their name on it at the registration table. They will also be advised of their table number. It is important that each guest picks up their own packet to aid us in arriving at an accurate count for the dinner.

What if someone I talk to wants to be a table host? Can we still sign them up?

Yes, until the end of September. After that it will be difficult to get the needed material to them to process their table. If you know of a new table host before the end of September, let your contact person know.

Recheck 1820 Bath - ages

Lynn

1840 Dutton - John Anderson + other names

Ky MR Map + Anderson gen.

check olin, olen, Lynn

1790 GA Census - Patrick

Pa Arch. Ser. 2. Vol.

+ other states

10 p. 552

1800 - read out - Mad. Co. Ky

~~1810 - " "~~

~~1820 Bath Co. Ky~~

Ca gen.

Ky | Petitions of the Early Inhabit. of Ky 1769-1792 47-54-60

Ky Settlement + Statehood 1750-1800 p. 218

Madison Co. MA - olin + Lynn

check Lynn / Lynn gen of Ca.

check ¹⁸⁵⁰ 1840 Ill Census - In Census - Wm. Linn (Sally)
" ^{2m 2d} 1810-20-30-40-50 John Anderson (Sally)

gen. Andrew Lynn, Jr by Eliza B. Lynn

will Wm. Linn - Jefferson Co. Ky

" " " MA

Names Assoc.

Bath Co. Ky -
Morgan Co. In
Knob Co. Ky
Madison Co. " }

Henry McDaniel
John Anderson
Eliz. Roe
Campbell Rice
Wm. Casity
Mayo

John C. Jacobs
Riley Steel

Thomas Beebe (Hannah)

original

John Anderson - Morgan Co. Ind 1840
no Linn / Lynne
" Name

1840 Sullow

John Lynne 378 116
Solomon 378 "

no g. Name

John Anderson 363
227 Cantor

Sources checked

Marion Co. In Wills

" " " Probate

" " " Early tract book

1790 BA Census

Burke

check Co Archives, 2nd series Vol 10 p 552
Noah Noble

Non-Comm. off. & Cruise of the 5th Co Regt. Ark. Line

Alip. Johnston's Co.

~~Isaac MA BA - WA Jackson Co. In~~

~~list & Gen. by W. H. Miller~~

~~Greene Co. In formed 1783 - Wash. Co. Tenn~~

90
19
3
3

Poster Soldiers & Patriots of the Amer. Rev.
Buried in In Vol. II

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

general principles of the theory of the

the second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

the third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

the fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

the fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

the sixth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

the seventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

the eighth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

the ninth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

the tenth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

the eleventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

the twelfth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

the thirteenth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

the fourteenth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

Richard Morgan on other notes

Summary, etc

Weeds on Wilson's
Morgan list

1810 Madison County Kentucky Census

Lynn, Patrick page 240 00101 00001 00

John and John and William Wilson were also here.

1790 Kentucky Census

Linn, Joseph	Lin	3-26-1790
" Wm	Jeff	6-18-1790
Lyne, Edmond	Bour	3-1791
Lynn, Wm	Jeff	4-7-1789

Eloise Mabee says Patrick Lynn or O'Lynn came from Co. Tyrone, Ireland-Belfast and on the river there was the shipping firm of O'Lynn family but no records were found. Also there was a connection with Lord Baltimore. The last of that line died in 1771, leaving no legal heirs but names a natural son, Henry Harford.

LYNN SURNAME

1800-1810 CENSUS

SUMMARY

reckless

1820 CENSUS

Foreign

1830-1840 CENSUS

NOTE: 1840 Census lists living Revolutionary Soldiers, or their widows. An asterisk may be used to indicate a widow, or "RS", "fc" is used to indicate man of free color.

Missouri Residents:
Add 4% State Sales Tax





**fort wayne area
youth for christ**
3210 Illinois Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46804
(219) 432-8526

'80

Report to the People

"Let Them Know"

GC
971
JL
19

LUCY	FAYETTE CO.	KY 32	00000-00000-20
LUCY, CAWELLAME	CHRISTIAN CO.	KY 97	21010-22010-67
LUDDOTH, HENRY	HENRY CO.	KY 367	02001-03201-00
LUDDOTH, JAMES	HENRY CO.	KY 367	10010-40100-00
LUDDOTH, LEWIS	HENRY CO.	KY 367	10010-00-00-00
LUDEB, SHADRICK	GRAYSON CO.	KY 238	30 00-11010-00
LUILIVAN, SAMUEL	MADISON CO.	KY 245	01100-10100-00
LUKE, JOHN	SCOTT CO.	KY 186	13001-30010-02
LUKES, JACOB	MUHLBERG CO.	KY 391	00100-00100-00
LUNCEFORD, AUGUSTIN	CHRISTIAN CO.	KY 79	32210-21010-00
LUNCEFORD, NANCY	CHRISTIAN CO.	KY 116	00000-00001-00
LUNCEFORD, NELLY	LINCOLN CO.	KY 123	01000-00010-00
LUNCEFORD, ROADMAN	LINCOLN CO.	KY 124	01010-11210-04
LUNDALE, RICHARD	NELSON CO.	KY 47	00010-01110-00
LUNEY, PETER DAD.	LEWIS CO.	KY 101	13010-13001-00
LUNEY, PETER	LEWIS CO.	KY 101	02011-40100-00
LUNHAM, AMOSS	MONTGOMERY CO.	KY 377	30100-00100-00
LUNSFORD, BAZEL	SHELBY CO.	KY 218	00100-00000-00
LUNSFORD, JOHN	MASON CO.	KY 255	10010-00100-03
LUNSFORD, MOSES	MASON CO.	KY 255	00010-00100-02
LUOUS, L.	NELSON CO.	KY 47	10011-01010-04
LUPER, JOHN	NICHOLAS CO.	KY 52	00001-00201-02
LURISFORD, HEZAKIAH	HARRISON CO.	KY 317	01010-10100-00
LURRY, DAVID	LEWIS CO.	KY 103	05010-13010-00
LURSTEN, THOMAS	ADAIR CO.	KY 9	00001-01002-00
LURTON, JACOB	JEFFERSON CO.	KY 6	42010-10010-00
LURTON, JAMES	MASON CO.	KY 254	11001-21110-00
LURTON, WILLIAM	MASON CO.	KY 254	00010-10100-03
LURTY, ROBERT	MASON CO.	KY 253	00010-10100-00
LURTY, WILLIAM	MASON CO.	KY 255	20010-10010-05
LUSH, JOHN	CLARK CO.	KY 134	00100-00100-00
LUSH, WILLIAM	HARDIN CO.	KY 291	31101-11010-04
LUSK, GEORGE V.	LIVINGSTON CO.	KY 153	00110-11010-01
LUSK, HUGH	HARDIN CO.	KY 303	00201-01010-00
LUSK, SAMUEL	CLAY CO.	KY 153	00100-10100-00
LUSK, WILLIAM	GERRARD CO.	KY 213	11111-10201-00
LUSTER, ABNER	FLOYD CO.	KY 105	10001-00101-00
LUSTER, FOWNTIN	CHRISTIAN CO.	KY 58	10010-10100-00
LUSTER, JAMES	FLOYD CO.	KY 105	23010-20110-00
LUSTER, JESSE	MERCER CO.	KY 320	20010-00100-00
LUSTER, JOHN	GREENUP CO.	KY 274	20010-20010-00
LUSTER, NOAH	RULLITT CO.	KY 180	00100-00000-00
LUSTER, WILLIAM	CHRISTIAN CO.	KY 93	22010-10010-00
LUSTERY VINSON	PULASKI CO.	KY 156	23000-10010-00
LUTES, HENRY	MADISON CO.	KY 240	22001-00001-00
LUTLEY, HERRET	LOGAN CO.	KY 195	10020-30100-00
LUTLEY, WILLIAM	SHELBY CO.	KY 207	20000-01010-00
LUTTRELL, GEORGE	SCOTT CO.	KY 185	00001-11001-00
LUTTRELL, JAMES	SHELBY CO.	KY 214	30001-01001-05
LUTTRELL, JOHN	SCOTT CO.	KY 178	01001-02010-00
LUTTRELL, JONATHAN	SCOTT CO.	KY 172	00010-00010-00
LUTTRELL, JOSEPH	SCOTT CO.	KY 172	30010-20010-00
LUTTRELL, JOSEPH	SCOTT CO.	KY 183	01001-10102-00
LUTTRELL, ROBERT	GERRARD CO.	KY 213	01010-40011-00
LUTTRELL, WILLIAM	JESSAMINE CO.	KY 50	21001-10010-00
LUX, DAVID	MUHLBERG CO.	KY 389	03001-04010-00
LUX, WILLIAM	SHELBY CO.	KY 204	20110-12110-00
LUNSFORD, WILLIAM	SHELBY CO.	KY 226	00010-30100-00
LYON, CHARLES	MASON CO.	KY 255	10010-00100-03

481

LYON, SAMUEL JUN.	BOURBON CO.	KY 95	00100-11100-00
LYON, SAMUEL	SHELBY CO.	KY 197	11010-40010-00
LYON, STEPHEN	ROCKCASTLE CO.	KY 157	31101-00101-00
LYON, WILLIAM	SHELBY CO.	KY 197	20010-10010-00
LYON, ZACHARIAH	SHELBY CO.	KY 197	01101-00101-00
LYONS, HENRY	WARREN CO.	KY 248	11201-13101-00
LYONS, HUGH	RULLITT CO.	KY 180	00001-00001-00
LYONS, JAMES	BRACKEN CO.	KY 144	00001-0000-00
LYONS, JOHN	FLEMING CO.	KY 75	30010-11010-00
LYONS, STEPHEN	CAMPBELL CO.	KY 26	21001-11010-00
LYTLE, JOHN	GERRARD CO.	KY 214	20010-20100-00
LYTLE, NATHANIEL	FLEMING CO.	KY 74	11010-22011-00
LYONS, THOMAS	GERRARD CO.	KY 214	10001-30010-00
LYON, ELIZABETH	MASON CO.	KY 254	00100-00101-00
LYON, SARAH	BOURBON CO.	KY 125	01101-10010-00
M - AM, JACOB	WASHINGTON CO.	KY 297	11111-11010-10
M - AM, JAMES	GREENUP CO.	KY 273	20120-10100-00
M - AM, ROBERT R.	MADISON CO.	KY 232	20010-31010-00
MAGAWANT, JOHN	MERCER CO.	KY 320	01210-10200-01
MAGAWANT, JOHN	NELSON CO.	KY 37	20010-20010-00
MAGUS, JAMES	NELSON CO.	KY 46	20010-20010-00
MAGENER, ZACKARIAH	OHIO CO.	KY 93	00010-22010-00
MAGNEY, PETER	NELSON CO.	KY 46	00101-01001-00
MASH, SAMUEL	BOONE CO.	KY 63	01010-00101-00
MASH, HENRY	HARRISON CO.	KY 324	02010-01010-00
MASH, HENRY	FRANKLIN CO.	KY 149	00101-11010-00
MASH, ISAAC	HENRY CO.	KY 360	12001-32001-00
MASKBERRY, SAMUEL	GERRARD CO.	KY 208	00001-01201-00
MASKBERRY, ISAAC	GERRARD CO.	KY 213	52010-01010-00
MASKBERRY, JOHN	GERRARD CO.	KY 211	21010-43210-00
MASKBERRY, LUCY	GERRARD CO.	KY 208	11100-01110-00
MASKBERRY, WILLIAM	GERRARD CO.	KY 208	00100-00100-00
MASLIN, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN CO.	KY 146	22010-21010-00
MASLOVE, BARTHOLOM	FAYETTE CO.	KY 42	10010-20010-00
MASH, JOHN	GREEN CO.	KY 259	01001-32210-00
MASH, JOSEPH	GREEN CO.	KY 458	10010-30100-00
MASH, MOSES	GREEN CO.	KY 259	01010-02100-40
MASHNET, JOHN	HENDERSON CO.	KY 343	10200-02101-00
MASON, JOHN	GERRARD CO.	KY 199	00010-00100-00
MAJORS, THOMAS	FRANKLIN CO.	KY 140	02010-00001-00
MAJORS, GEORGE	FRANKLIN CO.	KY 142	01010-20010-00
MAJORS, JOHN	FRANKLIN CO.	KY 144	20201-22110-00
MAJORS, LEWIS R.	FRANKLIN CO.	KY 148	01000-00201-00
MAJORS, LITTLETON	FRANKLIN CO.	KY 142	00010-20001-00
MAJORS, PEGGY	FRANKLIN CO.	KY 142	00000-10001-00
MACCAUN, JAMES	FAYETTE CO.	KY 18	12320-30100-00
MACCONNELL, JAMES	JEFFERSON CO.	KY 27	00110-00010-00
MACCOUN, ANN	FAYETTE CO.	KY 28	01000-10011-00
MACCOUN, JAMES T.	FAYETTE CO.	KY 28	00010-40010-00
MACE, JOHN	BOURBON CO.	KY 97	30110-41010-00
MACE, JOHN	BOURBON CO.	KY 98	30110-41010-00
MACEY, JAMES	LINCOLN CO.	KY 324	00101-01010-00
MACEY, ROBERT	GREEN CO.	KY 458	30210-21010-02
MACHER, JOHN	MASON CO.	KY 306	00001-00100-00
MACHEWAIN, ELIZABETH	HARRISON CO.	KY 320	12200-11010-00
MACKAY, ALEXANDER	WASHINGTON CO.	KY 289	10010-30010-00
MACKAY, ALEXANDER	MADISON CO.	KY 231	21201-01021-00
MACKBEE, JAMES	HARRISON CO.	KY 310	00100-10100-00
MACKENTIRE, JAMES	GREENUP CO.	KY 271	10001-10101-00

483

LYCAN, DAVID	FLOYD CO.	KY 105	00100-01000-00
LYCAN, JEREMIAH	FLOYD CO.	KY 105	10100-01000-00
LYCAN, JOHN	FLOYD CO.	KY 105	30010-00100-00
LYDNOR, WILLIAM	HARRISON CO.	KY 311	22001-31110-00
LYKINS, DAVID	CUMBERLAND CO.	KY 186	22010-21010-00
LYKINS, WILLIAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	KY 363	21210-10100-00
LYLE, DAVID	SHELBY CO.	KY 228	30010-00100-00
LYLE, JANE	FAYETTE CO.	KY 42	00011-11321-02
LYLE, JOEL, R.	BOURBON CO.	KY 69	12210-00100-01
LYLE, JOHN	CLARK CO.	KY 134	22101-10210-00
LYLE, JOHN	FAYETTE CO.	KY 59	40010-20010-19
LYLE, JOHN	BOURBON CO.	KY 69	22120-11010-00
LYLE, JOHN	BOURBON CO.	KY 69	20010-00001-00
LYLE, PETER	CLARK CO.	KY 134	20010-30010-00
LYLE, ROBERT	WARREN CO.	KY 249	20010-30010-00
LYLES, JOHN	WARREN CO.	KY 249	01010-00101-00
LYLES, WILLIAM	WARREN CO.	KY 250	11101-32110-00
LYMS, NATHANIEL	MADISON CO.	KY 220	11010-31010-00
LYMS, RANDOLPH	MADISON CO.	KY 220	40010-00010-00
LYNCH, ALEXANDER	WASHINGTON CO.	KY 295	11310-00201-00
LYNCH, CORNELIUS	BOURBON CO.	KY 68	40001-00001-00
LYNCH, DAVID	MADISON CO.	KY 240	21101-12010-00
LYNCH, DINGS	PULASKI CO.	KY 157	12010-02010-00
LYNCH, EDWARD	HARDIN CO.	KY 283	41010-01010-00
LYNCH, EDWARD	WARREN CO.	KY 247	40010-12010-00
LYNCH, JERRY	HARDIN CO.	KY 300	22100-20010-00
LYNCH, JOSEPH	NELSON CO.	KY 44	30010-01110-00
LYNCH, MILLY	NELSON CO.	KY 47	00100-00101-01
LYNCH, PATRICK	SCOTT CO.	KY 177	13101-01001-00
LYNE, MILLY	FRANKLIN CO.	KY 142	00000-00000-20
LYNE, THOMAS	WOODFORD CO.	KY 391	10010-20100-00
LYNE, THOMAS	WOODFORD CO.	KY 391	10010-20100-00
LYNE, MARGARET FREE WOMAN	JESSAMINE CO.	KY 50	00000-00000-30
LYNN, ADAM	WOODFORD CO.	KY 286	30110-10010-00
LYNN, ADAM	HENDERSON CO.	KY 334	00010-10010-00
LYNN, EDLEY	JEFFERSON CO.	KY 5	20000-10010-01
LYNN, ELIZABETH	CAMPBELL CO.	KY 308	10000-31010-00
LYNN, ELIZABETH	CAMPBELL CO.	KY 164	20011-11000-00
LYNN, JAMES	LOGAN CO.	KY 5	20210-40010-00
LYNN, JAMES	JEFFERSON CO.	KY 334	32110-20010-00
LYNN, JOHN	HENDERSON CO.	KY 240	00101-00001-00
LYNN, PATRICK	MADISON CO.	KY 164	20010-10100-00
LYNN, PATTIE	LOGAN CO.	KY 334	00010-10100-00
LYNN, WILLIAM	HENDERSON CO.	KY 47	20010-10100-00
LYNSEY, JOHN	NELSON CO.	KY 266	00010-11100-00
LYNVILLE, MOSES	FAYETTE CO.	KY 23	11101-02001-00
LYONS, JONATHAN	BARREN CO.	KY 50	02201-02201-00
LYON, DAVID	SHELBY CO.	KY 197	10010-00100-00
LYON, HENRY	JEFFERSON CO.	KY 29	20010-20201-01
LYON, HEZEKIAH	CLAY CO.	KY 154	10100-10100-00
LYON, JAMES	ROCKCASTLE CO.	KY 161	00010-00200-00
LYON, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO.	KY 297	10010-00100-00
LYON, JOHN	ADAIR CO.	KY 9	31010-11110-00
LYON, JOHN	ADAIR CO.	KY 9	00001-00000-00
LYON, JOHN	BARREN CO.	KY 54	00001-00001-00
LYON, JOHN	BOURBON CO.	KY 125	11010-20100-00
LYON, JOSEPH	FLEMING CO.	KY 79	00010-00100-00
LYON, JOSEPH	MONTGOMERY CO.	KY 382	12301-01001-00
LYON, LAWSON	WOODFORD CO.	KY 383	10010-10100-00
LYON, MATHEW	CALDWELL CO.	KY 7	10111-11000-09
LYON, NOAH	MONTGOMERY CO.	KY 370	10210-31010-00

482

MACKENTIRE, ROBERT	BOURBON CO.	KY 97	02101-10101-00
MACKET, JAMES	NELSON CO.	KY 40	11010-31001-00
MACKET, JAMES	SHELBY CO.	KY 234	00101-01010-00
MACKET, JOHN	LEWIS CO.	KY 98	11001-21001-00
MACKLIN, HUGH	FRANKLIN CO.	KY 147	40001-22000-00
MACKY, DAVID	CHRISTIAN CO.	KY 94	02010-10010-00
MACKY, JAMES	CUMBERLAND CO.	KY 180	30010-20010-00
MACKY, JOHN	ADAIR CO.	KY 10	10010-00100-00
MACOMSON, JOHN	HARRISON CO.	KY 310	01010-31010-00
MACOMSON, THOMAS	HARRISON CO.	KY 310	32010-11010-00
MACOMSON, WILLIAM	HARRISON CO.	KY 310	02001-01001-00
MACUM, JOSEPH	HENDERSON CO.	KY 338	10010-10100-00
MADCALF, THOMAS	FAYETTE CO.	KY 53	10110-00100-00
MADDAM, SUSAN	NICHOLAS CO.	KY 55	01001-21201-00
MADDER, NATHANIEL	MADISON CO.	KY 229	02001-00101-10
MADDER, CHARLES	MASON CO.	KY 262	21010-20100-00
MADDER, ELISHA	BUTLER CO.	KY 195	00020-40100-00
MADDER, JAMES	BUTLER CO.	KY 195	01201-00301-00
MADDER, JEREMIAH	FLEMING CO.	KY 71	30010-10100-00
MADDER, JOHN	BOURBON CO.	KY 126	00010-00000-00
MADDER, JOHN	BOURBON CO.	KY 127	00000-00000-00
MADDER, JOSEPH	FLEMING CO.	KY 69	00001-00001-00
MADDER, LEVI	FLEMING CO.	KY 80	01011-00011-00
MADDER, WALTER	WASHINGTON CO.	KY 291	00010-40100-00
MADDISON, JAMES	BUTLER CO.	KY 198	01201-30010-00
MADDER, DENNIS	GREENUP CO.	KY 274	10010-10010-00
MADDER, JOHN	FLEMING CO.	KY 71	00100-01000-00
MADDER, JOHN W.	HENDERSON CO.	KY 346	00010-00001-00
MADDER, NATHAN	GREENUP CO.	KY 274	10010-20100-00
MADDER, GEORGE	FLOYD CO.	KY 104	20110-20100-00
MADDER, JOHN	WOODFORD CO.	KY 393	00010-21001-00
MADDER, JOHN	OHIO CO.	KY 81	31101-12101-00
MADDER, NELSON	WOODFORD CO.	KY 389	21010-20100-00
MADDER, SMALLWOOD	MERCER CO.	KY 342	30010-00100-00
MADDER, STEPHEN	HENDERSON CO.	KY 338	01000-00100-00
MADDER, THOMAS	HENDERSON CO.	KY 337	01201-10100-00
MADISON, JOHN H.	CALDWELL CO.	KY 9	22100-20100-22
MADISON, JOHN	FRANKLIN CO.	KY 150	00100-00000-00
MADISON, JOHN	LIVINGSTON CO.	KY 156	00010-10010-00
MADISON, MARIA	JESSAMINE CO.	KY 51	01000-12201-00
MADIN, JOSEPH	SCOTT CO.	KY 176	40010-01010-00
MADKINS, DANIEL	WARREN CO.	KY 259	21010-52010-00
MADOLE, JOHN	LOGAN CO.	KY 195	31110-21010-01
MADRILL, ADAM	PULASKI CO.	KY 153	01001-10201-00
MADRILL, GEORGE	PULASKI CO.	KY 153	02001-12201-00
MADSON, GEORGE	FRANKLIN CO.	KY 149	31101-11011-00
MAFFETT, WILLIAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	KY 353	22101-11001-00
MAFFETT, WILLIAM	NELSON CO.	KY 42	10201-22201-00
MAFFIT, HENRY	NICHOLAS CO.	KY 53	10020-10100-01
MAFFIT, WILLIAM	NICHOLAS CO.	KY 53	00010-10100-00
MAFFIT, T. OMAS	NICHOLAS CO.	KY 53	20210-20010-00
MAFIELD, JOHN	KNOX CO.	KY 73	30110-10010-00
MAFIELD, HICAJAH	SHELBY CO.	KY 219	01201-01101-00
MAFIELD, HICAJAH	SHELBY CO.	KY 219	10010-01000-00
MAGANE, WILLIAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	KY 380	21201-20100-00
MAGARAH, JAMES	LIVINGSTON CO.	KY 185	311

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200
201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400
401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500
501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700
701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800
801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

1792 MADISON CO. TAX LIST
GARICK LINN
1795 ESTATE SALE
GARICK OLIN & T. LYN
1800

PATRICK LINN

FORGERS

198	GARRICK LYNN
200	WILLIAM LYNN
208	GEORGE LINNY
	JOHN ANDERSON

NOTE: 1840 Census lists living Revolutionary Soldiers, or their widows. An asterisk may be used to indicate female, or "RS", "fc" is used to indicate man of free color.



**fort wayne area
youth for christ**

**3210 Illinois Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46804
(219) 432-8526**

'80

Report to the People

"Let Them Know"

10.122
Kentucky to
Indiana

Linn
Patrick Lynn
Bath Co. in the state of Kentucky

no was a *Private* in the regiment commanded by
Colonel *Johnson* of the *Pennsylvania*
line, for the term of *Three years*

scribed on the roll of *Kentucky*
at the rate of *8* Dollars per month, to commence on
the *12* of *May 1818*.

Certificate of Pension issued the *25* of *Nov 1819*
and sent to *Thomas Triplett*
Owingsville K.

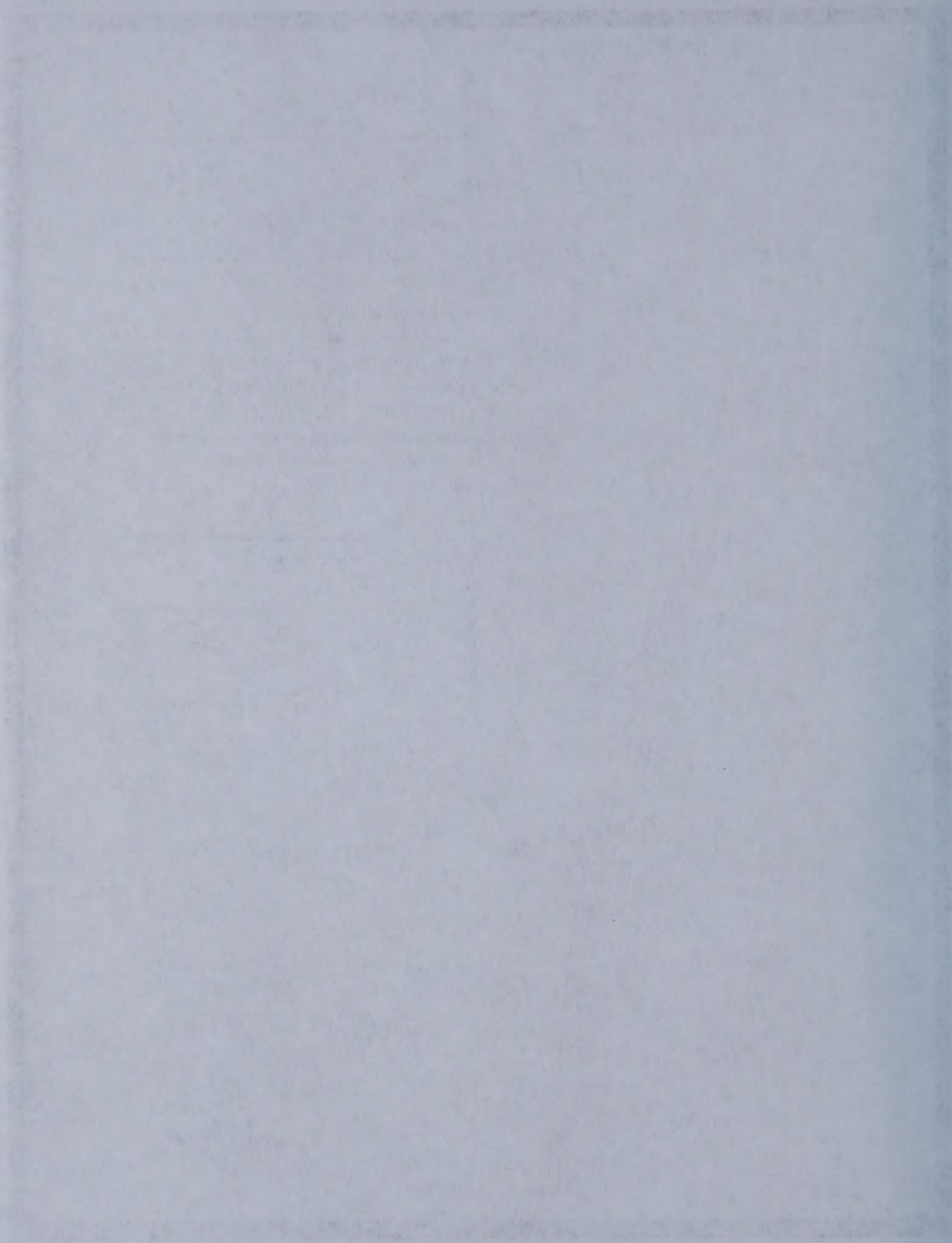
Arrears to 4th of *Sept 1819* *126.22*
Semi-ann. all'ce ending *15 March 1820* *18*

15 21.30 \$ *147.92*

{ Revolutionary claim, }
{ Act 18th March, 1818. }

Filed March 20

Claim of P. Lynn to Bath Co. Ky. for Pension 27 Dec-1895



KENTUCKY AGENCY ROLLS

128

OF REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

(Continued from Vol. 1, p. 91)

Kelly, Thomas 2nd, Pvt. Died 14 Feb. 1826.
Kelly, John, Pvt. Died 1822.
Keen, John, Pvt. Last payment Sept. 1840.
King, Jeremiah, Corp. Transferred to Missouri
March 1843.
Kelly, John, Pvt. Died 21 July 1845.
Kenney, Edward (alias John), Pvt. Last payment
Sept. 1845.
Kendrick, William, Pvt. Transferred to Illinois
4 Sept. 1832.
Keith, Alexander, Pvt. Last payment March 1820.
Kernes, William, Pvt. Last payment March 1820.
Kirk, Robert, Lieut. Last payment March 1820.
King, Jeremiah, Corp. Transferred from Missouri
4 Sept. 1843. Transferred to Missouri March 1846.

Lawless, John, Pvt. Died 13 Aug. 1847.
Lyon, Matthew, Lieut. Died 1 Aug. 1822.
Love, Mark, Pvt. Died 30 Nov. 1831.
— Lynn, Patrick, Pvt. Transferred to Indiana 1825.
Lewis, James, Pvt. Last payment Sept. 1826.
Langsdon, Charles, Pvt. Died 11 Oct. 1837.
Leonard, Patrick, Pvt. Died 11 Aug. 1822.
Lloyd, William, Pvt. Died 2 May 1834.
Lamb, George, Pvt. Last payment Sept. 1825.
Lane, James, Q.M. Sergeant, Transferred to
Indiana from March 4, 1827.
Lockett, Benjamin, Pvt. Transferred to Ohio 1834.
Land, John, Pvt. Last payment Sept. 1846.
Lee, James, Pvt. Died 25 Dec. 1837.
Lockett, Samuel, Sergeant, Died 22 Aug. 1828.
Lafferty, John, Pvt. Last payment Sept. 1832.
Lynch, Henry, Pvt. Transferred to Missouri
4 March 1829.
Lloyd, Joseph, Pvt. Died 11 May 1848.
Lawless, Augustine, alias Austin, Pvt. Last
payment Sept. 1832.
Leonard, William, Pvt. Died 6 Nov. 1833.
Lester, Thomas, Pvt. Said to have died in Iowa 1832.
Lindsey, Abraham, Pvt. Last payment March 1837.
Leatherman, Michael, Pvt. Died July 1833 [?].
Love, Charles, Pvt. Last payment March 1820.
Long, John, Pvt. Died 7 Feb. 1820.
Littlepage, John, Pvt. Died 23 March 1820.

McCoy, William, Pvt. Last payment March 1822.

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

ORGAN COUNTY.

C O U N T Y | M A R I O N C O .



"GO" SYSTEM

MEET AND GREET

1. Welcome and handshake
2. Introductions. Sell yourself.
3. Inspect, drive customer's car.
4. Gain control. Establish common ground.
5. Appeal to prospect's self-interest.

Sell Benefits

Indorsed Sub Case 3009

Youn M. Broadbent
Chk.

Owensville Ky

Recd Jan 4. 1819.

Proof of service by the
testimony of a credible
person, is wanted.

Patrick A. Lin /

Regt.

11th May 1818.
Patrick A. Lin's Deed
Indorsed in 18th Penn. Regt. for one year
(No date given)

Reenlisted in 18th Penn. Regt. as "Wagner"
Regt. Penn. Line for 3 years -
[No date given] Discharged
when the whole Penn. Line
was discharged at Hunker

Robert Finner states on oath that he is acquainted
with Patrick Lynn, that he is very poor, not having
any the word as he believes, property of more value
than fifty, fifty dollars - & that his statement, on
oath ought to be believed

I, Eli Shumaker, Judge, &c. as aforesaid, do certify that it appears to my satisfaction,
that the said Patrick Lynn did serve in the revolutionary war, as stated in the prece-
ding declaration, against the common enemy, for the term of nine months and
upwards, on the continental establishment; and I now transmit the proceedings and testi-
mony taken and had before me to the Secretary for the department of war, pursuant to
the directions of the aforementioned act of Congress; and it further appears to my sat-
isfaction, that the said applicant is in such indigent and reduced circumstances; as to re-
quire the aid of his country, pursuant to the above recited act.

{ SEAL OF
THE COURT }

E. Shumaker

Kentucky } 5th
Bath circuit }

I Thomas Tipton clerk of the circuit court
of said do certify that the foregoing attestation of the honorable
Eli Shumaker, Judge of the circuit court
district (who was duly commissioned and sworn) is in
due form of law. and due faith and credit is and ought
to be given to all attestations by him or such

I am Testimony whereof these presents
bearing his name and seal of office
affixed this 8th day of July 1849
Thomas Tipton

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Obituary

Court, Sen

On the 8th day of July 1818 before me the subscriber, one of the Judges for the Circuit Court, in and for the said aforesaid, personally appeared, Patrick ~~and~~ Lynn and 66 years; who being by me first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following statement and declaration, in order to obtain the provision made by the late law of Congress entitled, "an Act to provide for certain persons engaged in the Land and Naval service of the United States in the revolutionary war;" that he is a citizen of the state of Kentucky, and resident in the County of Bath; and that he was enlisted for three years at ~~Seco~~ ~~Seco~~ in the state of New York on or about the day of July 1777 and served in the company commanded by Captain Bartholomew of the 15th Regiment of Pennsylvania Line, commanded by General ~~Bartholomew~~ that he was enlisted by General Anthony Wayne who paid him his bounty of \$20—

that he continued to serve in the said corps, or in the service of the United States, in the continental army, against the common enemy, until about the day of ~~May~~ ~~May~~ when he was honorably discharged from service at ~~Heaton~~ by General Wayne in the state of Pennsylvania that he was in service upwards of three years and in the battles of Brandywine, Red Bank, Germantown, & Monmouth; was discharged on the day that the Pennsylvania line was discharged at Heaton the day not recollected - that in 1776 he was enlisted for 12 months at Chester County Pennsylvania as a Sergeant (name forgotten) and served for 12 months in Capt. Frazer's company 1st Regt. Pennsylvania Line commanded by Gen. Wayne & was discharged & enlisted immediately for 3 years as above stated - and that he is in reduced circumstances and stands in need of the assistance of his country for support; & that he has lost his discharge, and has no evidence in his power, of his services and discharge; other than that which is here transmitted.

Sworn and declared before me the day and year aforesaid.

He states further that he made a declaration in the month of May 1818, in the Bath County Court to get a Pension, which was given as he believed to Gen. Thos. Fletcher, who has lost or mislaid it - as he says - and if his Pension is not granted under that then he asks for it under this statement & declaration.

The State of Indiana
Merrin County, to wit

On this eleventh day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty five before me the undersigned, a Justice of the peace for the said county of Merrin, personally appeared Patrick Lynam, who on his oath declares, that he is the same person who formerly belonged to the Army of the Revolution as a Soldier, in the service of the United States, that his name was placed on the pension roll of the State of Kentucky, from which he has lately removed; that he now resides in the State of Indiana, where he intends to remain and wishes his pension to be there payable in future; that he at present receives eight dollars per month, as appears by his certificate N^o 14, 1220. —

W. B. D. STEWART
Justice of the Peace —

Indiana: To wit:
Merrin County

This certifies, that Chas. Scott Esquire, before whom the preceding affidavit was made, then was and still is an acting Justice of the peace within and for the county of Merrin, duly elected, commissioned and qualified having, as such, full power to administer oaths, to take and receive all his official acts full force and effect until his resignation.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court at Jackson April 11th day of October 1825

J. M. D.

Schedule

One horse worth

\$30.00

One cow worth

9.00

\$39.00

Patrick Linn

My Occupation a farmer and I am unable to procure a living by my labors I have not any children living with me nor any other person except my wife who is about 65 years old and unable to labor. Sworn to before the County Court in open Court on the 10th day of July 1820

I William M. Lusk Clerk of the County

of Bath D. do certify that the foregoing Oath and Schedule returned are truly copied from the Record of said County and I do further certify that it is the opinion of said Court that the total amount in value of the property exhibited in the foregoing Schedule is thirty nine dollars. In Testimony whereof I the Clerk before

said have hereunto set my hand

and affixed the seal of the ~~County~~ of

~~the~~ of Bath at

County, this 10th day of July 1820

In the 29th year of the Commonwealth

William M. Lusk

Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777

Roll dated

March 16, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777

Roll dated

March 16, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

July 2, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated

June 9, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4 | 5 | Pa.

Pathe, Vernon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

under the following heading:

"Capt Benjⁿ Bartholomew's Comp^y 5th Penns^d
Reg^t D^r To Cloathing Delivered to them by L^t
Job Vernon P. M^o Said Reg^t August 28, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Overalls, _____

Shoes, _____

Remarks: _____

5 | 5 | Pa.

Pathe, Vernon

of Foot, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 177?

Roll dated

Jan 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Number of record:

15

Althausen
(546m) Copyist.

5 | 5 | Pa.

Pathe, Vernon

of Foot, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 177?

Roll dated

Dec 1, 177?

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

5 | 5 | Pa.

Pathe, Vernon

of Foot, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 177?

Roll dated

Nov 4, 177?

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Althausen
(543) Copyist.

Patrick Hann

Pat, { Captain Benjamin Bartholomew's Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 30*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Patrick Hann

Pat, { Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew's Co., 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *63 dollars*.

Time of service *months*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *22-10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file Apr 1780.

Patrick Hann

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Capⁿ Benj^s Bartholomew's Comp^y of the 5th Penns^d Regt^d Dr to Cloathing Delivered by Lieut^t Vernon Pay Master Pro Tem. to Said Regt^d July 30, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____.

Not dated, 17 ____.

Blankets, *1*.

Shoes, _____.

Overalls, *1*.

Remarks: _____.

Number of record:

21

Patrick Hann

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Capⁿ Benj^s Bartholomew's Comp^y of the 5th Penns^d Regt^d Dr to Cloathing Delivered by Lieut^t Vernon Pay Master Pro Tem. to Said Regt^d July 30, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____.

Not dated, 17 ____.

Blankets, _____.

Shoes, _____.

Overalls, *1*.

Remarks: _____.

Number of record:

21

1st *East Simm*

For { Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
of Foot, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *March 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Worm
Copyist.

1st *East Simm*

For { Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
of Foot, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *all*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Worm
Copyist.

1st *East Simm*

For { Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
of Foot, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *all*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Worm
Copyist.

1st *Patrick Simm*

For { Captain Benjamin Bartholomew's
Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Worm
Copyist.

2 | 5 | Pa.

Patrick Quinn

Appears with the rank of Cor on a
Return

of Capt^r Benjⁿ Bartholomews Company of the
Fifth Penns^a Regiment Commanded by Colonel
Francis Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

N. B. the Whole Enlisted During War.

Remarks:

2 | 5 | Pa.

Patrick Quinn

Sept 9, 1778. {Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
of Foot, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | 5 | Pa.

Patrick Quinn

Sept 9, 1778. {Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
of Foot, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | 5 | Pa.

Patrick Quinn

Sept 9, 1778. {Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
of Foot, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Number of records:

37

(518d4)

Patrick Quinn

Copyist.

Patrick Quinn

(543)

Copyist.

Patrick Quinn

(543)

Copyist.

Patrick Quinn

(543)

Copyist.

Cart Sumner

Cart { Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
of Foot, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Cart
(43) Copyist.

Cart Sumner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

of Captⁿ Benjⁿ Bartholomew's Comp^y 5th Penns^a
Reg^t, under the following heading:

"We the Officers Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates of Said Comp^y Do Acknowledge to
have Received of L^y Job Vernon Acting P. M^r to
the 5th P. Reg^t the Several Sums to which our
Names or Marks are Set Opposite, being our Pay
in full for the Month of July, 1778, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1778.

£ *2*, s. *10*, d. *-*

Signing *Patrick X Sumner*

£ *2*, s. *10*, d. *-*

Remarks:

W. Cart
(6451) Copyist.

Cart Sumner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Officers Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates in Captⁿ Benjⁿ Bartholomew's Comp^y
of the 5th Penns^a Reg^t Do Acknowledge to have
Received of L^y Job Vernon Acting P. M^r to
Said Reg^t the Several Sums to which our Names
or Marks are Set Opposite, being our Pay in Full
for the Month of June, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct. 2, 1778.

£ *2*, s. *10*, d. *-*

Officers & Mens Signing *Patrick X Sumner*

£ *2*, s. *10*, d. *-*

Remarks:

W. Cart
(5451) Copyist.

Cart Sumner

Cart { Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
of Foot, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Cart
(443) Copyist.

Patrick Simon

Per, { Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
of Foot, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bartram
(43) Copyist

Patrick Simon

Per, { Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
of Foot, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bartram
(43) Copyist

Patrick Simon

Per, { Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew's Co.
of Foot, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 24*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bartram
(43) Copyist

Patrick Simon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

of Captⁿ Benjⁿ Bartholomew's Comp^y 5th Penns^a Reg^t, under the following heading:

"We the Officers Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Said Comp^y Do Acknowledge to have Received of Job Vernon P. M^r to the 5th P. Reg^t The Several Sums to Which Our Names or Marks are Set Opposite, Being our Pay in Full for the Month of August 1778, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov-7, 17*78*.

£ *2*, s. *10*, d.

Officers & Mens Signing *Patrick Simon*

£ *2*, s. *10*, d.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: *27*
(5455) *A. L. Henderson*
Copyist

Patrick Linn

For { Captain Benjamin Bartholomew's Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stevenson
Copyist.

Patrick Linn

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew's Comp^y of the 5th Penns^a Reg^t Do Acknowledge to have Rec^d of Lient Job Vernon Pay Master of the 5th Penns^a Reg^t the Several Sums to Which our Names or Marks are Set Opposit, Being our pay in full for the Month of Feb^y 1779, as Pr Pay Roll."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 5, 1779.

£ *2*, s. *10*, d.

Signer's Name, *Patrick Linn*

£ *2*, s. *10*, d.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

Stevenson
Copyist.

Patrick Linn

For { Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew's Co. of Foot, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stevenson
Copyist.

Patrick Linn

For { Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew's Co. of Foot, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stevenson
Copyist.

81 5 Pa.

Capt. Linn

For, { Captain Benjamin Bartholomew's
Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(348)

Copy.

81 5 Pa.

Capt. Linn

For, { Captain Benjamin Bartholomew's
Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(348)

Copy.

81 5 Pa.

Capt. Linn

For, { Captain Benjamin Bartholomew's
Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(348)

Copy.

81 5 Pa.

Capt. Linn

For, { Captain Benjamin Bartholomew's
Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

May 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(348)

Copy.

5 Pa.

Sabuck Linn

Bruck, 5 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$54-81-25

Sum admitted

Remarks: On pay 1, 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.—R. & P. 438, 786.

Vol. 7, page 161

(575) Hearn Copyist.

5 Pa.

Patrick Linn

, Fifth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay 'To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue, 17

N^o of Certificate 70075; Letter B

N^o of voucher

Sum 23 Dolls. 20 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct copy of the original rolls of the Pennsylvania Line, as the same were kept by the late Paymaster General, U.S.A., in the Office of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolution, and was in his hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—Geo. Bryan, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 119

(547) R. B. B. Copyist.

5 Pa.

Capt Linn

Johnston, { Captain Benjamin Bartholomew's Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 13, 1780.

Roll dated

March 13, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

25 Jan'y

(548) Hearn Copyist.

5 Pa.

Capt Linn

Johnston, { Captain Benjamin Bartholomew's Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 13, 1780.

Roll dated

March 22, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

25 Jan'y

(548) Hearn Copyist.

1177
Lynn, Patrick

5 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35631272	26	35632361
2	1336	27	2413
3	1400	28	2445
4	1456	29	2450
5	1510	30	2516
6	1566	31	2551
7	1611	32	37400313
8	1656	33	398721
9	1695	34	9221
10	1735	35	9494
11	1801	36	37400031
12	1820	37	399069
13	1859	38	9098
14	1899	39	8275
15	1937	40	189480
16	1977	41	39146582
17	2019	42	
18	2078	43	
19	2098	44	
20	2132	45	
21	2169	46	
22	2206	47	
23	2244	48	
24	2285	49	
25	2325	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: P. P. 406786

See also

L | 5 | Pa.
Patrick Linn

for, { Captain Benjamin Bartholomew's
Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, commanded by Col. Francis
Johnston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1777.

Roll dated

May 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file June 1777

Heuston
(543) Copy 1.

Genando

One horse month _____ \$30.00

One saw none 9.00

\$39.00

Parisien Linn

My Occupation a farmer and I am unable to
procure a living by my labour I have not any
children living with me nor any other person
except my wife who is about 61 years old and
unable to labour I went to before the County Court
in open court on the 10th day of July 1820

I William M. Ingle do hereby certify that the foregoing return and schedule thereof annexed are truly copied from the Record of said Court and I do further certify that it is the opinion of said Court that the total amount in value of the property exhibited in the foregoing schedule is thirty nine dollars. In Testimony whereof I the Clerk of said

Seal have hereunto set my hand
and affixed the Seal of the ~~Seal~~ of
~~the~~ ^{the} General and County of Bath at
Bath, this 10th day of July 1820

In the 29th year of the Commonwealth

William M. Luetth.

State of Kentucky

Bath County

I William M Ince Clerk
of the Court of the County of Bath do hereby certify that
at a Court held for Bath County on the 11th day of
May 1818 Patrick C Linn produced and made oath
to the following Statement to wit "Patrick C Linn en-
listed in the fourth Pennsylvania Regiment for one
year was enlisted under Col Anthony Wayne at
Trenton commanding the fourth Regiment of the
Pennsylvania line and then enlisted for three years
or during the War was taken prisoner and was
a prisoner nine months & ten days was discharged
at Trenton at the time the whole Pennsylvania line
was discharged and your applicant was honorably dis-
charged My first Captain was Capt Frazier Second Capt
Benjamin Bartholomew. Your Applicant lost his
discharge at Livestone is now aged infirm & poor
not possessing land here can have scarcely any
thing else, and claim a pension under Act of Congress"

And it appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court
from evidence that said Patrick C Linn was en-
listed as above stated and is in indigent
circumstances and stands in need of the assistance
of Government for a Support All of Which is Avidly
to be certified In Testimony whereof I the Clerk

of said Court have hereunto set my hand and
affixed the Seal of the aforesaid County of Bath
at Ayrsville this 12th day of May 1818 in the
26th year of the Commonwealth

William M Ince Clerk

16.122
Kentucky to
Indiana

Patrick Lynn
Bath Co. in the state of Kentucky

was a Private in the regiment commanded by
Colonel Johnson of the Pennsylvania
line, for the term of Three years

described on the roll of Kentucky
at the rate of 8 Dollars per month, to commence on
the 12 of May 1818.

Certificate of Pension issued the 25 of Nov 1819
and sent to Thomas Triplett
Owingsville Ky

Arrears to 4th of Sept 1819 126:22
Semi-annl. all'ce ending 4 March 1820 18

15 22 4
31 30

\$ 174:22

{ Revolutionary claim, }
{ Act 18th March, 1818. }

Transf'd to Indiana 27 Dec 1825

SERVICE

NUMBER

Sumner, Patrick
W. Wynn

S. 36688

CONTENTS

State of Kentucky
Bath County

July Term 1820

Patrick O Linn, Schedule and Statement
as a United States Pensioner was produced in Open
Court and sworn to by said Linn and Admitted to
be certified as follows to-wit: On this the 10th day
of July 1820 personally appeared before the honorable
Justices of the County Court of Bath County in
Open Court Patrick Linn aged sixty seven years
on the last day of June 1820 resident in the
County of Bath who being first duly sworn, does
swear to Law that in his oath declare that he served
in the revolutionary war as follows to-wit: In the
5th Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Col
Lafayette and in Capt Benjamin Beathalones com-
pany and on the Pennsylvania line and the date
of the original declaration handed in by me and I signed was
on the day of 18. And the No of the pensioner cer-
tificate is 16122 And I do solemnly swear that I was a
resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March
1818 And that I have not since that time by gift
sale or in any manner disposed of my property or
any part thereof with intent thereby so to diminish
it as to bring myself within the provisions of an
Act of Congress entitled an Act to provide for certain per-
sons engaged in the Land and Naval Service of the
United States in the Revolutionary war passed on the
18th day of March 1818 And that I have not nor has
any one in trust for me any property or debts
or debts contracts due to me nor have I any
income other than what is contained in the
Schedule herewith annexed and by me subscribed

1820

July 1820

Patrick O'Leary's Schedule and Statement

as a United States Pensioner was produced in Open Court and seen to by said Court and Admitted to be correct as follows: That on the 10th day of July 1820 personally appeared before the honorable Justices of the County Court of Bath County in Open Court Patrick O'Leary aged fifty seven years on the last day of June 1820 resident in the Jefferson County who being first duly sworn does

swear to the facts in his oath declare that he served in the Revolutionary war as follows: That in the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Col Johnson and in Capt Benjamin Baltholomew's company and in the Pennsylvania line and the date of the original declaration handed in before me is the day of 18th and the No of the pension book is 16122 and I do solemnly swear that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March 1818 and that I have not since that time by gift sale or in any manner disposed of my property or any part thereof with intent thereby to be deemed it as to bring myself within the provisions of an Act of Congress entitled an act to provide for certain persons engaged in the Land and Naval Service of the United States in the Revolutionary war passed on the 15th day of March 1818 and that I have not made any one in favor of me any property or business debts contracts due to me nor have I any

income other than what is contained in the Schedule herewith annexed and by me subscribed

talion is described as wearing buckskin breeches and a brown coat faced with blue silk.³¹

5th Pennsylvania Regiment

As noted, the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment was largely officered and manned by veterans of the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion. It was commanded during the entire span of its existence by Col. Francis Johnston, who had been lieutenant colonel of the battalion.³²

The regiment's first lieutenant colonel was Persifer Frazer,³³ who had been a captain in the battalion and then its major. He was captured on September 16, 1777, soon after the Battle of Brandywine, while making a reconnaissance in Aston Township of the present Delaware County. He remained a prisoner, being held at Philadelphia, until March 17, 1778, when he escaped. He returned to the regiment and was acting as its commander at the Battle of Monmouth, on June 28, 1778,³⁴ but resigned his commission on the following October 9.³⁵ He was replaced as lieutenant colonel by Francis Mentges, promoted from major of the 7th Pennsylvania Regiment. Mentges remained with the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment for the rest of the war.³⁶

The first major of the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment was Thomas Robinson, who had been a captain in the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion. He was wounded at the Battle of Brandywine, on September 11, 1777,³⁷ after which he was promoted to lieutenant colonel and transferred to the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, with a date of rank (assigned retroactively) of June 7, 1777.³⁸ He was succeeded as major by James Taylor, promoted from captain on September 23, 1777, but Taylor soon resigned—on April 3, 1778.³⁹ His replacement was Christopher Stuart, who had been a captain in the 5th Pennsylvania Battalion,⁴⁰ and as such had been taken prisoner at Fort Washington, New York, on November 16, 1776. After he was exchanged (in January, 1777), he was promoted to major and eventually assigned to the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, but with an antedated date of rank.⁴¹ On April 17, 1780, he was promoted to lieutenant colonel of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, being replaced in the 5th Pennsylvania by George Tudor, promoted from captain, 4th Pennsylvania Regiment.⁴²

Originally, the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment had eight companies, as follows:

- [Company A], commanded initially by the same officer—Capt. Joseph Potts—who had succeeded Persifer Frazer as its commander in the battalion. Potts was wounded and taken prisoner at the Battle of Brandywine, on September 11, 1777, and never rejoined the regiment.⁴³ A comparison of names on the muster rolls shows that with the reorganization of July 1, 1778, the men of this unit became the bulk of

the "Major's Company" of the regiment,⁴⁴ and therefore were under the command of Major Christopher Stuart until April 17, 1780, after which the company was commanded by Major George Tudor.

- [Company B], commanded by Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew, who had been a first lieutenant in the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion. Although he was wounded at the Battle of Brandywine, he remained in command of the company throughout the war.⁴⁵

- [Company C], from Bucks County, was commanded at first by Capt. Alexander Johnston. He resigned his commission on January 23, 1778,⁴⁶ after which the company came under Charles McHenry,⁴⁷ promoted from first lieutenant. McHenry became supernumerary on July 1, 1778,⁴⁸ when this unit became the "Colonel's Company" of the regiment,⁴⁹ nominally under Col. Francis Johnston. The actual commanders were Capt.-Lt. Job Vernon, until his promotion to captain on June 13, 1779,⁵⁰ and then (until the end of the war) Capt.-Lt. John Barkley.⁵¹

- [Company D], commanded by Capt. John Christie, of Chester County.⁵² He had been a first lieutenant in the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion and was appointed captain upon the organization of the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment. He continued as company commander until the regiment was mustered out.⁵³

- [Company E], commanded initially by Capt. Thomas Church,⁵⁴ who had also commanded it in the battalion. He was promoted to major of the regiment on March 1, 1777, and was replaced as company commander by Samuel Smith, promoted from first lieutenant. Smith had been a first lieutenant in the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion. He continued as captain of this company for the remainder of the war.⁵⁵

- [Company F], which continued under its captain from the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, Capt. Frederick Vernon, until June 7, 1777, when Vernon was promoted to major and transferred to the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment.⁵⁶ It appears that the company then came under Capt. Robert Gregg,⁵⁷ who was promoted from first lieutenant on the same date that Frederick Vernon was promoted to major. He had been a first lieutenant in the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, but became supernumerary as a captain on July 1, 1778.⁵⁸ Although conclusive evidence has not been found, it appears that this unit then became the "Lieutenant Colonel's Company" of the regiment. If so, it would have been briefly under Lt. Col. Persifer Frazer and, after October 9, 1778, under Lt. Col. Francis Mentges.

- [Company G], which also continued for a time under its captain in the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, Capt. James Moore. When he was promoted to major and transferred to the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment on September 10, 1777,⁵⁹ he was replaced as company commander by

German Regiment on July 17, 1776,⁴ he was replaced by Persifor Frazer. However, Frazer's promotion from captain did not become effective until September 24, 1776.⁵

The companies of the battalion were:

- [Company A], commanded by Capt. Persifor Frazer. The company was assembled at Chester in March, 1776, remaining until it left on May 16, arriving at Long Island on May 19. It spent the next six weeks seeking out and arresting Tories. On June 29, the company started by boat for Albany, New York, which it reached on July 2. After a short stay, it left on July 4 to cover the seventy miles (sixty of them on foot) to Fort George, arriving there on July 7. The company then moved to Ticonderoga, where it was based throughout the remainder of its service.⁶ After Frazer's promotion to major, Joseph Potts succeeded to command of this company,⁷ being promoted from first lieutenant.⁸

- [Company B], commanded by Capt. Thomas Robinson. This was one of the first companies of the battalion to be equipped. It served briefly on Long Island, but by May 16, 1776, it was at Albany.⁹ It was part of the force taking part in the engagement at Three Rivers, in Canada, on June 9, 1776.¹⁰ According to Capt. John Lacey, who was not altogether an impartial reporter, Captain Robinson was a particular crony of Colonel Wayne; Lacey said of Robinson that "when any extra duty is required, he is sure to be sick, and never fails to faint at the sight of human blood."¹¹*

- [Company C], commanded by Capt. John Lacey. This unit was raised in Bucks County,¹² and was the first company of the battalion to be fully equipped and to leave Pennsylvania for New York City, arriving on March 28.¹² On April 13, following the arrival of Company B, both units were stationed on Long Island.¹³ The company was selected for service in Canada and had reached Albany by May 10. Captain Lacey was not with it at this time, having been sent back to Pennsylvania on an administrative task; the company was actually commanded by another of Wayne's favorites, Capt. James Moore, whose own company had not left Long Island, as it had not yet received weapons. Lacey deeply resented being displaced, and described Captain Moore as "a Bully; he is of profligate and debauched morals. . . ."¹⁴ The substitution of Moore for Lacey also gave rise to resentment among the troops; on May 12, two sergeants of the company were convicted by a court martial of "encouraging sedition" and were reduced to private, and there were several desertions.¹⁵ Moving northward, the company remained under Captain Moore even though Captain Lacey

*Lacey, p. 353. As will be shown, Lacey had considerable reason to be resentful of Wayne, and had a perhaps understandable dislike for any of Wayne's special friends.

had rejoined the command—Wayne, in what seems a preposterous action, ordered Lacey to serve as a "volunteer" so that Moore could retain command until Moore's own company should arrive. Company C was part of the force at Three Rivers on June 9; but Samuel Smith, its first lieutenant, asserted that "the company never came within reach of the enemy's muskets."¹⁶ Lacey said that Smith also reported that ". . . the Valliant Cap^t Moore ran at the first fire of the Enemies Cannon, without returning a shot, being at too great a distance for the fire of Muskets to do any execution."¹⁷

- [Company D], commanded by Capt. Caleb North.¹⁸
- [Company E], commanded by Capt. Thomas Church.¹⁹ This company was armed with rifles, in contrast to the others, which had muskets.²⁰ It served on Long Island, at Albany,²¹ and in the engagement at Three Rivers.²²

- [Company F], commanded by Capt. Frederick Vernon.²³
- [Company G], commanded by Capt. James Moore.²⁴ As previously noted, Captain Moore spent most of the campaign in charge of Company C rather than of his own unit. While Company G was still in New York, it was briefly under Captain Lacey, presumably being commanded by its first lieutenant after Lacey left for Albany (on May 22, 1776²⁵) until it reached Ticonderoga on July 17, when Captain Moore resumed command.²⁶

- [Company H], commanded by Capt. James Taylor. Captain Taylor was from Lancaster County,²⁷ and it is possible that he recruited many of his men from that area.

After the first companies began to leave Chester in late March, the battalion was not reunited until July 17, 1776, when Companies A, D, F, G, and H arrived at Ticonderoga to join the three which were already in the field.²⁸ It remained at Ticonderoga as part of the garrison, continuing on duty past the legal expiration of enlistments (January 5, 1777) until replacements arrived, leaving for Pennsylvania on January 24. Although the men were mustered out, "a large proportion" promptly re-enlisted, joining the newly formed 5th Pennsylvania Regiment.²⁹ A comparison of muster rolls, although they are incomplete for both the battalion and the regiment, shows that at least 107 men of the regiment were veterans of the parent organization.

According to one account of the battalion's uniforms, "Our Regimental Coats were Deep blew faced with white, white Vests & Overalls edged with blew Cloth." This was "a very beautiful uniform, but on experience we found [it] much better adapted for parades than utility in the hardships of a Camp, as they too easily became soiled, and hard to clean."³⁰ Evidently, the prescribed uniform was either not standard or gave way to whatever the men could obtain, for a deserter from this bat-

mind was continually harrowed up to the highest pitch of Mortification," he wrote, "by repeated accounts...that my Company was deserting, that they had refused to March under Cap^t Moore, that numbers [were] under Guard & twenty absent at one time..."⁷⁹

While Lacey stewed in New York, Companies B, C, and E moved on from Albany into Canada, but did not make contact with the American forces there until late May. By early June they were at Sorel, where most of the American troops were by then concentrated.⁸⁰

From there, Wayne and his three companies were attached to the force which carried out the disastrous attempt to destroy the British outpost at Three Rivers on June 9. As the attackers slogged their way through the swamp on their approach march, Wayne's troops were the first to emerge and catch a complete view of the unexpectedly reinforced garrison they had been sent to strike. With characteristic daring, Wayne threw forward a body of skirmishers and followed through to drive in the British outpost line. However, this offensive move was not supported by the main body of Americans, and the 4th Battalion companies were unable to hold what they had gained. Most of the rest of the American force was in utter confusion. Brig. Gen. William Thompson, in over-all command, had been cut off and, along with Col. William Irvine, was about to be captured; Colonel St. Clair had been injured; and Wayne found himself in command. To prevent a complete rout, he formed a covering force of his own companies and elements of the 2d Pennsylvania Battalion (see Chapter III), which successfully protected the survivors of the retreating American army.⁸¹

Lacey, who had reached Sorel but was still kept from command of his company, had been put in charge of a lieutenant and "Ten Riffler men" and sent to scout toward Three Rivers and help stragglers to find their way back to the base camp. They "Proceeded through most Horrid Swamps, were almost devoured by Musketoes of a Monsterous size and innumerable numbers," but eventually made contact with some of the retreating troops, whom they escorted back to Sorel.⁸²

Following this defeat, the Americans retreated from Sorel to St. John's. The men of the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion helped form the rear guard, slowing down to permit the American force withdrawing from Montreal to regain the main column.⁸³ The next stage of the retreat took the force to Isle Aux Noix, where almost half the men of the battalion became ill,⁸⁴ suffering from fevers, dysentery, vermin, and smallpox.⁸⁵ From there, they withdrew to Crown Point, which they reached on July 1, and by July 10, to Ticonderoga.⁸⁶ There they were joined a week later by the battalion's other five companies.⁸⁷

During the next several months while the command helped garrison Ticonderoga, there were occasional alarms and excursions, but no ac-

tual combat except for the naval engagement off Crown Point on October 11-13, in which the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion may have taken part. The men suffered severely from shortages and illness, and although Wayne worked hard to instill some discipline and provide a degree of training, there were substantial morale problems. Among the officers, not the least of these was the running controversy between Wayne and Captain Lacey, who with some justification considered himself the victim of "the Caprice of...an unjust tyrant."⁸⁸ At length, however, the arrival of reinforcements permitted the battalion to leave on January 24, 1777, almost three weeks after the expiration of its enlistment, to return to Pennsylvania to be mustered out.⁸⁹

5th Pennsylvania Regiment

Reconstituted as the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, this organization was part of Wayne's division with Washington's army during the spring and summer of 1777. It saw action near New Brunswick, New Jersey, on June 22,⁹⁰ and probably in several of the other skirmishes of that summer, for as of August 14, 1777, it had lost forty-seven men killed and captured. It had 372 officers and men present for duty, 74 sick, 57 on detached service, and had lost 189 men by desertion.⁹¹

It fought at the Battle of Brandywine on September 11, 1777, in the position just above Chadd's Ford, sustaining a number of casualties. It was also present at the engagement at Paoli on September 20, when an ensign was killed⁹² and two privates were wounded.⁹³ It fought again at the Battle of Germantown, on October 4, taking part in the frontal assault on the British center. All this had its impact on personnel strengths, and by November 3 the regiment's officer strength was down to 21; it had only 157 enlisted men for duty, with 50 more listed as sick, 56 on detached service, and two on furlough.⁹⁴ It was in the first line at Whitemarsh, with the rest of Wayne's division, but did not come under attack when the British briefly advanced in December.⁹⁵

The regiment spent the winter of 1777-1778 at Valley Forge. It was next in combat at the Battle of Monmouth, on June 28, 1778. It was committed late in the action, and its only casualty was a first lieutenant wounded.⁹⁶ During the remainder of the year, it saw no particular action, going into camp for the winter at Middlebrook, New Jersey.

Elements of the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, at least, took part in the assault on Stony Point, New York, on July 16, 1779, and the whole organization (numbering 342 officers and men) was at West Point on October 15, 1779, as part of Brig. Gen. William Irvine's brigade of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair's division.⁹⁷

During the winter of 1779-1780, the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment was with the main army at Morristown, New Jersey, and was still there as

Isaac Seeley (or Seely), of Cumberland County,⁶⁰ who was promoted from first lieutenant, having also served in that grade in the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion. On March 22, 1778, Seeley was appointed brigade major;⁶¹ but as he did not thereby vacate his captaincy, no one could be promoted in his place, and he was still carried as commander of the company as of September 9, 1778⁶² and again on March 24, 1780.⁶³ He was taken prisoner at Paramus, New Jersey, on April 16, 1780, and apparently was never replaced. In actual fact, the company was probably commanded by its first lieutenant.

• [Company H], also initially under its commander from the battalion, Capt. James Taylor. He was promoted to major on September 23, 1777. His replacement was Thomas Boude,⁶⁵ who was promoted from first lieutenant, having served as a second lieutenant in the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion.⁶⁶ Although Boude is listed as captain of this company as of September 9, 1778,⁶⁷ his actual promotion seems not to have taken place for almost two years, as it was awarded for gallantry in the attack on Stony Point, New York, on July 16, 1779.⁶⁸ However, the date of rank assigned to him was the date when Taylor's promotion created a vacant captaincy in the regiment. Boude remained in this position for the rest of the war.⁶⁹

A ninth company was added to the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment on March 24, 1777. This was an organization which had been formed as an independent company. At the time of its incorporation into the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, it was commanded by Capt. William Oldham. On January 9, 1779, Oldham resigned,* apparently being replaced by Job Vernon, although Vernon's promotion from captain-lieutenant did not take effect until June 13, 1779.⁷⁰

A number of the deserters from the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment are reported as being dressed in brown coats (one of them faced with white) and a diversity of leather breeches or white overalls. Several others wore blue coats with white facings. Headgear was also varied, some men having round hats, others broad felt hats, still others beaver hats, and one man had a "fashionable wool hat." Some of the hats were cocked, and one was "turned up behind." A few men had hunting shirts, but of differing colors (including one of yellow and another of purple), and several wore "sailors' jackets"—one gray, one blue, and two green. Other deserters from this regiment wore civilian clothing.⁷¹

Summary

With the exception of Captain Oldham, all company commanders of

*Heitman, p. 419. His name is given in PA(5), III, 8 as *John Oldham*, but in all other references—PA(5), III, 27, 28, 33, and 37 as well as Heitman—as *William Oldham*.

the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment had held commissions in the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion. This fact, together with the extent of re-enlistment in the regiment by veterans of the battalion, gives weight to the likelihood that the regiment retained a strong Chester (and modern Delaware) County flavor—except, of course, for Company C (Bucks County) and Company H (possibly Lancaster County). All the same, recruits brought in as the war progressed would have injected a certain amount of regional diversity. For example, a roster of sixteen newly enlisted men which is dated January 12, 1779, shows six from York County, one from Philadelphia, and nine from Lancaster County.⁷²

OPERATIONS

4th Pennsylvania Battalion

Soon after the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion was formed in the winter of 1776, Colonel Wayne received orders (on February 22, 1776) to send each company to New York City as soon as it was equipped.⁷³ It was some time, however, before these orders could be carried out, for it was a month before the first unit (Company C) had been assembled, armed, and dispatched, traveling by boat from Chester, Pennsylvania, to Trenton, New Jersey, and thence overland to New York.⁷⁴ This company was soon joined by Companies B and E. All three were stationed on Long Island.⁷⁵

Even for these units, armament was incomplete, and the men had no military training and little discipline. Captain Lacey complained that between the time he left Chester and reached Trenton he was "almost weyred to Death in keeping the Company in order," for "we were all young, and...quite Novices in Military matters, had every thing to learn, and no one to instruct us who knew any better than ourselves."⁷⁶

On May 2, 1776, Wayne and two of the three companies of the battalion that had first reached New York were sent to Albany, on the way to join the American forces in Canada, and were soon followed by the third. The remaining five companies had either just arrived on Long Island or were still on the way from Pennsylvania.⁷⁷ Only after the three leading units reached Albany did they finally complete their full issue of arms.⁷⁸

As mentioned earlier, Captain Moore had been placed in temporary command of Company C (one of those sent to Albany) during Captain Lacey's absence in Pennsylvania, and the men were showing considerable resentment at the change. Lacey returned to New York on May 11, finding orders to stay in command of Moore's Company until it got arms and, with the other units of the battalion, was ordered to Canada. He also began to receive disturbing reports from Albany. "My

late as May 7, 1780.⁹⁸ Presumably, it was with Irvine's brigade in providing a blocking force against British reinforcements during the assault on the Blockhouse at Bergen Heights, New Jersey, on July 21, 1780, but it reported no casualties in that engagement. It does not seem to have been with the troops making the forced march to reinforce the West Point garrison on September 25. However, it was with the main army at Morristown when the Pennsylvania troops mutinied on January 1, 1781. Initially, in response to its officers' orders, it formed to resist the mutineers; but when the rebellious soldiers fired a cannon over the heads of the men in ranks, most of them broke formation and joined the mutiny.⁹⁹

Although the 5th was one of the six Pennsylvania regiments retained on the rolls after the mutiny, many of its men were discharged. The remainder were dispersed among the three provisional battalions formed for service in the southern theater, fighting at Green Spring¹⁰⁰ and Yorktown, and later serving in South Carolina.



ORGANIZATION

5th Pennsylvania Battalion

The 5th Pennsylvania Battalion was authorized on December 15, 1775.¹ Its officers were appointed in early January, 1776, and the men were recruited during the winter.

The battalion's first commander was Col. Robert Magaw, of Carlisle,² who was promoted from major of Thompson's Rifle Battalion.³

Joseph Penrose was lieutenant colonel of the battalion until October 25, 1776, when he was appointed colonel of the 10th Pennsylvania Regiment.⁴ No replacement was named.

The unit's first major was George Nagel,⁵ promoted from captain in Thompson's Rifle Battalion.⁶ On October 25, 1776, he was promoted to lieutenant colonel and transferred to the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,⁷ being replaced in the battalion by John Beatty,⁸ promoted from captain effective October 12, 1776.⁹



NORWELL
YOUTH FOR CHRIST
Post Office Box 117
Ossian, Indiana 46777



The Pennsylvania Line

Regimental Organization And Operations, 1776-1783

By John B. B. Trussell, Jr.

Illustrated by
Charles C. Dallas, Jr.

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Historical
And Museum Commission

Harrisburg, 1977

• Youth For Christ

• Campus Life

• Youth Guidance Lifeline



NORWELL
YOUTH FOR CHRIST
Post Office Box 117
Ossian, Indiana 46777



The Pennsylvania Line

Regimental Organization And Operations, 1776-1783

By John B. B. Trussell, Jr.

Illustrated by
Charles C. Dallas, Jr.

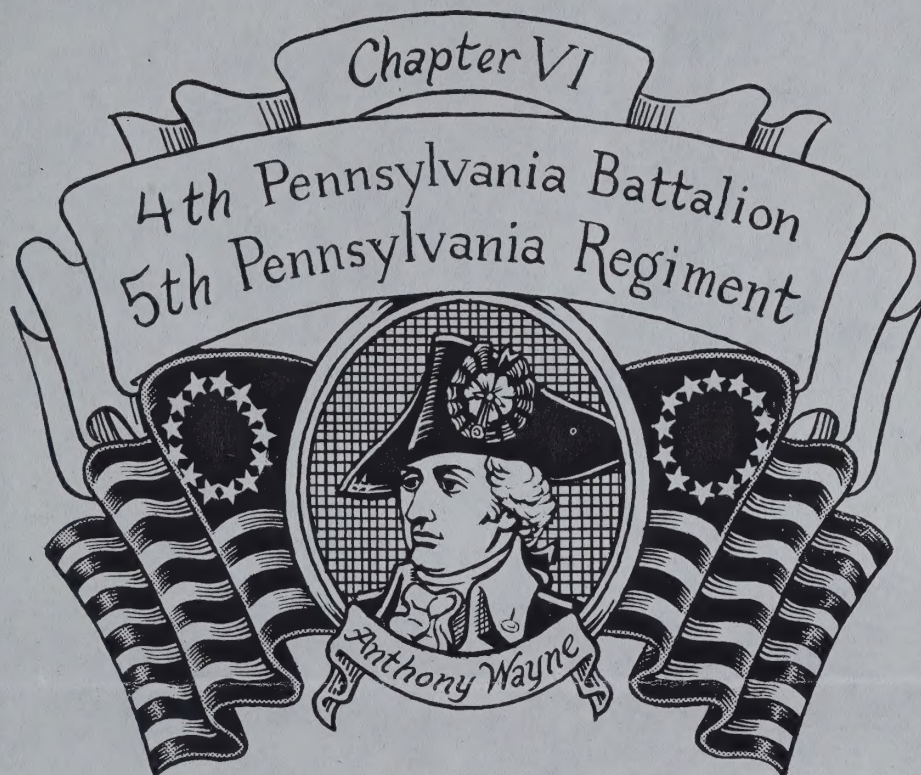
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Historical
And Museum Commission

Harrisburg, 1977

sed part of
w York, to
ecember, it
winter en-

n January
rt. Indeed,
lieutenant
he cannon
contact. A
der to save
side to cut
ettin, who
ch officers
rough the
Pennsylva-

as put into
ix infantry
d as an ac-
army were
among the
the York-
k part in
remaining
returned to
f the Con-



ORGANIZATION

4th Pennsylvania Battalion

Authorized on December 9, 1775, for one year's service, the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion was recruited primarily in Chester County (which at that time included what is now Delaware County), but drew some personnel from Bucks County and possibly from Lancaster County as well. The formal date of enlistment was January 5, 1776, and the battalion began assembling at Chester on February 9.¹

The colonel of this organization throughout its existence was Anthony Wayne. He was subsequently promoted to brigadier general—on February 21, 1777²—but that was after the battalion had been disbanded.

The lieutenant colonel of the battalion from its formation to its mustering out was Francis Johnston.³

The 4th Pennsylvania Battalion had two majors. The first was Nicholas Hausegger. After Hausegger was appointed colonel of the

WAR
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN INDIANA

Proof—N. C. Hist. Com. From Accounts of U. S. with N. C.; War of Rev., Book C., Page 91; N. C. Rev. Army Accounts, vol. VI, p. 1, folio 3.

Died—April 5, 1828. Buried Old Lick Creek Cemetery, 3 miles E. of Paoli. Stone.

Married—First W. Deborah Dicks, b. 1752. Ch. Zachariah (Col. in War of 1812), m. first Mary Mosier, second Anne Braxton, third Theresa Potter; Hannah, m. Thomas Braxton; Ruth, m. Joseph Farlow; Thomas, m. Amy Thompson; Elinor; William, m. first Michel Hollowell, second Anna K. Fisher; Deborah, m. Jonathan Jones; Mary, m. Silas Dixon; Queen Esther, m. Alexander Clark; Catherine, m. Edward McVey; Sarah, m. William Hadley; Jonathan; Soldier second W. Martha Henley. Ch. Guilielma, m. Levi Woody.

Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

LINDLY (LINDLEY), MOSES

Dearborn County

Born—About 1752.

Service—Enlisted Morristown, N. J., Feb., 1776, in Col. Elias Dayton's Regt., 1 yr. Discharged at Morristown.

Proof—Pension claim S. 36685.

Died—Last payment of pension was made on Sept. 17, 1829.

Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

LINDSAY, WILLIAM

Knox County

Born—April 15, 1760, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Service—1776, 1 mo. pri. under Capt. Nathaniel Vernon, Col. George Pierce. 1776, 6 mos. pri. under Capt. McClure, Wm. Price, Col. Montgomery. 1777, 3 mos. pri. under Capt. Copeland, Col. Sharp Deleny. 1777, 3 mos. Spy, Capt. Thomas Lewis, Col. Sharp Deleny. April, 1778, 1 yr. wagoner under Capt. James Kinkade, Col. Francis Waid. April, 1779, 1 yr. wagoner under Capt. James Kinkade, Col. Clemet Biddle.

Proof—Pension record.

Died—Oct. 8, 1836. Buried Old City Cemetery, Vincennes, Ind. Stone.

Married—First W. Elizabeth Mace. Ch. Susanah; James; Amelia; Jane; Elizabeth; Martha; William; George; Levina. Second W. Clarissa Prior, 1785-1883. Ch. Esther Jones b. 1825, m. John Wm. Nelson; Benjamin Franklin; Elizabeth Mace, m. Joseph Joyce; Eunice Sarah, m. George Bedell; Hiram Hunter.

Collected by Miss Mary A. Brouillette, Vincennes, Indiana.

LINN (LYNN), PATRICK

Marion County

Born—About 1753.

Service—Served in 5th Penn. Regt. under Col. Johnson, Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew, 3 yrs.

Proof—Pension claim S. 36688; Penn. Archives, 2nd Series, vol. 10, p. 552.

Died—April 7, 1829, Marion Co., Indiana.

LIPPERD, WILLIAM

Ripley County

Born—1760.

Service—Enlisted from South Carolina in February, 1780. Discharged in March, 1781. Re-enlisted on same date; discharged in March, 1782.

Proof—Pension claim W-10199.

Died—May 5, 1834. Cliff Hill Cemetery, Versailles, Ripley Co., Ind. Bronze tablet in Versailles C. H. 1928, by Ripley Co. Ind. Historical Society.

Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

LIST, JOHN

Owen County

Born—March 2, 1753.

Service—Pri. N. Y. Militia. Enlisted Clavernack, N. Y., under Capt. John TenBroek, Gen. Van Schaick.

Proof—Pension claim S. 35523.

Died—Jan. 18, 1834, Owen County.

LITTELL (LITTLE), ABSALOM

Clark County

Born—Sept. 12, 1751, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.

Service—Pri. in Capt. James Knox's CO., Morgan's Rifle Regt., Continental Troops under Col. Daniel Morgan. Name first appears on pay roll, July, 1777, and was last on pay roll, Dec., 1778.

Proof—Adjutant-General's Office War Department.

Died—March 17, 1824. Buried Stony Point Cemetery, near Sellersburg, Clark Co. Stone.

Married—Mary Norris. Ch. Amos; Abraham; Absalom; John Thompson; Ann; Josiah Tremble; Margaret.

Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

LLOYD, SAMUEL

Decatur County

Born—May 27, 1747.

Service—Pri. in Regt. commanded by Capt. Sowitt, Col. Lee in N. C. Militia, 1776.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32382.

Died—April 24, 1834.

Children—Son James.

LOCHRY, ARCHIBALD

Dearborn County

Service—Colonel of the Penn. Rangers sent to the aid of George Rogers Clark.

Proof—Heitman's Historical Register, p. 355.

Died—Aug

Massac

marker

Married—El

Collected by

LOCKMAN,

Born—1760

Service—Ser

at or n

Proof—Above

pension

p. 54,

Died—Oct. 2

dora, I

Married—Fi

Soldier

ton; Pa

Collected by

LODER, DA

Born—July

Service—Pri

Col. Pr

Proof—Pensi

Died—May 1

Married—Ha

Collected by

LOGAN, PA

Born—May

Service—Enl

served

Gibson,

Battles

as pri.

1783.

Proof—Pensi

Died—July

tablet i

Married—178

1847, n

Mary F

1786-18

Knight;

Handwritten notes in the left margin, including the word "Handwritten" and other illegible text.

Handwritten notes in the right margin, including the word "Handwritten" and other illegible text.

James Bell.
 James Stephenson.
 Frederick Yearcom.
 Wm. Ferguson.
 Wm. Downey.
 James Wearin.
 John Robertson.
 Wm. Taylor.
 H'y Lover.
 Wm. Morrison.
 John Chain.
 John Mason.
 John Love.
 Henry Schatts.
 James Ireland.
 Wm. Bell.

George Vance's Company—

George Vance, Capt.
 James Wells, Lieut.
 Wm. Bay, Ens.
 Joseph Huston.
 Henry Dare.
 Evan Jones.
 Nathan Burns.
 Samuel Canning.
 Rob't Bay.
 Levan Cooper.
 James Cooper.
 Wm. Trimble.
 John Trimble.
 George Hillis.
 Arthur Latimer.
 John Morrow.
 Philip W'gall.
 Joseph Davis.
 David Hall.
 Thomas McGrow.
 Edmund Perrod.
 Wm. Woodruff.
Patrick Linn.
 John Smith.
 Wm. Heller.
 Thomas Burdon.
 John Base.

Jacob Sorensay.
 John Buchanan.
 Tho's Mumford.
 Edw. Crutchlers.
 Nathan Nesbitt.
 John Cunningham.
 Joseph Stewart.
 Abraham Gardner.
 Edward Gardner.
 Hugh Dunn.
 Joseph Piper.
 Joseph Agnew.
 Tho's Forsyth.
 Jeremiah Lochry.
 Thomas McCall.

Robert McKee's Company—

Robert McKee, Capt.
 George Patty, Lieut.
 John Redabaugh, Ens.
 Samuel McKee, Sergt.
 Nathaniel Davis.
 James Scott.
 Wm. Wilson.
 James Russell.
 Thomas Griffith.
 Patrick Donovan.
 Wm. Brumfield.
 James Paul.
 John McDeanell.

John Crisp's Company—

John Crisp, Capt.
 Philip Drum.
 Phillip Clinglesmith.
 Andrew Hoake.
 Peter Hill.
 Fred'k Hill.
 Mich'l Reagh.
 Daniel Clinglesmith.
 Daniel Mathias.
 Christian Miller.
 George Spaur.
 Ludwick Welsh.

RANGERS ON THE FRONTIERS - 1778-1783

p. 281

p. 313

Patrick Linn is listed in George Vance's Company

Third Series - Vol. XXI Pt. 2 p. 485

County of York - 1781 Chanceford Twonship - Tax List

Patrick Linn 2 .5 .0

(no land, Negroes, Horses or Cattle)

NAME, RANK, DATES OF COMMISSION, AND TIME OF EXPIRATION OF THE COMMISSIONS AND PRIVILEGES OF CAPTAIN WASHINGTON FOLGER'S COMPANY OF COL. WAYNE'S PENNSYLVANIA BATTALION, FROM JANUARY 1 TO NOVEMBER 28, 1778.

Samuel Strong, Captain. Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778. Promoted Sept. 28, 1778.

Joseph Folger, Captain. Commissioned October 15, 1778.

Benjamin Bartholomew, Captain. Commissioned January 1, 1779.

Isaac Kelly, Second-Lieutenant. Commissioned January 1, 1779.

Samuel Smith, Sergeant. Commissioned January 1, 1779.

Sergeants.

Appointed:	Appointed:
Edward Buckley, Jan. 18, 1778.	William Nelson, Jan. 25, 1778.
David Harris, Jan. 18, 1778.	Edward Verner, Feb. 1, 1778.

Corporals.

Appointed:	Appointed:
Isaac Davis, Jan. 18, 1778.	James Long, Feb. 1, 1778.
(Promoted Aug. 1, 1778)	John Taylor, Jan. 18, 1778.
Isaac Janick, Feb. 1, 1778.	Abner Wool, Aug. 1, 1778.

RECORDS OF THE PROPERTIES - Third Series - Vol. XXIX Pt. I

RECORDS OF THE PROPERTIES - 1778-1783

p. 313

p. 301

Patrick Linn is listed in George Vance's Company

Patrick Linn

Third Series - Vol. XXI Pt. 2 p. 483

County of York - 1781 Chancery Township - Tax List

Patrick Linn 2 2 0

(no land, horses or cattle)

OFFICERS AND PRIVATES

Samuel Hare,
 Peter Jones,
 Francis Kelly,
 Robert Lawrence,
 Aaron Lockard,
 Robert Leason,
 John Laschom,
 John May,
 Daniel Millhuff,
 Thomas Maloy,
 John May.
 Torrence McManes,
 Isaac Meason,
 Richard Moore,
 Robert McGaudy,
 John Noble,
 Samuel Nief,
 David Nelson,
 Nicholas Redin,

Robert Redman,
 John Randle,
 George Sawyers,
 Thomas Service,
 Benjamin Stagg,
 George Saville,
 John Smith,
 Zecheus Smith,
 William Steel,
 Jeremiah Sullivan,
 Thomas Thompson,
 James Thomas,
 James Weady,
 William Welch,
 Phillip Williams,
 David Wesner,
 Charles Wallington,
 Moses Whalen,
 John Sidders.

X NAMES, RANK, DATES OF COMMISSIONS, AND TIME OF ENLISTMENT OF THE OFFICERS AND PRIVATES OF CAPTAIN PERSIFOR FRAZER'S COMPANY OF COL. WAYNE'S PENNSYLVANIA BATTALION, FROM JANUARY 5 TO NOVEMBER 25, 1776.

Persifor Frazer, Captain. Commissioned Jan. 5, 1776. Promoted Sept. 24, 1776.

Joseph Potts, Captain. Commissioned October 12, 1776.

Benjamin Bartholomew, Captain. Commissioned January 5, 1776.

Isaac Seely, Second-Lieutenant. Commissioned January 5, 1776.

Levi Griffith, Ensign. Commissioned January 5, 1776.

Sergeants.

	<i>Appointed.</i>		<i>Appointed.</i>
Edward Buckley,	Jan. 10, 1776.	William McGee,	Jan. 30, 1776.
Daniel Harris,	Jan. 22, 1776.	Edward Verner,	Feb. 2, 1776.

Corporals.

	<i>Appointed.</i>		<i>Appointed.</i>
Joshua Davis,	Jan. 19, 1776.	James Long,	Feb. 2, 1776.
(Drowned Aug. 1, 1776.)		John Taylor,	Jan. 19, 1776.
Evan James,	Feb. 7, 1776.	Abram Wood,	Aug. 1, 1776.

*Drummers.**Appointed.*

Abraham Butler, Jan. 21, 1776.
(Discharged April 19, 1776.)
John McCarter, April 19, 1776.
(Returned to ranks July 1, 1776.)

Appointed.

Robert McIntire, July 1, 1776.
(Died Nov. 1, 1776.)
Abram Muskall, Nov. 1, 1776.
William Kline, Fifer, Jan. 22, 1776.

*Privates.**Enlisted.*

James Adams, Feb. 5, 1776.
(Deserted July 10, 1776.)
George Atkinson, Jan. 17, 1776.
Joseph Becket, April 8, 1776.
Philip Bolton, April 6, 1776.
James Berry, Feb. 17, 1776.
Thomas Burns, Jan. 30, 1776.
John Boyles, Feb. 28, 1776.
Alexander Boggs, Jan. 22, 1776.
John Bartholomew, Feb. 19, 1776.
(Deserted July 10, 1776.)
Philip Bostol, Jan. 31, 1776.
John Blackwood, Mar. 21, 1776.
Patrick Conner, Feb. 22, 1776.
Lawrence Connolly, Feb. 1, 1776.
Thomas Cloward, Feb. 14, 1776.
(Died Feb. 15, 1776.)
Patrick Carroll, Jan. 15, 1776.
William Cruddicks, Feb. 7, 1776.
(Deserted Mar. 12, 1776.)
John Corry, Feb. 20, 1776.
William Cane, Feb. 10, 1776.
John Cligner, Mar. 17, 1776.
(Deserted May 1, 1776.)
Charles Calhoun, April 29, 1776.
(Died Nov. 20, 1776.)
James Dailey, Feb. 27, 1776.
John Dobbins, April 3, 1776.
(Deserted May 1, 1776.)
Paul Ellis, Jan. 23, 1776.
Thomas Guin, Feb. 4, 1776.
John Harvey, Feb. 15, 1776.
George Herbster, May 9, 1776.
(Deserted July 10, 1776.)

Enlisted.

David Harris, Jan. 22, 1776.
(Discharged April 19, 1776.)
John Harrington, Jan. 16, 1776.
James Innis, Feb. 7, 1776.
John Ingram, Feb. 1, 1776.
(Discharged May 1, 1776.)
Thomas Junkin, Jan. 22, 1776.
(Discharged April 19, 1776.)
Francis Jones, Jan. 21, 1776.
(Discharged April 20, 1776.)
Patrick Joyce, Mar. 21, 1776.
Jacob Kirrigan, Feb. 1, 1776.
(Discharged April 1, 1776.)
Peter King, Jan. 16, 1776.
Caleb Kenedy, Jan. 10, 1776.
(Died Jan. 18, 1776.)
Timothy Kelly, Jan. 25, 1776.
Christopher Kelly, Jan. 21, 1776.
Patrick Lynn, Feb. 24, 1776.
William Lyons, Jan. 31, 1776.
John McCulloh, Feb. 5, 1776.
Joseph McCormick, Jan. 27, 1776.
Zebulon Morland, Feb. 3, 1776.
(Claimed by Col. Maxwell.)
William McGuire, Jan. 25, 1776.
Charles McGarrel, Jan. 31, 1776.
John McCarter, Feb. 8, 1776.
(Promoted to Drummer April 19.)
James McDonald, Jan. 16, 1776.
Patrick Martin, Jan. 25, 1776.
Robert Mercer, do.
Samuel McCully, Feb. 8, 1776.
Hugh McLaughlin, Feb. 3, 1776.
John Murtland, Feb. 1, 1776.

	<i>Enlisted.</i>
John Miller,	Feb. 1, 1776.
(A servant, discharged.)	
Joshua Matin,	Jan. 23, 1776.
(Discharged May 1, 1776.)	
Samuel McGowen,	April 29, 1776.
John McLaughlin,	April 22, 1776.
Peter McDonald,	Feb. 8, 1776.
(A servant, discharged.)	
William Nelson,	Jan. 31, 1776.
(Died Nov. 18, 1776.)	
John Nuby,	Feb. 15, 1776.
Joseph Norman,	Mar. 21, 1776.
Thomas Owen,	Jan. 31, 1776.
William O'Neal,	Jan. 16, 1776.
(Discharged April 19, 1776.)	
Peter O'Brien,	May 9, 1776.
(Deserted July 10, 1776.)	
John Parker,	Jan. 29, 1776.
David Powell,	Jan. 26, 1776.
Samuel Pedrick,	April 6, 1776.
(Deserted May 1, 1776.)	
William Rowls,	Jan. 30, 1776.
Hezekiah Ragg,	Jan. 16, 1776.
John Ramsey,	Mar. 25, 1776.
Tobias Shields,	Jan. 21, 1776.
Samuel Smiley,	Jan. 19, 1776.

	<i>Enlisted.</i>
Michael Smith,	Jan. 18, 1776.
John Steward,	Mar. 19, 1776.
Daniel Swiney,	April 1, 1776.
(Deserted Oct. 10, 1776.)	
John McCarter,	July 1, 1776.
Robert McIntire,	do.
William Toland,	Feb. 2, 1776.
(Died Sept. 28, 1776.)	
John Tanner,	Jan. 19, 1776.
William Trego,	Jan. 29, 1776.
(Confined, and left with General Washington's army.)	
David Thomas,	April 17, 1776.
John Watson,	Feb. 4, 1776.
(Deserted July 10, 1776.)	
Alexander Wright,	Jan. 16, 1776.
(Deserted July 1, 1776.)	
John Wilson,	Feb. 1, 1776.
John Wolf,	Jan. 26, 1776.
Abraham Wood,	April 6, 1776.
(Promoted Aug. 1, 1776.)	
James Young,	April 13, 1776.
(Deserted July 11, 1776.)	
John Young,	April 22, 1776.
(Deserted May 1, 1776.)	
John Walker,	July 1, 1776.

**NAMES, RANK, DATES OF COMMISSIONS, AND TIME OF ENLISTMENT OF THE
OFFICERS AND PRIVATES OF CAPT. JAMES TAYLOR'S COMPANY, OF COL.
WAYNE'S PENNSYLVANIA BATTALION, FROM JAN. 5 TO NOV. 26, 1776.**

James Taylor, Captain. Commissioned January 5, 1776.
 Michael Kimmel, First-Lieutenant. Commissioned January 5, 1776.
 Thomas Boude, Second-Lieutenant. Commissioned January 5, 1776.
 Ezekiel Letts, Ensign. Commissioned January 5, 1776. Resigned Oct. 11, 1776.
 John Harper, Ensign. Commissioned October 12, 1776.

Sergeants.

	<i>Appointed.</i>		<i>Appointed.</i>
Francis Ruth,	Jan. 20, 1776.	John Lindsey,	Jan. 27, 1776.
James McCulloch,	Jan. 27, 1776.	(Deserted July 1, 1776.)	
Robert Anderson,	Jan. 27, 1776.	Joseph Simeral,	July 2, 1776.

OFFICERS AND PRIVATE

John Miller	Jan. 1, 1918	Richard Baker	Jan. 1, 1918
(A private discharged)		John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918
Thomas Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	Isabel Baker	Jan. 1, 1918
(Discharged May 1, 1918)		(Discharged Oct. 1, 1918)	
James Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918
John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	Robert Baker	Jan. 1, 1918
Robert Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	William Baker	Jan. 1, 1918
(A private discharged)		(Discharged Oct. 1, 1918)	
William Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918
(Discharged Nov. 1, 1918)		William Baker	Jan. 1, 1918
John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	(Discharged and left with discharge)	
Joseph Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	(Washington's army)	
Thomas Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	David Baker	Jan. 1, 1918
William Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918
(Discharged April 1, 1918)		(Discharged Jan. 1, 1918)	
John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	Thomas Baker	Jan. 1, 1918
(Discharged Jan. 1, 1918)		(Discharged Jan. 1, 1918)	
John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918
John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	Isabel Baker	Jan. 1, 1918
(Discharged May 1, 1918)		(Discharged Aug. 1, 1918)	
John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918
(Discharged Jan. 1, 1918)		(Discharged Jan. 1, 1918)	
John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918
(Discharged May 1, 1918)		(Discharged May 1, 1918)	
John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918

NAME, RANK, DATE OF COMMISSION, AND TIME OF EXPIRATION OF THE COMMISSION AND DATE OF DEATH. NAME, RANK, DATE OF COMMISSION, AND TIME OF EXPIRATION OF THE COMMISSION AND DATE OF DEATH. NAME, RANK, DATE OF COMMISSION, AND TIME OF EXPIRATION OF THE COMMISSION AND DATE OF DEATH.

APPENDIX

John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918
(Discharged Jan. 1, 1918)		(Discharged Jan. 1, 1918)	
John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918	John Baker	Jan. 1, 1918

The State of Indiana
Marion County to wit

On the nineteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty five before me the undersigned Justice of the peace for the said county of Marion, personally appeared Patrick Ligon, who on his oath declared, that he is the same person who formerly belonged to the Army of the Revolution, as a Private in the service of the United States, that his name was placed on the pension roll of the State of Kentucky from whence he has lately removed; that he now resides in the State of Indiana, where he intends to remain and wishes his pension to be there payable in future; that he at present receives eight dollars per month, as appears by his certificate N° 14, 1220. —

Justice of the Peace —

Indiana, Dec 11, 1825
Marion County

This certifies that I have seen the original of the foregoing affidavit and that it is true and correct. Justice of the peace within and for the County of Marion, duly elected, commissioned and qualified, having, as such, full power to administer the oath, to which, and all his official acts full faith and credit ought to be given.

In testimony whereof I have signed
this 11th day of December 1825
at Marion County, Indiana, at my hand and
office the Seal of the Court, at Indian-
apolis on this 11th day of October 1825

J. H. P.

My dear friend,
I have just received your letter of the 10th inst. and am
glad to hear from you. I am well and hope this
letter finds you the same. I have been thinking
much of late about the future of our race and
the progress of civilization. I feel that we are
approaching a great crisis and that the outcome
will determine whether we are to remain a
people of slaves or become a people of free men.
I believe that the only way to achieve this
is by the adoption of a new system of
education and a new system of government.
I have written a book on this subject and
hope it will be of some use to you.
I am, dear friend, your truly,
J. Edgar Hoover

Robert Finer states on oath that he is acquainted with Patrick Lynn, that he is very poor not having in the world as he believes property of more value than fifty or fifty dollars - & that his statements on oath ought to be believed.

I, Eli Shattuck Judge, &c. as aforesaid, do certify that it appears to my satisfaction, that the said Patrick Lynn did serve in the revolutionary war, as stated in the preceding declaration, against the common enemy, for the term of nine months and upwards, on the continental establishment; and I now transmit the proceedings and testimony taken and had before me to the Secretary for the department of war, pursuant to the directions of the aforementioned act of Congress; and it further appears to my satisfaction, that the said applicant is in such indigent and reduced circumstances, as to require the aid of his country, pursuant to the above recited act.

{ SEAL OF
THE COURT. }

E. Shattuck (Seal)

Kentucky 3 Set
Bath circuit 3 I Thomas Triplett clerk of the circuit court
of said do certify that the foregoing attestation of the honorable
Eli Shattuck Esquire circuit judge of the district judicial
district (who was only commissioned and sworn) is in
due form of law and due faith and credit is and ought
to be given to all attestations by him as such.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and annexed my seal of
office this 8th day of July 1819

Thomas Triplett clk

The first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

Lynn
for Statement
Pension

Patrick Lynn
Penn Line
Colo Johnson
Jan 1777 - 3978

It has been stated that the
last statement was made
in open court of the clerk's
certificate is manifestly stating the
date of pension certificate with
his grant is considered as that
date, otherwise the which must

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY,

Moretgomery

County, Ser:

On the 8th day of *July* 1818, before me the subscriber, one of the Judges for the Circuit Court, in and for the said aforesaid, personally appeared, *Petricks aged 66* years; who being by me first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following statement and declaration, in order to obtain the provision made by the late law of Congress entitled, "an Act to provide for certain persons engaged in the Land and Naval service of the United States in the revolutionary war;" that he is a citizen of the state of *Kentucky*, and resident in the County of *Brath*; and that he was enlisted for *three years* at *Second Mingo* in the state of *New York* on or about the *day of July 1777* and served in the company commanded by Captain *Bartholomew* of the *15th Regiment of Pennsylvania Line*, *Commanded by Genl Wayne*: that he was *entitled by Genl Anthony Wayne who paid him his bounty of \$20*

that he continued to serve in the said corps, or in the service of the United States, in the continental army, against the common enemy, until about the *day of* when he was honorably discharged from service at *Bruton* by *Genl Wayne* in the state of *Pennsylvania*. that he was in service upwards of *three years* and in the battles of *Brandywine*, *Pedra*, *Germananton*, & *Monmouth*; & was discharged on the *days* that the *Pennsylvania* line was discharged at *Bruton* the *day* not recollecting - that in 1776 he was entitled for 12 months at *Christ Church* County, *Penn* by a *Sergeant* (name forgotten) and served for 12 months in *Capt Frazer's* Company *4th Regt Pennsylvania Line* commanded by *Genl Wayne* & was discharged & entitled immediately for 3 years as above stated - and that he is in reduced circumstances and stands in need of the assistance of his country for support; & that he has lost his discharge, and has no evidence in his power, of his services and discharge; other than that which is here transmitted,

Sworn and declared before me the day and year aforesaid.

He states further that he made a declaration with the month of *May* 1818, in the *Brath* County Court, to get a Pension, which was given as he believes to *Col Thos Fletcher*, who has lost or mislaid it - as he says - and if his Pension is not granted, under that then he asks for it under this statement & declaration.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
The Board of Trustees
The Board of Trustees of the University of Chicago
has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the
check for the sum of \$10,000.00, which was
received from the University of Chicago
on the 15th day of February, 1950.
The sum of \$10,000.00 was received from the
University of Chicago on the 15th day of February,
1950, and is hereby acknowledged.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
The Board of Trustees
The Board of Trustees of the University of Chicago
has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the
check for the sum of \$10,000.00, which was
received from the University of Chicago
on the 15th day of February, 1950.
The sum of \$10,000.00 was received from the
University of Chicago on the 15th day of February,
1950, and is hereby acknowledged.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
The Board of Trustees
The Board of Trustees of the University of Chicago
has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the
check for the sum of \$10,000.00, which was
received from the University of Chicago
on the 15th day of February, 1950.
The sum of \$10,000.00 was received from the
University of Chicago on the 15th day of February,
1950, and is hereby acknowledged.

John Ritter, Capt.	Wm. Hall, New Levies.
Jacob Boyer.	Theops. Cesna, Capt., Cumb'd
Peter Andrews.	co.
Peter Sleigle.	John Anderson, New Levies.
Martin Moolen, New Levies.	Hugh Wiely, Capt., Cumb'd
Wm. Wilkin, Wash'n co.	co.
Paul McCuskey, Wash'n co.	John Beard, Cumb'd co.
Fred'k Watman, New Levies.	Andrew Hcam, New Levies.
Amos Beer, North'n co.	Fred. Baum, Cumberland co.
George Klinfelter, York co.	Wm. Craig, Northampton co.
John Davis, New Levies.	Hugh Wilson, Northampton
John Steel, New Levies.	co.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

Jacob Radolph.	John Chain.
Geo. Lettimore.	John Mason.
Sam'l Potter.	John Love.
Joseph Neily.	H'y Shott.
Sam'l Wilson.	James Ireland.
James Johnson.	Wm. Bell.
Paul Kerr.	George Vaunce, Capt.
James McCarday.	James Wells.
Wm. Shields.	Wm. Bay.
Matheas Kemp.	Joseph Hewston.
Hugh Newill.	Henry Dara.
Garret Kemp.	Evan Jones.
David Vaunce.	Nathan Burns.
David Vaunce, Maj.	Sam'l Channing.
Tho's Mason, Adj.	Rob't Bay.
John McClellan, Capt.	Levin Cooper.
Wm. Farry, Lieut.	James Cooper.
George Campbell.	Wm. Trimble.
Daniel Leasure.	John Trimble.
Rob't Dilworth.	George Hillis.
George Dillworth.	Arthur Latimer.
Chesnut Patterson.	John Morrow.
Samuel Wilson.	Philip Will.
Jacob Wells, Captain.	David McCoy, New Levies.
Joseph Mason.	Joseph Bayoir, Westm'd co.
John Hunter.	David Hall.

Andrew Robertson.	Tho's McGraw.
Wm. Waddle.	Emanuel Fearod.
Wm. Miller.	Wm. Woodruff.
James Bell.	<u>Patrick Linn.</u>
James Stephenson.	John Smith.
Fred. Yearion.	William Hoies.
Wm. Ferguson.	Tho's Barden.
Wm. Downey.	John Hacc.
James Wearin.	Jacob Lounsey.
John Robertson.	John Buchanan.
Wm. Taylor.	Tho's Mumford.
Henry Saver.	Edw. Crutchlers.
Wm. Morrison.	Nathan Nesbitt.
John Cunningham.	Patrick Donovan.
Joseph Stewart.	Wm. Broomfield.
Abr. Gardner.	James Paul.
Edw. Gardner.	John McDonald.
Hugh Dunn.	Rob't Cather, Philadelphia.
Joseph Piper.	John Kerr, Penn'a Mo.
Joseph Agnew.	Rob't Thomson, New Levies.
Thomas Forsyth.	Wm. Spaar, New Levies.
Jeremiah Lechry.	Jn'o Kreps, Capt., New Levies.
Thomas McCall.	Philip Drum, New Levies.
Robert McGee.	Philip Cleglesmith, New Levies.
George Patty.	Andrew Hooke, New Levies.
John Raddaugh.	Henry Hooke, New Levies.
Sam'l McKee.	Peter Hill, New Levies.
Nathaniel Davis.	Fred. Hill, New Levies.
James Scott.	Mich'l Rough, New Levies.
Wm. Wilson.	Dan. Clinglesmith.
James Rustell.	
Thomas Griffith.	

 WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

Daniel Mathias.	Wm. Shaffer.
Christian Miller.	Rob't Wilson.
George Sparr.	John McMullen.
Ludwig, Welch.	James Louch.

THE ALLIEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
1000 N. 10th St.
Billings, Montana 59102
Phone 251-1111
Fax 251-1112
Hours: Mon-Fri 10-5, Sat 10-4, Sun 12-4
Branches: Downtown, East, West, South
Collection: General, Children's, Reference
Catalog: Online, Print
Services: Circulation, Reference, Interlibrary Loan
Contact: Librarian, 251-1111
Website: www.allienlibrary.org

THE ALLIEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE ALLIEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
1000 N. 10th St.
Billings, Montana 59102
Phone 251-1111
Fax 251-1112
Hours: Mon-Fri 10-5, Sat 10-4, Sun 12-4
Branches: Downtown, East, West, South
Collection: General, Children's, Reference
Catalog: Online, Print
Services: Circulation, Reference, Interlibrary Loan
Contact: Librarian, 251-1111
Website: www.allienlibrary.org



FOURTH PENNSYLVANIA BATTALION.



OR the active service of this regiment, or rather three companies of it—Robinson's, Lacey's, and Church's—see *preface to the Roster of the Second battalion*. It was recruited under the authority of a resolution of Congress of December 9, 1775, before referred to, for the term of one year, principally in Chester county, and rendezvoused at Chester on the 9th of February.

On the 17th, Col. Wayne enclosed a return "amounting in the whole to five hundred and sixty, officers included, ten commissioned officers are absent with their recruits, what number I cannot determine, but apprehend that the battalion must be complete. Capt. Taylor has not yet arrived with his company, but included in above. I have only twelve rifles and twenty muskets, and am in want of every other article."

On the 22d, Congress ordered him to march each company, as soon as equipped, to New York. For want of arms, only three companies—Robinson's, Church's, and Lacey's—could be forwarded. These arrived in New York, under command of Major Haussegger, on the 28th of March. This "detachment of the Fourth Penn'a battalion," as it was called, was, on the 7th of April, placed in Lord Stirling's brigade, and stationed on the shore at Caldwell's, on Long Island. On the 24th, it was assigned to the Fourth brigade, Gen. Greene.

On the 26th, Col. Wayne arrived at New York, and taking command, immediately dispatched Major Haussegger to Philadelphia, to bring on the other five companies.*

On the 27th, Wayne received orders to prepare his detachment for embarking for Albany. Two companies left New York on the

* *April 27th.*—On this day Col. Wayne arrived at head-quarters, and ordered Capt. Lacey back to Darby, in Pennsylvania, to settle for his men's board, after he (Wayne) had engaged to do it himself. Capt. Lacey returned to Long Island on the 11th of May, but his company had marched, and although he overtook it on the 30th of May, he did not get his command until July 13.—*William Darlington, manuscript notes to Lacey manuscript orderly book. See, also, Penn'a Archives, O. S., vol. v., page 154.*

2d of May, and were in Albany with the colonel on the 10th. On the 12th, Sergeants Hood and Randall, of Capt. Lacey's company, were tried by general court-martial, and found guilty of encouraging sedition, were adjudged to be reduced to the ranks.*

On the 16th of May, the other company had arrived, as appears by the following regimental order of that date:

"It is Col. Wayne's orders, the three companies belonging to his battalion, now here, do appear clean and shaved, to-morrow morning precisely at ten o'clock, without their arms, from thence to proceed to the place of worship, with drums and fifes, it being the day which the honorable Congress has ordered to be observed and kept in fasting and prayer."

"ALBANY, May 18, 1776.—The general is to beat at Capt. Robinson's quarters, to-morrow morning at half past four, upon which all the tents are to be struck, made up, and heavy baggage taken to the wharf, for conveyance to the Half Moon; and at six, assembly to be beat, upon which all the men of the Fourth Penn'a battalion; to parade under arms, with their arms slung, and to make immediately to the place where the colonel expects that every officer, without distinction or exception, will exert himself in getting the men, &c., in proper order."

The next entry in the orderly book is made three days after the battle of Three Rivers, and is very characteristic of Col. Wayne.

"CAMP AT SÔREL, June 11, 1776.

"It is Col. Wayne's orders that all cartridges be examined, and all such as are damaged or expended to be supplied with new ones, taking particular care to dry the baked powder in those that are damaged, which will render it again fit for use, etc. etc. The men to be under arms at nine o'clock, with their cartouch boxes, powder horns, &c., in order to be inspected. Every non-commissioned officer or soldier who shall come to the parade dirty, with a long beard, or his breeches knees open, shall be mulcted of a day's allowance of provision, and do a double tour of duty. For the colonel lays it down as a position, that every soldier who neglects to appear as decent as the nature of his situation will admit, is unfit for gentlemen's company, and is a coward. Soldiers are ever held in the light of gentlemen, and if it is the power of the colonel his people shall support that character.

"Their spirited conduct in bravely attacking and sustaining the fire from both great and small arms of an enemy more than ten

*These poor fellows were, no doubt, goaded to "sedition" by the arbitrary conduct of Col. Wayne, in giving the command of the company to his "pet," Capt. Moore, and outraging the feelings of Capt. Lacey's men in his absence, a number of them deserted on that account.—*Darlington, Ibid.*

Robinson, Lacey, and Church, with all the shirts, stockings, and breeches they have in possession, which they drew for the use of the army, for which they shall receive a receipt from the quarter-master. The miserable situation of the three companies must be too obvious to need any apology for this order.

"*August 12.*—Each company must erect camp-kitchens, and the weekly officer to examine them every day at eleven o'clock, and see that all messes are cooking at the same time, in order that all soldiers may get their dinners at twelve o'clock; and be particularly careful that the cooks make soup for the respective messes every day, that the health of the soldiers may be better preserved. Col. Wayne has often mentioned to the officer of the guard, to inform the gentleman who relieves him, that they are to dine with the Colonel the day they are on duty. In future he hopes that every officer will, without any further ceremony, attend at one o'clock.

"*August 21.*—Adjutant Ryan was found guilty of assaulting and abusing Major Haussegger,* and sentenced to be reprimanded by Col. St. Clair, at the head of the Fourth brigade.

"*August 25.*—The Fourth battalion is to be under arms at three o'clock, p. m., well powdered, fresh shaved, and clean linen; all must turn out.

"*October 1.*—The officers will cause the men to save fat or grease for their hair, and the barbers must, at all times, have powder and shaving necessities ready, and tie or plait the hair of the men. When neglected, the sergants will report the barbers. The Colonel orders this to be read on the parade to the regiment this evening."

A return, dated at Ticonderoga, October 19, shows present all the field officers; all the captains, except Robinson, absent from September 21; Capt. Moore sick, and absent from October 14; all the first lieutenants, except one of Moore's company; all the second lieutenants, except Lieut. Barclay; all the ensigns; all the staff, thirty-two sergeants, thirteen drums and fifes, three hundred rank and file fit for duty, one hundred and thirty-eight sick present, twenty-three sick absent, twenty-eight on command; total, five hundred and sixty-three. Of officers present, Capt. North, Lieuts. McClintock, Kimmell, and Seely, were sick.

The term of enlistment of this battalion expired on
1777. the 5th of January, 1777, but it remained over its time
until the 24th of January, 1777, to allow troops to come
in and take its place.

An inquisition, dated February 17, 1777, now on file in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, addressed to the Council of Safety, sets forth "that an unhappy accident happened on the 16th

* See, *postea*, German regiment, for further notice of Haussegger.

instant, at a certain Alexander McCalla's, in Charlestown township, Chester county, to wit: the accidental death of Charles Clinton Beatty,* second lieutenant to Capt. Thomas Church's company, of the Fourth battalion, commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne; and as there is no legal way of proceeding in cases of accidental death, thought it expedient to call upon the chairman of committee to qualify evidence, and call and empanel a jury. We, therefore, of the jury find that his death was accidental by a shot from Capt. Caleb North's fusée, not apprehending it to be charged." Signed by Capt. Thomas Church and eleven others.

A large proportion of the privates reenlisted for three years, or during the war, under Col. Francis Johnston, in the Fifth Penn'a, where their names may be found. Those who did not reenlist were marched to Chester, and discharged on the 25th of February, 1777.

ROSTER OF FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Colonel.

Wayne, Anthony, commissioned January 3, 1776. November 23, assigned by Gen. Schuyler to the command of the fortress of Ticonderoga and garrison composed of Wood's, Dayton's, Irvine's, Bunell's, Whitecomb's, and his own battalion; promoted brigadier general February 21, 1777. In May, at his own earnest solicitation, called to the main army, where he arrived on the 15th of May, and was placed in command of a brigade.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Johnston, Francis, commissioned January 4, 1776; promoted colonel Fifth Penn'a, September 27, 1776.

Majors.

Haussegger, Nicholas, commissioned January 4, 1776; promoted colonel of the German battalion July 17, 1776; ordered to Philadelphia, September 18, 1776.

Frazer, Persifor, from captain, October 3, 1776; promoted lieutenant colonel Fifth Penn'a, March 12, 1777.

* Lieut. Beatty was a son of Rev. Charles Beatty, (chaplain of Col. Clapham's regiment, 1756;) born 10th February, 1756; graduate of Princeton, 1775. He was interred in the burying ground at old Chester. He was a brother of Major John Beatty, Dr. Reading Beatty, and Lieut. Erkuries Beatty, all of the Pennsylvania Line.

Chaplain.

Jones, Rev'd David, appointed April 27, 1776, for this and Shee's battalion.

Adjutants.

Holland, Thomas, appointed January 11, 1776; resigned March 15, 1776.

Ryan, Michael, acting from February 17, 1776; appointed March 15, 1776; promoted brigade major November 18, 1777.

Paymaster.

Hunter, James.

Quarter-Master.

Harper, John, appointed February 9, 1776.

Surgeon.

Kennedy, Dr. Samuel, appointed February 24, 1776; commissioned senior surgeon-military hospital May 1, 1777, and senior surgeon general hospital of middle department November 1, 1777; died in service June 17, 1778; buried in Charlestown grave-yard, near Phoenixville, Penn'a.

The following officers belonged to North's, Vernon's, and Moore's companies; the records remaining do not designate to which:

First Lieutenants.

Potts, Joseph, commissioned January 6, 1776; promoted captain October 12, 1776.

Williamson, John, commissioned January 6, 1776; appointed bat-teaux master by Gen. Gates, July 14, 1776.

Johnston, Alexander, commissioned January 6, 1776; acting captain, *vice* Lacey resigned.

Second Lieutenants.

McClintock, Alexander, commissioned January 8, 1776; promoted first lieutenant, *vice* Potts, October 12, 1776.

Gregg, Robert, commissioned January 8, 1775; see Fifth Penn'a.

McHenry, Charles, commissioned January 8, 1776.

Holland, Thomas, commissioned January 8, 1776; resigned March 15, 1776.

Ensigns.

Funk, Jacob, commissioned January 8, 1776.

Wallace, John, commissioned January 8, 1776; resigned January 28, 1777.

Standley, Joseph, commissioned January 8, 1776.

ROLL OF CAPTAIN PERSIFOR FRAZBR'S COMPANY.

*From January 5, 1776, to November 26, 1776.**Captains.*

Frazer, Persifor, commissioned January 5, 1776; promoted major September 24, 1776.

Potts, Joseph, appointed October 12, 1776, by Gen. Gates.

First Lieutenant.

Bartholomew, Benjamin, commissioned January 6, 1776.

Second Lieutenant.

Seely, Isaac, commissioned January 8, 1776.

Ensign.

Griffith, Levi, commissioned January 8, 1776.

Sergeants.

Buckley, Edward, appointed January 10, 1776.

Harris, Daniel, appointed January 22, 1776.

Magee, William, appointed January 30, 1776; promoted ensign Fifth Penn'a.

Verner, Edward, appointed February 2, 1776.

Corporals.

Davis, Joshua, appointed January 19, 1776; drowned August 1, 1776.

Evan, James, appointed February 7, 1776.

Long, James, appointed February 2, 1776.

Taylor, John, appointed January 19, 1776.

Wood, Abraham, appointed August 1, 1776.

Drummers.

Butler, Abraham, appointed January 21, 1776; discharged April 19, 1776.

McCarter, John, appointed April 19, 1776; returned to the ranks July 1, 1776.

McIntire, Robert, appointed July 1, 1776; died November 1, 1776.

Muskall, ———, appointed November 1, 1776.

Fifer.

Kline, William, appointed January 22, 1776; resided in York county in 1818, aged sixty-three.

ROLL OF CAPTAIN PETER'S PRISONERS

From January 1, 1870, to December 31, 1870.

Prisoners.

Peter, Thomas, born January 1, 1870; married wife.

September 18, 1870.

Peter, John, born October 12, 1870; no wife.

From January 1, 1871.

Bentley, William, born January 1, 1871.

Bentley, William, born January 1, 1871.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871.

Prisoners.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871; married wife.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871.

Prisoners.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871; married wife.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871.

Prisoners.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871; married wife.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871; married wife.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871; married wife.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871.

Prisoners.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871; married wife.

Bentley, John, born January 1, 1871.

Privates.

Adams, James, enlisted February 5, 1776; deserted July 10, 1776.
Atkinson, George, enlisted January 17, 1776.
Bartholomew, John, enlisted February 19, 1776; deserted July 10, 1776.
Becket, Joseph, enlisted April 8, 1776.
Berry, James, enlisted February 17, 1776.
Blackwood, John, enlisted March 21, 1776.
Boggs, Alexander, enlisted January 22, 1776.
Boston, Philip, enlisted April 6, 1776.
Bostol, Philip, enlisted January 31, 1776.
Boyles, John, enlisted February 28, 1776.
Burns, Thomas, enlisted January 30, 1776.
Calloun, Charles, enlisted April 29, 1776; died November 20, 1776.
Cane, William, enlisted February 10, 1776.
Carroll, Patrick, enlisted January 15, 1776.
Cligner, John, enlisted March 17, 1776; deserted May 1, 1776.
Cloward, Thomas, enlisted February 14, 1776; died February 15, 1776.
Conner, Patrick, enlisted February 22, 1776.
Connolly, Lawrence, enlisted February 1, 1776.
Corry John, enlisted February 20, 1776.
Cruddicks, William, enlisted February 7, 1776; deserted March 12, 1776.
Daily, James, enlisted February 27, 1776.
Dobbins, John, enlisted April 3, 1776; deserted May 1, 1776.
Ellis, Paul, enlisted January 23, 1776.
Guin, Thomas, enlisted February 4, 1776.
Harrington, John, enlisted January 16, 1776.
Harris, David, enlisted January 22, 1776; discharged April 19, 1776.
Harvey, John, enlisted February 15, 1776.
Herbster, George, enlisted May 9, 1776; deserted July 10, 1776.
Ingram, John, enlisted February 1, 1776; discharged May 1, 1776.
Innis, James, enlisted February 7, 1776.
Jones, Francis, enlisted January 21, 1776; discharged April 26, 1776.
Joyce, Patrick, enlisted March 21, 1776.
Junkin, Thomas, enlisted January 22, 1776; discharged April 19, 1776.
Kelly, Christopher, enlisted January 21, 1776.
Kelly, Timothy, enlisted January 25, 1776.
Kennedy, Caleb, enlisted January 10, 1776; died January 18, 1776.
King, Peter, enlisted January 16, 1776.
Kerregan, Jacob, enlisted February 1, 1776; discharged April 1, 1776.
Lynn, Patrick, enlisted February 24, 1776.
Lyons, William, enlisted January 31, 1776.

Martin, Patrick, enlisted January 25, 1776.
Martin, Joshua, enlisted January 23, 1776; discharged May 1, 1776.
McCarty, John, enlisted February 8, 1776; promoted to drummer
April 19, 1776.
McCormick, Joseph, enlisted January 27, 1776.
McCullough, John, enlisted February 5, 1776.
McCully, Samuel, enlisted February 8, 1776.
McDonald, James, enlisted January 16, 1776.
McDonald, Peter, enlisted February 8, 1776.
McGowan, Samuel, enlisted April 29, 1776.
McGarrel, Charles, enlisted January 31, 1776.
McGuire, William, enlisted January 25, 1776.
McIntire, Robert, enlisted July 1, 1776.
McLaughlin, Hugh, enlisted February 3, 1776.
McLaughlin, John, enlisted March 22, 1776.
Mercer, Robert, enlisted January 25, 1776.
Miller, John, enlisted February 1, 1776.
Morland, Zebulon, enlisted February 3, 1776.
Murtland, John, enlisted February 1, 1776.
Nelson, William, enlisted January 31, 1776.
Norman, Joseph, enlisted March 21, 1776.
Nuby, John, enlisted February 15, 1776.
O'Brien, Peter, enlisted May 9, 1776; deserted July 10, 1776.
O'Neal, William, enlisted January 16, 1776; discharged April 19,
1776.
Owen, Thomas, enlisted January 31, 1776.
Parker, John, enlisted January 29, 1776.
Pedrick, Samuel, enlisted April 6, 1776; deserted May 1, 1776.
Powell, David, enlisted January 26, 1776.
Ragg, Hezekiah, enlisted January 16, 1776.
Ramsay, John, enlisted March 25, 1776.
Rowls, William, enlisted January 30, 1776.
Shields, Tobias, enlisted January 21, 1776.
Smiley, Samuel, enlisted January 19, 1776; reenlisted Fifth Penn'a.
Smith, Michael, enlisted January 18, 1776.
Steward, John, enlisted March 19, 1776.
Swiney, Daniel, enlisted April 1, 1776; deserted October 10, 1776.
Tanner, John, enlisted January 19, 1776.
Thomas, David, enlisted April 17, 1776.
Toland, William, enlisted February 2, 1776; died September 26, 1776.
Trego, William, enlisted January 29, 1776; confined and left with
Gen. Washington's army.
Walker, John, enlisted July 1, 1776.
Watson, John, enlisted February 4, 1776.
Wilson, John, enlisted February 1, 1776; reenlisted in Fifth Penn'a.
Wolf, John, enlisted January 26, 1776.

124 FOURTH PENNSYLVANIA BATTALION.

Wood, Abraham, enlisted April 6, 1776; promoted August 1, 1776.
Wright, Alexander, enlisted January 16, 1776; deserted July 1,
1776.
Young, James, enlisted April 13, 1776; deserted July 11, 1776.
Young, John, enlisted April 22, 1776; deserted May 1, 1776.

ROLL OF CAPTAIN THOMAS ROBINSON'S COMPANY.

As it Stood at Ticonderoga, November 26, 1776.

Captain.

Robinson, Thomas, commissioned January 5, 1776; sick in Penn'a.

First Lieutenant.

Christie, John, commissioned January 5, 1776.

Second Lieutenants.

Moulder, William, commissioned March 15, 1776; resigned October
1, 1776.

Vernon, Job, commissioned October 1, 1776.

Ensign.

Wallace, Thomas, commissioned January 5, 1776; resigned October
1, 1776.

North, George, commissioned October 12, 1776.

Sergeants.

Merchant, Thomas.

Grubb, James.

Valleau, David, New York; missing at Three Rivers June 8, 1776;
paroled August 9, 1776.

Gray, Joseph.

Matthias, Amos.

Corporals.

Matthews, Richard.

Anderson, Robert.

Miller, Samuel.

Murdock, John.

Drum and Fife.

Moll, George.

Stone, William.

Privates.

Bowen, George.

Bench, Christopher.

101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200

201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300

301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400

401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500

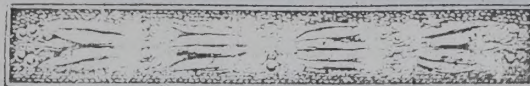
501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533
 534
 535
 536
 537
 538
 539
 540
 541
 542
 543
 544
 545
 546
 547
 548
 549
 550
 551
 552
 553
 554
 555
 556
 557
 558
 559
 560
 561
 562
 563
 564
 565
 566
 567
 568
 569
 570
 571
 572
 573
 574
 575
 576
 577
 578
 579
 580
 581
 582
 583
 584
 585
 586
 587
 588
 589
 590
 591
 592
 593
 594
 595
 596
 597
 598
 599
 600

601
 602
 603
 604
 605
 606
 607
 608
 609
 610
 611
 612
 613
 614
 615
 616
 617
 618
 619
 620
 621
 622
 623
 624
 625
 626
 627
 628
 629
 630
 631
 632
 633
 634
 635
 636
 637
 638
 639
 640
 641
 642
 643
 644
 645
 646
 647
 648
 649
 650
 651
 652
 653
 654
 655
 656
 657
 658
 659
 660
 661
 662
 663
 664
 665
 666
 667
 668
 669
 670
 671
 672
 673
 674
 675
 676
 677
 678
 679
 680
 681
 682
 683
 684
 685
 686
 687
 688
 689
 690
 691
 692
 693
 694
 695
 696
 697
 698
 699
 700

701
 702
 703
 704
 705
 706
 707
 708
 709
 710
 711
 712
 713
 714
 715
 716
 717
 718
 719
 720
 721
 722
 723
 724
 725
 726
 727
 728
 729
 730
 731
 732
 733
 734
 735
 736
 737
 738
 739
 740
 741
 742
 743
 744
 745
 746
 747
 748
 749
 750
 751
 752
 753
 754
 755
 756
 757
 758
 759
 760
 761
 762
 763
 764
 765
 766
 767
 768
 769
 770
 771
 772
 773
 774
 775
 776
 777
 778
 779
 780
 781
 782
 783
 784
 785
 786
 787
 788
 789
 790
 791
 792
 793
 794
 795
 796
 797
 798
 799
 800

801
 802
 803
 804
 805
 806
 807
 808
 809
 810
 811
 812
 813
 814
 815
 816
 817
 818
 819
 820
 821
 822
 823
 824
 825
 826
 827
 828
 829
 830
 831
 832
 833
 834
 835
 836
 837
 838
 839
 840
 841
 842
 843
 844
 845
 846
 847
 848
 849
 850
 851
 852
 853
 854
 855
 856
 857
 858
 859
 860
 861
 862
 863
 864
 865
 866
 867
 868
 869
 870
 871
 872
 873
 874
 875
 876
 877
 878
 879
 880
 881
 882
 883
 884
 885
 886
 887
 888
 889
 890
 891
 892
 893
 894
 895
 896
 897
 898
 899
 900

Bullock, George.
Bryant, Joseph.
Burns, Daniel.
Carndin, Richard.
Casky, Samuel.
Crane, William.
Dawson, Isaac.
Dawson, Jeremiah.
Deveny, James.
Deveny, John.
Driver, Casper; wounded at Three Rivers, ball through the arm;
reënlisted in Eleventh. Col. Humpton; discharged at the end of
the war; resided in Allegheny county in 1807.
Dickson, Samuel.
Dill, Jacob.
Dunn, John.
David, William.
Eaton, George.
Edmundson, Humphrey.
Finley, Alexander.
Green, Patrick.
Glenn, Thomas.
Gobbins, Edward.
Hill, John.
Horner, Nathan.
James, Thomas.
Kerley, Timothy.
Lord, James.
Longfellow, Amos.
Lynch, William.
Lamney, William.
Loughrey, John.
Motts, Nathan.
Moder, John.
Moore, John.
McCafferty, Morgan.
McMurray, Benjamin.
Mathers, John.
McBride, Joseph.
Nox, George.
Owens, Robert.
Phips, Jonathan.
Russell, Thomas.
Reilly, Thomas.
Seneear, Peter.
Tanyard, John.



THE FIFTH PENNSYLVANIA.



Y THE re-enlistment, to a large extent, of the Fourth battalion, Col. Wayne's, under the old officers, the Fifth Penn'a was formed. But two returns of this regiment have been found. One of August 14, 1777, gives the number of field and staff officers thirty-nine, and three hundred and thirty-three non-commissioned officers and privates present fit for duty; seventeen sick present; fifty-seven sick absent; fifty-seven on command; two prisoners of war; forty-seven dead; nine discharged; ten claimed; one hundred and eighty-nine deserters. Total recruited, seven hundred and thirteen; mustered, six hundred and fifty-three; brought into the field four hundred and seventy-nine. Vacancies: One first lieutenant, one second lieutenant, and three ensigns. The other return, dated November 3, 1777, makes the field and staff number twenty-one; sergeants, sixteen; drummers and fifers, fourteen; privates present fit for duty, one hundred and twenty-seven; sick present, twenty-three; sick absent, sixty-eight; on command, fifty-six; on furlough, two; total, two hundred and seventy-five. Three deserted, and two prisoners of war. Lieut. Col. Frazer reported a prisoner; Major Robinson absent wounded; Capt. Potts a prisoner; Lieut. McCullough and Ensign Pugh absent wounded; Lieut. Martin on command with Col. Morgan; Lieuts. Forbes and Stanley sick absent.

From camp at "Tapan, August 21, 1780," Col. Francis Johnston writes to "His Excellency Joseph Reed, Esq., President of Pennsylvania," as follows:

"SIR: I beg leave to inform your Excellency that Major Church, of the 4 Penn'a Regt., in consequence of Lt. Colonel Connor's death, is entitled to be promoted a Lieut. Colonel in his stead in the 6th Regiment, from which Lt. Colonel Harmar was lately taken as Commandant of the 7th.

"It has not yet been fully ascertained whether Lt. Col. Connor is really dead, but it is generally believed, and I fear with too good grounds. However, 'tis probable your Excell'y by this time may know with certainty the truth of this fact.

"Should it be so, I should be glad Major Church may have his promotion as early as your Excell'y can with convenience. How-

ever, I suppose Genl. St. Clair has written your Excell'y on this subject.

"I have the honor to be your Excell'y most obt. servant,
"F. JOHNSTON."

See also Gen. St. Clair's letter.—*Pennsylvania Archives, O. S., vol. viii, page 515.*

Lieut. Col. Mentges to Supreme Executive Council:

"CAMP, the 14 feb., 1780.

"HONORED GENTLEMEN: Cap. Job Vernon and Capt. Lieut. John Barclay having made application to me for their commissions. I beg leave to transmit to your Honorable Board the right they have to promotion, viz: Cap. Michael Ryan, of the 5th Reg., resigned the 15th June, 1779. Capt. Lt. Job Vernon to succeed to promotion of a Capt. Lt. John Barclay to succeed Capt. Lt. Vernon to Capt. Lieut. of the same date. Lieut. Andrew Lytle, of the same regiment, unfortunately lost his commission. I would be glad if the Hon. Coun. would grant him another, dated the 20 January, 1777. I am in hopes you will grant this request, and I am, with the highest esteem,

"Your obt Ser't,

"F. MENTGES,

"Lt. Col. Com'd 5 Regt."

After the Revolt of the Line, the Fifth and Ninth regiments were ordered to Reading, in order to have their depreciation settled by the auditors.

Under the arrangement of January 17, 1781, Col. Johnston retired. After the promotion of Col. Wayne, he had succeeded to the command of the regiment, and was present with it at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Point. He was appointed, April 9, 1781, Receiver General of the State, and elected High Sheriff of the city and county of Philadelphia October 25, 1810, where he died on the 22d of February, 1815, in his sixty-seventh year.

Col. Johnston was succeeded by Col. Richard Butler, who commanded it during the campaign under Gen. Wayne in the South. Butler was lieutenant colonel of the rifle regiment commanded by Col. Morgan, which was made up of picked men detached from the several regiments of the Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia Lines, and distinguished himself very much at Saratoga. Of his career in the South, the following letter to Gen. William Irvine gives some incidents.

Col. Richard Butler to Gen. William Irvine:

"QUARTERS, 8th July, 1781.

"DEAR GENERAL: I hope you'll not charge my silence to Tacit-

turnity or neglect, when I assure you it is neither. I would have wrote you had any Op^s hapen^d since I could collect subject to write on, & although I Essay it now, I can't boast much either to please or amuse you.

"After a fatiguing march, prosecuted with bad weather, we join^d the Marquiss, the 10th of June; about this time L^d Cornwallis was really sporting through the country without opposition. The very name of a dragoon had such influence on the minds of (not only) country people, but the troops of the army, that few dar^d to approach them; the consequence of which was very bad Intelligence. Charlottesville was sack^d without a shot, and every kind of depredation committed with Impunity, the people seem^t Sear^d to Death, and nothing but dispondency & resignation appear^d in their countinances. Indeed, they seem^t quite prepar^d for the yoke; however, our junction gave a zest to business, and things began to wear a new face. Cornwallis turn^d about on hearing of our arrival, & the Exaggerated Acct^t of our force aded to his anxiety in return, & he mov^d back with a little more Caution than he Advanc^d. The militia was now call^d, Provisions collected, & on the 14th we mov^d toward Richmond. The people from the back country join^d us in considerable numbers, & are really good troops. On the 24th, I was sent out with a small Advanc^d light Corps, to try to strike the Brittish rear; after three days and nights successive march, I got up with Simcoe: I gave him a handsome stroke, with little loss myself; we kill^d about 50, and some officers, took a few prisoners, a good many dragoon horses & furniture, with a number of Cattle belonging to the Inhabitants; but being but 8 miles from Williamsburgh and their whole force, could not think of running a greater risque; and want of sleep, threw me into a violent fever & Diarœhea, which had like to have taken me off, but am now perfectly restor^d, and shall join the Army to-morrow. I cannot acc^t for the Enemy's movements; they have lain since the 26th, at and below Williamsburgh, and yesterday mov^d to Jamestown, but a few miles from there; our troops mov^d down near town, but return^d 8 miles again the same day. The Army is generally healthy, though they undergo much fatigue; the Country here is poor and sandy, the weather intensely hot, & the water but middling; our provis^o is tollerably good, and the troops get some apple-brandy, which I think is of service to them; these are the things I know your humanity & good wishes for a Soldier Interests you in, I therefore take pleasure in informing you I find we shall be at a great loss for shoes, overalls, & shirts in a little time; indeed, many of the men are now barefoot, owing to the heat of the sand, which burns the leather, & is insupportable to the bare foot; the swet, & want of soap & opportunity to wash, destroys the linen so that the men will be naked if they don't get a supply soon. I think it proper to give you Information, in order

that you may make timely application, & if possible, forward them by some officer; if you succeed, my paymaster, Lt. Lytle, may answer the Purpose.

"My Battall" is now very small, the Companies not being quite full at first, & a considerable desertion and sickness since. I have, therefore, wrote Col. Mentges to send on what he can Collect, with some fifers, & A number of spare fives for the line—I think about 30 will do. I must request of you, my dear Genl, to have them push^d on as fast as possible, as I think that assistance will be wanting, in case the Earl plays the cunning game & lays by till our militia is dispers^d by the calls of their harvest, (which is now in,) and other Necessitys, and a push, when weak, may oblige us to move backwards, which I would not like.

"I conclude, with assuring you that I am, with every sentiment of Friendship and respect, Dear Sir, your most Obed^t & very Hub. St.,

"RICH'D BUTLER,
"Col. 5 P. Regt."

Col. Butler was second in command to Gen. St. Clair, and fell in the battle of November 4, 1791, which terminated in the defeat of St. Clair's army. He had three brothers, noted officers in the Pennsylvania Line, Col. William, Major Thomas, and Capt. Edward; the two latter were with him at St. Clair's defeat.

Of Lieutenant Colonel Persifor Frazer, we have this data: He was the son of John Frazer, of Scotland, who came to America in 1735, born near Newtown Square, Chester county, August 10, 1736. He became a merchant, and was a partner in the iron works at Oxford, and afterward in the Sarum forge. He was a member of the Provincial convention which, in January, 1765, protested against the further importation of negro slaves; a signer to the non-importation resolutions of the 25th of October that year, and a delegate to the Provincial conference of January 18, 1775. He raised and commanded the first company of the Fourth battalion, Col. Wayne, commissioned January 5, 1776, and was appointed major by Gen. Gates at Ticonderoga, September 24, 1776. Upon the organization of the Fifth regiment of the Continental Line, he was commissioned lieutenant colonel, to rank from October 4, 1776. He was taken prisoner September 12, 1777, and held in Philadelphia until his escape in March, 1778. He rejoined his regiment, and was present at the battle of Monmouth; but offended on account of some promotions over him during his captivity, he resigned October 9, 1778. He subsequently held different military positions, but never went into service in the field. At the time of his death, April 24, 1792, he was register of wills and recorder of deeds for Chester county. Col. Frazer married, October 27, 1766, Mary Worrall Tay-

lor, who survived him many years. Gen. Persifor F. Smith, U. S. A., Prof. John Frazer, of the University of Pennsylvania, and P. Frazer Smith, reporter of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, were grandsons of Col. Frazer.

ROSTER OF FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Colonel.

Johnston, Francis, September 27, 1776; retired the service, January 1, 1781.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Frazer, Persifor, March 12, 1777, to rank from October 4, 1776; captured September 12, 1777; resigned October 9, 1778.

Mentges, Francis, from major Eleventh Penn'a, October 9, 1778; retired January 1, 1783.

Majors.

Robinson, Thomas, October 2, 1776; wounded at Brandywine; promoted lieutenant colonel First Penn'a, from June 7, 1777.

Stuart, Christopher, from captain Fifth battalion; promoted lieutenant colonel Third Penn'a, April 17, 1780.

Tudor, George, from Fourth Penn'a, April 17, 1780.

Captains.

Church, Thomas, January 5, 1776; promoted major Fourth Penn'a, September, 1777.

Vernon, Frederick, January 5, 1776; promoted major Eighth Penn'a, to rank from June 7, 1777.

Moore, James, January 5, 1776; promoted major First Penn'a, September 20, 1777.

Taylor, James, January 5, 1776.

Potts, Joseph, October 12, 1776; wounded by a musket ball, through the thigh and in the shoulder, at Brandywine, and captured; exchanged in 1778; deranged in rank, July 1, 1778; in 1812, the State of Pennsylvania granted him five hundred acres of land, in consideration of his military services.

Bartholomew, Benjamin, October 2, 1776; retired January 1, 1783; died March 31, 1812; buried in Tredyffrin Baptist church-yard, Chester county.

Christie, John, of Chester county, October 22, 1776.

Johnston, Alexander, brother of the Colonel, January 1, 1777.

Oldham, John, Capt. William's company, formerly New York, was an independent company and was incorporated in Congress March 24, 1777, added to the Fifth Penn'a.

Ryan, Michael, holding rank of captain in Fifth Penn'a; inspector

James, George.
Jermain, Henry.
Jobe, Andrew, (c.) Capt. Seely's company; to Invalid corps, November 1, 1780.
Johnson, Samuel, enlisted in Capt. Taylor's company, 1776; reenlisted 1781; discharged 1782; resided in Allen township, Cumberland county, 1819.
Johnston, Jacob.
Johnston, James.
Johnston, Joseph, July 26, 1777; sergeant in Invalid corps, August 2, 1779.
Johnston, William, Invalid corps, August 2, 1779; resided in Chester county, 1812.
Jones, Matthew.
Jones, William.

Corporals.

Kennedy, James, (c.) Seely's company; left the army April 12, 1780.
King, Christian.
King, John.

Privates.

Keary, Arthur.
Keeler, John.
Keenan, Nicholas.
Keister, John Henry.
Kelby, John, January 1, 1777—1781.
Kelly, John.
Kelly, Michael, (c.) Colonel's company, 1777—1780.
Kelly, Thomas, January 1, 1777—1781; reenlisted in the artillery.
Kelly, Timothy.
Kennedy, Cornelius, Invalid corps, October, 1778.
Kennedy, Dennis.
Kergey, John.
Keys, Daniel.
Kime, Andrew.
King, Elias, Invalid corps, August, 1778.
King, Francis.
Knowles, Timothy.
Kocher, Adam, resided in Somerset county, 1823.

Sergeants.

Ledde, John.
Lindsey, Walter.
Linn, Robert, Capt. Vernon's company; transferred to Invalid corps in August, 1777.

	Acres.	Negroes.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Weaver, Nicholas,	60	..	2	4	2.0.0
Werslo, John,	..	..	..	..	6.0.0
Wiley, Robert,	200	..	5	6	6.0.0
Williamson, John,	..	..	..	..	2.5.0
Werslo, Henry, Sen'r,	150	..	5	4	5.0.0
Werslo, Henry, Jun'r,	..	..	..	..	2.5.0
Wonder, Stephen,	100	..	3	5	2.0.0
Wireman, John, Jun'r,	..	..	..	..	2.10.0
Wireman, Henry, Jun'r, ..	100	..	2	4	3.16.10
D'ble,	..	..	..	..	3.16.10
Youmans, John,	..	..	1	2	4.4
Ziegler, George,	183	..	2	5	4.0.0
Ziegler, Henry,	150	..	2	3	3.0.0
Ziegler, Peter,	..	..	2	4	2.0.0
Ziegler, John, s.,	150	..	3	7	6.0.0
Jocks, Nicholas,	..	..	..	..	2.5.0
Albert, Jacob,	..	..	..	..	2.5.0

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES THIRD SERIES
 VOL. XXV PT. 2

CHANCEFORD TOWNSHIP.

	Acres.	Negroes.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Adams, William,	..	..	..	1	1.9
Adams, John,	..	..	..	..	1.9
Armstrong, Andrew,	100	..	2	5	1.5.9
Armstrong, John,	..	..	..	..	2.5.0
Adams, Mathew,	..	..	..	..	2.5.0
Anderson, William,	29	..	1	1	11.5
Arnold, John,	30	..	1	1	13.3
Alexander, Henry,	..	..	2	2	13.2
Armstrong, Martin,	..	..	2	2	..
Adams, Hugh,	50	..	3	4	1.2.0
Adams, William, Jun'r,	150	..	1	1	16.3
Andrew, John,	250	..	4	6	2.8.4
Alleson, Joseph,	100	..	1	2	2.5.0
Adams, Henry,	..	..	2	2	7.0
Alexander, James,	67	..	..	..	9.0
Alleson, Thomas,	..	..	2	2	15.8

Year	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
Wheat	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Barley	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Oats	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Hay	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Stock	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Grain	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Feed	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Seed	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Manure	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Tools	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Buildings	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Land	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Water	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Other	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

GRACEY CO. 1904-1911
GRACEY CO. 1904-1911
GRACEY CO. 1904-1911

Year	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
Wheat	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Barley	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Oats	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Hay	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Stock	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Grain	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Feed	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Seed	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Manure	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Tools	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Buildings	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Land	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Water	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Other	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

	Acres.	Negroes.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Adams, Mathew,	175	..	2	4	1.10 .2
Adams, William,	..	..	..	..	2 .5 .0
Adams, William, Sen'r,	580	..	3	4	2.10 .0
Buchanan, Mathew,	..	..	..	..	2 .5 .0
Buchanan, William,	250	..	2	6	1.18 .0
Buchanan, John,	..	..	1	..	6 .0
Baker, Christian,	120	..	2	2	1 .4 .9
Buchanan, John,	250	..	2	2	1 .7 .5
Burkholder, George,	100	..	4	1	1.16 .9
Burkholder, Abraham, s., ..	112	..	2	3	1 .7 .2
Barber, Abraham,	..	..	..	1	1 .9
Burges, Joseph, m.,	257	..	1	4	1.19.10
Burges, Jonathan,	..	..	..	..	2.15 .0
Blain, Robert,	300	..	2	4	2 .1 .1
Heirs of John Cooper,	200	..	..	..	15 .8
Bradshaw, Charles,	200	..	2	4	1.10 .0
Barnes, William,	..	..	..	2	3 .7
Burkholder, John,	100	..	..	..	..
Coon, Ludwig,	..	..	..	..	2 .5 .0
Cunningham, Adam,	132	..	2	3	1 .6 .7
Campble, Widow,	130	..	2	2	1 .0 .0
Coon, John,	100	..	2	4	1 .6 .7
Crowl, Henry,	135	..	2	3	1 .6 .7
Coon, Christian,	..	..	..	..	7 .6
Collins, William,	250	..	2	4	2 .0 .0
Coss, George,	150	..	2	3	1 .6 .9
Coon, Andrew,	200	..	2	3	1.14 .5
Cully, William,	208	..	3	5	2 .8 .4
Craigmyle, Alexander,	..	..	..	..	2 .5 .0
Caldwel, John,	400	..	2	3	2 .1 .8
Clarkson, James,	169	..	3	7	1.12 .0
Craigmyle, James,	223	..	3	8	2 .0 .0
Coon, Michael,	89	..	2	4	1.10.10
Coon, Jacob,	88	..	2	3	19 .0
Coon, Adam,	60	..	1	3	17 .6
Conner, John,	..	..	2	1	8 .6
Cornelius, John,	..	..	..	..	2 .5 .0
Cunningham, Barney,	..	..	..	..	..
Cornelius, Justa,	265	..	2	2	1 .8 .4
Cummings, John,	..	..	2	2	10 .4
Cornelius, Robert,	..	..	..	..	2 .5 .0
Cornelius, Stephen,	..	..	..	2	..
Cage, John,	..	..	..	2	..
Cowan, William,	100	..	..	..	..

	Acres.	Negroes.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Donnally, John,	60	..	2	2	10.0
Donnelly, David,	..	..	..	..	2.5.0
Donnelly, William,	..	..	1	1	5.0
Davison, John,	..	..	1	1	7.11
Dorough, John,	..	..	1	1	9.1
Dougherty, Francis,	..	..	..	2	3.1
Doddy, Thomas,	..	..	..	..	2.5.0
Downing, Alexander,	250	..	3	4	2.0.0
Downing, James,	..	..	..	..	2.10.0
Douglass, William,	300	..	2	4	2.7.1
Douglass, David,	..	..	..	..	3.0.0
Duncan, John,	133	..	2	3	1.3.7
Duncan, Thomas,	..	..	..	..	2.5.0
Duncan, James,	50	..	2	2	1.10
Dougharty, William,	336	..	2	5	2.8.11
Duncan, James,	299	..	4	3	1.13.7
George, Henry,	..	..	..	..	..
Elder, Samuel,	..	..	2	3	17.0
Elias, Philip,	..	..	..	1	6.1
Elias, George,	100	..	2	2	1.0.0
Elder, James,	400	..	2	5	2.0.0
Elder, John,	..	..	..	..	2.5.0
Forsythe, Robert,	100	..	3	6	2.0.0
French, John,	190	..	1	4	2.0.6
Fullerton, John, Jun'r,	350	1	4	6	4.0.0
Fullerton, John, Sen'r,	100	..	1	1	15.0
Fullerton, son to clothman, ..	..	..	..	..	2.10.0
Fullerton, Robert,	100	..	3	5	1.8.5
Fullerton, William,	144	..	3	3	1.14.1
Fullerton, Samuel,	..	..	1	3	10.4
Fullerton, William,	..	..	..	..	2.5.0
Fulton, James,	164	2	2	5	3.0.0
Finley, John,	582	4	3	8	9.2.6
Fallow, James,	150	..	2	2	7.6
Folk, Solomon,	..	..	..	1	12.4
Grove, John, s.,	180	..	4	1	2.10.10
Grove, Jacob,	50	..	3	4	1.12.1
Grove, Francis,	150	..	..	..	12.8
Grove, Thomas,	100	..	2	3	1.7.3
Gill, Robert,	..	..	..	..	2.15.0
Glenn, Robert,	..	..	..	..	2.15.0
Gibson, George,	..	..	2	2	5.0
Grimes, Thomas,	..	..	1	1	18.1
Grist, George,	180	..	..	4	1.16.4

	Aeres.	Negroes.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Henderson, William,	..	..	..	..	2.15 .0
Henderson, John,	150	..	2	2	15 .6
Hume, Charles,	309	..	4	6	2.16 .3
Henry, George, Sen'r,	315	..	1	6	2.2 .5
How, William,	..	..	..	2	3 .8
Hill, James,	220	..	3	5	2.5 .0
Henry, George, Jun'r,	..	..	2	2	15 .8
Henry, William,	329	..	2	3	2.0 .0
Hill, John,	..	..	..	..	2.15 .0
Henderson, Hugh,	..	..	..	..	2.5 .0
Hill, Robert,	..	..	..	..	2.15 .0
Hervy, Thomas,	..	..	..	..	2.5 .0
Hill, John,	400	..	4	6	3.16 .1
Holton, William,	370	..	3	4	2.16 .1
Holton, Mary,	..	..	2	3	17 .6
Henderson, James,	100	..	2	3	1.4 .9
Johnson, Thomas,	100	..	3	4	2.1 .1
Jackson, Joseph,	450	..	5	6	4.0 .0
Infield, George,	..	..	..	..	2.5 .0
Johnson, William,	150	..	2	4	1.5 .0
Kithcart, Joseph,	100	..	..	..	4.10
Kean, James,	..	..	..	..	2.15 .0
Keith, Lodowig,	30	..	..	2	1.1 .9
Keener, George,	80	..	..	1	5 .0
Keener, Adam,	80	..	2	2	40 .0
Kirkwood, John,	60	..	2	2	1.0 .0
Kirk, John,	150	..	2	3	1.0 .0
Kelly, John,	..	..	..	..	3.0 .0
Kelly, Thomas,	861	2	..	15	8.4 .4
King, Patrick,	..	..	1	2	14 .6
Kirkpatrick, William,	100	..	2	3	1.0 .0
Kean, Patrick,	..	..	..	..	3.15 .0
Kean, John m.,	30	..	3	3	1.12 .6
Kirkwood, Thomas,	30	..	1	1	10 .6
Keith, Balser,	125	..	2	4	1.13.11
Keith, Ludwig,	100	..	..	..	7 .3
Kilgore, Mathew,	240	1	3	4	3.10 .1
Long, William,	245	..	2	4	1.10 .0
Long, James,	..	..	..	..	2.5 .0
Little, Hanna,	100	..	2	2	1.19 .6
Leeman, Wm.,	130	..	3	3	1.16.10
Logue, James,	405	..	3	3	2.15 .0
Laird, John, Col'l,	129	..	3	4	1.18 .1
Leiper, James,	150	..	1	5	1.14 .5

	Acres.	Negroes.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Leiper, Alex'r,			2	..	15 .2
Lusk, John,	280	..	3	3	2 .5 .0
Leonhard Eisenhauser, blacksmith,			2		8 .6
List, George,	122	..	2	3	1 .8 .5
Linn, Patrick,			..	..	2 .5 .0
McClurg, Widow,	156	..	2	3	1 .4 .2
McClurg, Samuel,			..	..	2 .5 .0
McClurey, John,			..	..	2 .5 .0
McKinley, Stephen,	352	..	4	4	2.15 .7
McCall, Wm.,	170	..	2	4	1 .8 .5
Maxwell, William,	150	..	1	2	13 .3
Murphey, John,			..	2	3 .8
McGowan, Thomas,	195	..	2	2	1.10 .3
McClurg, Mark,			..	..	2.15 .0
McClelland, Robert,			..	..	2 .5 .0
Maxway, Philip,			..	..	2 .5 .0
McGlaughlin, John,			1	2	9 .6
McCandless, William,	178	1	3	2	3 .0 .0
McCleary, Andrew,	250	1	5	5	5 .5 .9
McDowel, William,	182	..	..	1	16 .4
McGee, John,			..	1	2 .5 .0
McCandless, John,	100	..	2	2	1 .7.10
McClurgh, Wm.,	200	..	2	2	1.11 .4
Mathews, Thomas,			1	1	18 .2
Manson, David,			2	2	12 .8
Marshal, James,	250	..	2	3	1.10 .0
Morrison, William,	300	..	4	6	3.15 .0
Morrison, William, Jun'r, s.,	100	..	4	4	2 .0 .0
McKell, James,			..	..	2 .5 .0
McCall, Susanna, ½ ferry, ..	550	2	1	3	5.11 .1
McGee, Patrick,	300	..	3	4	1.18 .0
McCay, Nathaniel,			..	..	2 .5 .0
Muckelhyanyen, John,			1	3	11 .6
McCalester, Toal,			..	..	2 .5 .0
McWhorter, Moses,	259	..	2	2	2 .5.11
McCall, John, ½ ferry,	100	..	..	..	3 .0 .0
McFee, Michael,	69	..	2	2	1.18 .8
Maxwel, William,			1	2	9 .8
McCue, Thomas,			2	1	13.11
McPherson, Frederick,	69	..	1	2	1.13.10
Martin, Robert,	200	..	4	4	2 .9 .7
Maughlin, William,	240	..	2	3	2 .6 .6
Marlin, William,	365	..	1	4	2 .0 .6

COUNTY OF ALLEN - 1941			
NAME	AGE	SEX	DATE
ALLEN, ALICE	2	F	11.3
ALLEN, JOHN	3	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	4	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	5	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	6	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	7	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	8	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	9	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	10	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	11	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	12	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	13	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	14	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	15	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	16	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	17	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	18	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	19	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	20	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	21	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	22	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	23	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	24	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	25	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	26	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	27	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	28	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	29	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	30	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	31	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	32	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	33	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	34	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	35	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	36	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	37	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	38	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	39	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	40	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	41	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	42	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	43	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	44	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	45	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	46	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	47	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	48	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	49	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	50	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	51	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	52	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	53	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	54	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	55	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	56	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	57	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	58	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	59	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	60	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	61	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	62	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	63	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	64	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	65	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	66	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	67	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	68	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	69	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	70	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	71	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	72	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	73	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	74	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	75	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	76	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	77	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	78	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	79	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	80	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	81	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	82	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	83	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	84	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	85	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	86	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	87	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	88	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	89	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	90	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	91	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	92	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	93	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	94	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	95	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	96	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	97	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	98	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	99	M	11.3
ALLEN, THOMAS	100	M	11.3

	Acrea.	Negroes.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Marlin, John,	334	1	2	3	3.6 .0
Martin, Samuel,	150	..	2	1	1.11 .5
Marlin, Robert,	..	..	..	..	15 .0
Morrison, Joseph,	200	..	2	1	9 .0
McNarey, Thomas,	287	..	3	4	1.15 .0
McNarey, David,	200	..	2	3	1.9 .7
McNarey, John,	150	..	3	2	1.5 .0
McCall, John,	100	..	2	2	1.15 .0
Murphy, William,	..	..	..	1	..
McCullaugh, William,	..	..	2	2	12 .6
Miller, Henry,	50	..	..	2	..
Noonis, Daniel,	..	..	..	1	1.10
Neilson, Samuel,	280	1	3	4	3.0 .0
Neilson, Robert,	..	..	..	..	2.5 .0
Newcome, Abraham,	40	..	..	..	..
Nicholson, James,	..	..	1	2	..
Owens, William,	20	..	2	2	1.5 .4
Orson, George, m.,	92	..	2	4	3.17 .4
Pollack, William,	100	..	2	2	1.3 .0
Purdy, Archibald,	50	..	2	2	15 .0
Pencrey, Robert,	..	..	1	3	1.0 .0
Poig, James,	109	..	2	2	..
Patterson, Samuel,	..	..	2	2	7 .3
Peden, James,	157	..	2	2	1.4 .9
Peden, Benjamin,	307	..	4	6	2.16 .9
Patterson, David,	161	..	3	5	2.1 .8
Patterson, James,	..	..	..	..	2.5 .0
Patton, John,	..	..	..	1	1.10
Porter, James,	66	..	2	3	1.0 .0
Paxton, Andrew,	146	..	2	3	1.0 .0
Quigel, Nicholas,	15	..	1	3	15 .0
Quister, John,	30	..	2	3	12 .6
Robinson, James,	240	..	3	3	2.11 .3
Rea, Thomas,	75	..	1	1	15 .0
Reppy, John,	300	..	3	7	2.14.11
Ramsey, Thomas,	230	..	3	7	2.8 .4
Reed, William,	200	..	2	1	1.0 .0
Robison, Walter,	230	..	..	2	1.1 .9
Rayburn, James,	..	..	..	..	2.5 .0
Reed, Joseph, m.,	165	..	4	5	4.10 .0
Reed, Joseph,	..	..	..	..	2.10 .0
Reed, Joseph, ferry,	197	1	4	5	5.0 .0
Ramsey, James,	160	..	3	3	1.7 .9
Reed, John,	..	..	2	4	1.5 .5

	Acres.	Negroes.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Rea, William,	..	..	..	..	15 .0
Robb, John,	..	..	1	4	16 .3
Reed, John,	200	..	1	4	3 1 .8
Reed, William,	250	..	2	3	2 5.11
Ross, William, 2 stills,	610	2	4	8	7 1 .5
Reed, Barnabas,	..	..	..	2	..
Reed, Hugh,	..	..	..	..	..
Ramsey, John,	..	..	..	..	..
Robinson, Henry,	..	..	..	..	..
Snyder, Peter,	60	..	..	1	4.10
Scot, Thomas,	150	..	2	4	1 5 .0
Scot, Allan,	150	..	2	4	1 5 .0
Staylie, Stephen,	18	..	3	7	10.11
Staylie, Andrew, s.,	300	..	2	3	4.18 .4
Stewart, Widow,	100	..	4	5	1 0 .0
Spots, Jacob,	100	..	2	3	1.13 .3
Smith, John,	346	..	2	2	1 9 .0
Smith, John, tanner,	..	..	..	..	2 5 .0
Sprout, Hugh,	350	..	2	4	4 3 .6
Staylie, Jacob, m. s.,	260	..	3	5	4 0 .0
Stewart, Robert, Sen'r, ...	..	1	1	1	1.15 .0
Stewart, Robert, Jun'r,	250	..	2	2	1.18 .0
Steel, James,	..	..	..	..	2 5 .0
Scot, Gavin,	400	2	3	4	5 0 .0
Scaller, Gasper,	166	..	2	5	1.15 .8
Sanguree, Peter,	180	..	3	4	1.17 .6
Speer, James,	242	..	2	2	1.13 .3
Smith, Patrick,	100	..	2	3	1 0 .0
Stewart, Rowland,	64	..	1	2	14 .6
Shaw, Robert,	150	..	3	5	2 1 .8
Shaw, Widow,	..	..	1	1	9 .8
Slowan, David,	..	..	2	2	13 .4
Slowan, Andrew,	..	..	1	1	7.11
Smith, Robert,	355	..	3	4	2.11 .0
Sinkler, Daniel,	140	..	2	4	1.16 .3
Sinkler, John,	..	..	..	..	..
Shaw, Archibald,	100	..	1	1	14 .6
Stewart, Andrew,	..	..	..	..	2 5 .0
Stewart, Samuel,	50	..	2	2	7 .6
Sower, Jonas,	50	..	2	1	2 7 .0
Sprout, Samuel,	..	..	..	..	..
Sprout, James,	..	..	..	..	..
Stewart, John, Jun'r,	60	..	2	2	..
Theaker, John,	350	..	3	4	2 0 .0

to place and bind, not as an apprentice
for five years eleven Months and
Joseph Child as an apprentice
in Trade and occupation Which the
to and serve him as an apprentice
the Overseers are informed and Believe
1846 if the boy so long lives and the
to him the Said Summer the Control
during the Said Term. Which by the law
of a lawfull indentured Apprentice
in consideration thereof doth promise
on and each of them and their
to the Said boy fully to teach and instruct
be taught in the art mystery trade and
and he can and to teach and give
bring him up to habits of obedience
for him meat drink washing and lodging
and all other necessaries proper for
as aforesaid and at the expiration thereof
to of new wearing apparel one shawl
for two long days and at the expiration
of the Said term and value with fifty
parties have hereunto set their hands
written John McNeil Seal
James Child Seal
Brook Sumner Seal

Blythe & Noble on their part in consideration thereof doth promise agree to and with the overseers of the poor and each of them and their successors for the time to come and with the said boy fully to teach and instruct the said apprentice or cause him to be taught in the art mystery trade and occupation after the best way and manner they can and to give him three months schooling being him up to habits of obedience in devotion and morality and provide for him good and wholesome meat and drink and washing and lodging also apparel suitable for the season and all other necessities proper for him during the time of his service as aforesaid and at the expiration thereof shall give to the said Patrick Sumner one set of manly apparel suitable for summer or thirty per cent of the said Patrick's option.

In Witness whereof the parties have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

done in the presence of

L. Bates

W. Bates

John McNeil

William McNeil

Blythe & Noble

The following indenture was filed for Record May 7th 1832 and Recorded July 20th 1832

This Indenture Made this 14th day of June 1831 Between John McNeil and William McNeil Overseers of the Poor of the Township of Madison in the County of Morgan in the State of Indiana of the one part and Enock Sumner of said Township County and State of the other part

of the first part have and by these presents do place and bind not as an apprentice a par boy named William Sumner about five years eleven months and twenty four days Son of James Sumner an orphan child as an apprentice to the said Sumner to be taught the art trade and occupation which the said Sumner now uses and to live with and serve him as an apprentice until he is twenty one years old which the Overseers are informed and believe will happen on the 20th day of June 1846 if the boy so long lives and the said Overseers do by these presents give unto him the said Sumner the control over the Apprentice and his services during this said term which by the laws of this State a Master hath to and over a lawful indentured apprentice and the said Sumner on his part in consideration thereof doth promise agree to and with the Overseers of the poor and each of them and their successors for the time to come and with the said boy fully to teach and instruct the said apprentice or cause him to be taught in the art mystery trade and occupation after the best way and manner he can and to teach and give him one year and six months schooling being him up to habits of obedience industry and morality and provide for him meat drink washing and lodging and apparel for summer and winter and all other necessities proper for such a boy during the time of his service as aforesaid and at the expiration thereof shall give to the said apprentice two sets of new wearing apparel one shall be suitable for Sunday and the other for two busy days and at the expiration of the time the said boy is to have a horse saddle and bridle worth fifty dollars In Witness whereof the parties have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Done in the presence of
Amos B. Duvall

John McNeil Seal
Wm McNeil Seal
Enoch Sumner Seal

if the poor have and but these presents
a poor boy named William Sumner
twenty four days Son of James Sumner
to the said Sumner to be taught the
said Sumner now uses and to live
until he is twenty-one years old when
will happen on the 20th day of June
said overseers do by their presents give
over the Apprentice and his services
of this State a Master hath to and
and the said Sumner on his part
agree to and with the Overseers of the
Succesors for the time to come and
the said Apprentice or cause him to
occupation after the best way and manner
him one year and six months School
industry and Morality and provide
and Apparel for Sumner and to
Such a boy during the time of his service
shall give to the said apprentice two
be suitable for Sunday and the other
of the time the said boy is to have a
dollar. In Witness Whereof the
and Seal the day and year first a
Done in the presence of
Samuel B Durck.
John Anderson

rented two Suits of new wearing apparel
the other for working days
the parties have thereunto set their hands
year first above written

John McRab Seal
Wm. Club Seal
John Anderson Seal

for Record May 17th 1832 and a Seal

August in the Year of our Lord one thousand
David Avery & Nancy his wife of the
and of the one part and John Avery
and Retiretts that the said David
sum of thirty dollars to the said David
said the Receipt of which is hereby ac-
knowledged and confirmed and by
conveyance unto the said John Avery
to certain tract or parcel of Land
lying (to wit) on the north part of the East
one Township eleven north of Range
Branch in the division line between
and thence north fifty poles and
and thence south fifty poles to a
creek and thence west up the

if the poor have and by these presents
a poor Boy named William Sumner
Twenty four days Son of James Sumner
to the Said Sumner to be taught the
Said Sumner now uses and to live
untill he is twenty-one years old when
will happen on the 20th day of June
Said overseers do by these presents give
over the Apprentice and his services
of this State a Master hath to and
and the Said Sumner on his part
agree to and with the Overseers of the
Successors for the time to come and
the Said Apprentice or leave him in
occupation after the best way and manner
him one year and six months School
industry and Morality and provide
and Apparel for Sumner and to
Such a boy during the time of his Service
shall give to the Said apprentice two
be suitable for Sunday and the other
of the time the Said Boy is to have a
Dollar. In Witness Whereof the
and Seal the day and year first a
Done in the presence of
Samuel B Durck.
John Anderson

The following indenture was filed for Record the 7th day May 1832 and Recd
the 20th day July 1832

This Indenture made this 14th day of June 1831 Between John McPak and
William Abel Drovers of the Co. of the Township of Madison in the County of L.
Shannon in the State of Indiana of the one part and John Anderson of said
Township County and State of the other part. Whereby it is agreed that the said Drovers
of the one part have and by these presents do place and bind out as an appren-
tice a poor girl named (Mentioned) Ann and three years six months
and nine days daughter of James Lynn of said Township as an apprentice
to the said Anderson to be taught the art trade and occupation commonly
used amongst the female sex and to live with and serve him as an
apprentice until she is eighteen years old which the Drovers are informed and
believe will happen on the 5th of December 1845 if the girl do long live
and the said Drovers do by these presents give unto him the said Anderson
the control over the apprentice and her services during this said term
which by the laws of this State a master hath to and over a lawful inden-
tured apprentice and the said Anderson on his part in consideration thereof
doth promise agree to and with the Drovers of the one part and each of them
and their successors for the time to come and with the said girl freely to teach
and instruct the said apprentice or cause her to be taught in the art
mystery trade and occupation after the best way and manner he can and
to teach and give her nine months schooling bring her up to habits of obedience
industry and morality and provide for her meat drink washing and
clothing and apparel for summer and winter and all other necessities proper
for such a girl during the time of her service as aforesaid and at the expira-
tion thereof shall give to the said apprentice two suits of new wearing apparel
one shall be suitable for Sunday and the other for working days

In Witness Whereof the parties have hereunto set their hands
and seals the day and year first above written

Given in the presence of

James B. Dence

Enoch Summons

John McPak Seal

Wm Abel Seal

John Anderson Seal

X The following deed of conveyance was filed for Record May 7th 1832 and Recd
the 20th day July 1832

This Indenture made this first day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and thirty one Between David Avery & Nancy his wife of the
County of Morgan and State of Indiana of the one part and John Avery
of the County of State of Indiana of the other part. Whereby it is agreed that the said David
Avery for and in consideration of the sum of thirty dollars to the said David
Avery and Nancy his wife in hand paid the receipt of which is hereby ac-
knowledge that granted bargained aliened conveyed and confirmed and by
these presents do grant bargain sell alien convey and unto the said John Avery
of his heirs and assigns forever all that certain tract or parcel of Land
lying and being in the following Township (To wit) in the north part of the East
half of the South west quarter of Section one Township Eleven north of Range
one East Beginning at a stake in a Branch in the division line between
said David Avery & Nancy Huffman and thence north fifty poles and
thence East eighty poles to a Branch and a thence South fifty poles to a
White oak opposite the mouth a Branch and a thence west to a

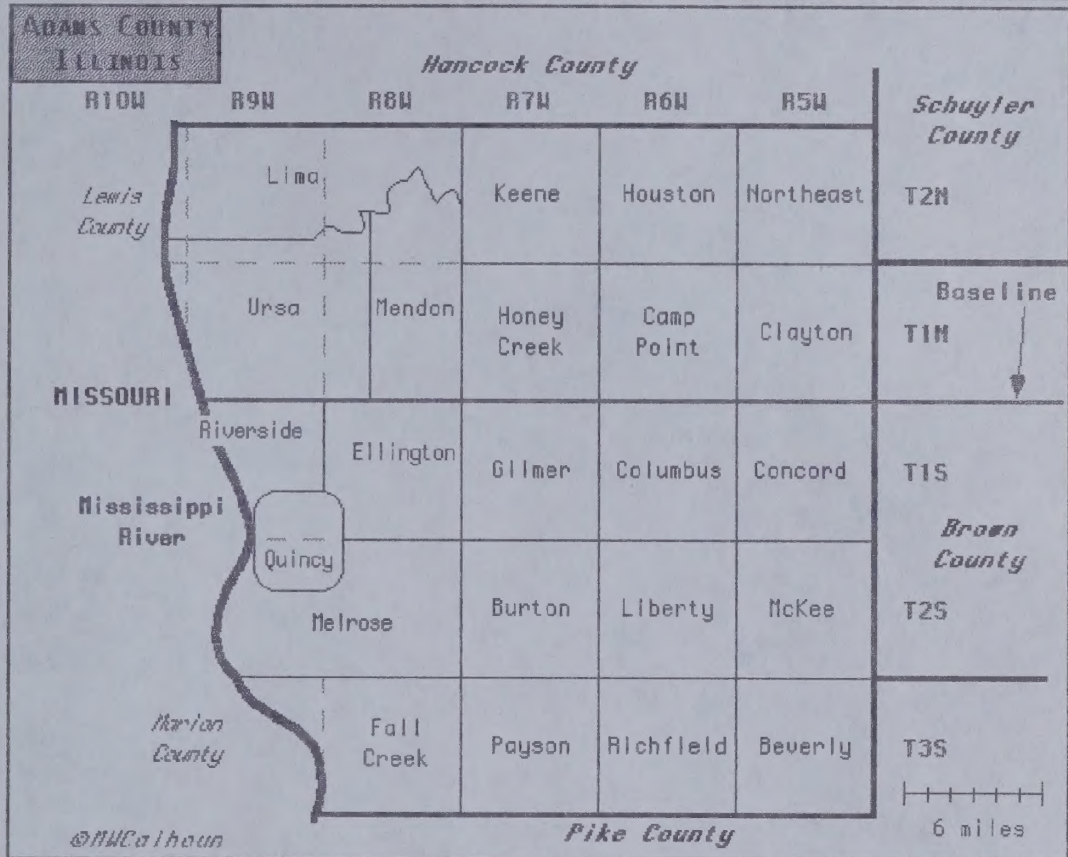
tion thereof I shall give to the said
one third Be Suitable for Sunday
In Witness Whereof
and seals the day
Done in the presence of
Samuel B. Ince
Enoch Summers

X The following deed of conveyance was
made the 20th day July 1832

This Indenture made this first day
eight hundred and thirty one Between
County of Morgan and State of Iowa
of the County & State aforesaid of the one
Party for and in consideration of
Avery and Nancy his wife in and to
knowledge that granted Bargained
thereunto do grant Bargain sell and
of his heirs and assigns forever ac-
cording and being in the following
half of the South west quarter of
one East Beginning at a stake in
said David Avery & Benj. Huffer
thence East & City pole to a B.
White oak opposite the mouth a

Townships of Adams County, Illinois, USA

CARLICK S/O SAMES LIVED HERE IN 1844



The township and range designations from the Federal Township-Range System of Land Survey are shown in red along the top and sides of the map. The indicated baseline is part of this system. [\[More about the Township-Range Survey System\]](#)

Other Maps of Adams County

[Adams County Home Page](#) | [Infobahn Outfitters Home Page](#)



Comments or suggestions to: webmaster@outfitters.com

This document: http://www.outfitters.com/illinois/adams/twpmap_adams.html

Last update: Wednesday, 13-Dec-1995 23:59:45 CST

Copyright © 1995-1998 Infobahn Outfitters, Inc, All rights reserved.

8104

W. H. H. H.

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses

DCM

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21219

Do not use this space

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County St. Louis
Tenthredine St. Louis
City St. Louis

Registration District No. 464
Primary Registration District No. 5027

File No. 11
Registered No. 18
St. Mo.

2. FULL NAME

Paul A. Stangfeldt

(a) Residence No. St. Louis

(b) Place of abode (Unit place of abode)

Word

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 20 yrs. — mos. — ds.

How long in U.S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

(If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX

male

4. COLOR OR RACE

white

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write for work)

married

5a. If MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

HUSBAND OR WIFE OF

Mary Ann Stangfeldt

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR)

Sept. 15, 1899

7. AGE

YEARS

25

MONTHS

9

DATE

24

If less than 1 day, _____ hrs. _____ min.

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work

Retail Grocer

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

(c) Name of employer

9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN)

(STATE OR COUNTRY)

St. Louis

10. NAME OF FATHER

Jonathan Stangfeldt

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN)

(STATE OR COUNTRY)

St. Louis

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Margaret Metzger

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN)

(STATE OR COUNTRY)

St. Louis

14. INFORMANT

(Address)

Paul A. Stangfeldt
St. Louis, Mo.

15. DATE

July 31, 1925 St. Louis, Mo.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR)

7/10/25

1925

17.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from 7/10/25 to 7/10/25

that I last saw him alive on 7/10/25 at 10:25 P.M. and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 10:25 P.M.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH WAS AS FOLLOWS:

Pneumonia

1010

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY)

Anterior Pleurisy

18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED

IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH

DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? no DATE OF no

WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY? no

WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS? Chloroform

(Signed) Edw. Allen M.D.

1/2, 1925 (Address)

Chicago, Ill.

*State the Disease Causing Death, or its cause from VIOLENT CAUSE, state (1) Name and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL

Int. Labor Bur.

DATE OF BURIAL

7/12/25

20. UNDERTAKER

J. B. Stangfeldt

ADDRESS

St. Louis

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses

DCM

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

LED APR 16 1953

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 14636

BIRTH NO.

REG. DIST. NO.

146 PRIMARY REG. DIST. NO. 3026 Registrar's No. 137

1. PLACE OF DEATH

a. COUNTY Jackson County
b. CITY OR TOWN Independence
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)

d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Shady Lawn Rest Home

3. NAME OF DECEASED

a. (First) LUTHER, ARANT
b. (Middle) STANFIELD
c. (Last)

5. SEX

m

6. COLOR OR RACE

w

7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED

WIDOWED

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work including names of establishments, except if retired)

Construction

11. BIRTHPLACE (City and State or Foreign Country)

Idaho, MO. U.S.A.

13a. FATHER'S NAME

James Stanfield

13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

?

14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

?

16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

44-14-1089

17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME

Alfred Johnson, MO.

ADDRESS

18. CAUSE OF DEATH

Enter only diseases per line for (a), (b), and (c)

1. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a)

Medical Certification

Interval between onset and death

18. CAUSE OF DEATH

Enter only diseases per line for (a), (b), and (c)

1. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a)

Antecedent causes

Due to (b)

Due to (c)

Due to (d)

Due to (e)

Due to (f)

Due to (g)

Due to (h)

Due to (i)

Due to (j)

Due to (k)

Due to (l)

Due to (m)

Due to (n)

Due to (o)

Due to (p)

Due to (q)

18. CAUSE OF DEATH

Enter only diseases per line for (a), (b), and (c)

1. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a)

Antecedent causes

Due to (b)

Due to (c)

Due to (d)

Due to (e)

Due to (f)

Due to (g)

Due to (h)

Due to (i)

Due to (j)

Due to (k)

Due to (l)

Due to (m)

Due to (n)

Due to (o)

Due to (p)

Due to (q)

19. DATE OF OPERATION

150X

20. AUTOPSY?

YES

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

19. DATE OF OPERATION

150X

20. AUTOPSY?

YES

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

19. DATE OF OPERATION

150X

20. AUTOPSY?

YES

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

19. DATE OF OPERATION

150X

20. AUTOPSY?

YES

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

19. DATE OF OPERATION

150X

20. AUTOPSY?

YES

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

19. DATE OF OPERATION

150X

20. AUTOPSY?

YES

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

19. DATE OF OPERATION

150X

20. AUTOPSY?

YES

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

19. DATE OF OPERATION

150X

20. AUTOPSY?

YES

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

19. DATE OF OPERATION

150X

20. AUTOPSY?

YES

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

19. DATE OF OPERATION

150X

20. AUTOPSY?

YES

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

19. DATE OF OPERATION

150X

20. AUTOPSY?

YES

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

19. DATE OF OPERATION

150X

20. AUTOPSY?

YES

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

19. DATE OF OPERATION

150X

20. AUTOPSY?

YES

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

19. DATE OF OPERATION

150X

20. AUTOPSY?

YES

NO

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

the above constitutes grounds for revocation of license.)
If this body is not embalmed, fact should be so stated above.

P.O. Address *St. Louis, Mo.*

I hereby certify that this license was issued under my personal supervision

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI

COUNTY OF

STATEMENT BY LICENSED EMBALMER

This license was issued by me, a Judge, Justice of the Peace, Minister or ordained preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between *Elihu G. Stanfield* of *Edessa* County of *Lafayette* and *State of Missouri* who is over the age of *twenty-one* years and *Bora M. Gossett* of *Edessa* in the County of *Lafayette* and *State of Missouri* who is over the age of *eighteen* years

Signed *E. H. Wallace*, Registered Apprentice

Witness my hand as Registrar with the Seal of Office hereunto appended at my Office in *Lexington* the *6* day of *February* *1896*

E. H. Wallace Registrar

NOTE: - If the above is issued to a party one or the other of whom under no right, read the following: The Father, giving his name, his Mother or Guardian of the name may be of the said A.B. or C.D. as the case may require, has given his or her consent to the said Marriage

STATE OF MISSOURI, ss.
COUNTY OF *Lafayette*
G. H. Wallace Minister of the Gospel
do hereby certify that the undersigned did at *in said County* on the *19th* day of *Feb.* *1896* unite in Marriage the above named persons
William H. Cull

J. B. BARNARD & CO. ST. LOUIS, MO.

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses DCM

1. _____

Survivors	Relationship	Location
-----------	--------------	----------

Occupation Military

Education

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

No.

31586

OFFICE OF

RECORDER OF DEEDS

JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI.

AT INDEPENDENCE

STATE OF MISSOURI } SS.
COUNTY OF JACKSON

This license authorizes any Judge, licensed
ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United
States or other person authorized under the laws of this State to
solemnize marriage between Luther Hart Stanfield
of the County of Jackson and State of Missouri
who is over the age of twenty-one years and
Eva A. Stanfield of the County of
Jackson and State of Missouri
who is over the age of eighteen years

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto
affixed, at my office in Independence, Missouri, this 17th
day of March 1949

By Ruth Gant RECORDER
DEPUTY RECORDER

STATE OF MISSOURI } SS.
COUNTY OF JACKSON

This is to certify that the undersigned, a Minister
did in said County and State on the 17th day of March
A.D. 1949 unite in marriage the above named persons

Robert M. Johnson

Walter M. Johnson Minister of the Gospel

The person performing the marriage ceremony will preserve in secret after his signature the place of his Office, Church or Residence
This license must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds by the person solemnizing the marriage within sixty days from the issuing thereof

THIS LICENSE VOID AFTER TEN (10) DAYS FROM DATE OF ISSUANCE

Religion

Education

Occupation

Library

SJOATJNS

relationship

Location

səsnodʒ

DOM

Father.

2017

Burial

DOB

POB-

DDP

POD-

Name of deceased

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Stanfields** in:

- [Odessa Cemetery](#)
- [Odessa](#)
- [Lafayette County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)



Advertisement

SAM PIERCE
CHEVROLET

2012 Sonic	2012 Cruze Eco
2012 Malibu	2012 Equinox
2012 Traverse	2012 Silverado

COMPARE
YOUR VEHICLE
TO A CHEVY >

Luther Grant Stanfield

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 2, 1871
 Death: Apr. 5, 1953

OBITUARY. Last Rites for Luther G. Stanfield. Luther G. Stanfield son of James H. and Mary D. Stanfield was born July 2, 1871 on a farm SE of Odessa where he grew to manhood. He professed Christ early in his youth, united with the Methodist church and lived a consistent Christian life to the end. On February 19, 1896, he was united in marriage to Dora M. Gossett. To this union four children were born. Two dying at an early age. The family moved to Independence in 1924 where Mrs. Stanfield passed away in 1947. Mr. Stanfield continued his residence in Independence until his death on Easter Sunday, April 5. Survivors include two daughters: Mrs. Albert W. Jefferies of Odessa and Mrs. J.K. Wood of Kansas City; two sisters Mrs. Oscar Vandegrift of Fruita, Colorado and Mrs. L.M. Gibson of Wellington. In addition he leaves five grandchildren and four great grand children. Funeral services were held Tuesday at Odessa Christian Church with Rev. W. R. Tucker officiating and buried in the Odessa Cemetery. [Newspaper, "The Odessan", Odessa, Missouri; Issue Friday April 17, 1953, Vol. 68, No. 7]

Family links:

Spouse:

Dora May Gossett Stanfield (1872 - 1947)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Odessa Cemetery](#)

Odessa

Lafayette County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Block 2, Lot 5

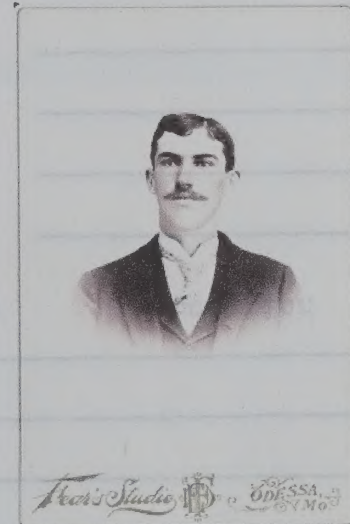
Created by: [darla](#)

Record added: May 10, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 19327343



Added by: Anonymous



Added by: Anonymous

Religion

Education-

Occupation-

Military

SJOVLANS

səsnodʒ

DOM

Father.

another

Burial

DOB

POB-

—DOD

POD-

Name of deceased



Added by: Anonymous

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Leave flowers
and a note

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

• d

WCP Edition

Religion

Education

Occupation-

Library

SJOΛTΛJNS

Relationship

Location

səsnɒdʒ

DOM

Father.

reputo!

Burial

DOB

POB-

DD-

P00-

Name of deceased

286

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF Lafayette

This Licensee authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or any Justice of the Peace, or any Minister or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or ~~is a~~ resident of said Parish or Church in this State to solemnize Marriage between Arthur Herman and Maud Powell of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and in the County of Lafayette and State of Missouri who is over the age of ~~twenty-one~~ twenty one years.

(Seal)

WITNESS MY HAND, as Recorder of Deeds with the Seal of Office hereat affixed at my Office in Lexington, Mo., this 7th day of June 1922.

By Lottie J. Tushman, Deputy

W. T. Werning, Recorder of Deeds

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF Lafayette

This is to Certify, That the undersigned, an ordained Pastor in said County, on the 15th day of June A.D. 1922 did, at Osage in said County, on the 15th day of June A.D. 1922 unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that Joseph Herman a Citizen of the United States and a resident of said Parish or Church in this State is solemnize Marriages.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 20th day of June, A.D. 1922.

By Lottie J. Tushman, Deputy

W. T. Werning, Recorder of Deeds

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF Lafayette

This Licensee authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or any Justice of the Peace, or any Minister or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or ~~is a~~ resident of said Parish or Church in this State to solemnize Marriage between James E. Hoover and Mary E. Casper of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and in the County of Lafayette and State of Missouri who is over the age of ~~twenty-one~~ twenty one years.

B. C. Casper, father of Mary E. Casper, gives his consent.

(Seal)

WITNESS MY HAND, as Recorder of Deeds with the Seal of Office hereat affixed at my Office in Lexington, Mo., this 19th day of June 1922.

By Lottie J. Tushman, Deputy

W. T. Werning, Recorder of Deeds

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF Lafayette

This is to Certify, That the undersigned, I, a Minister of the Gospel in said County, on the 19th day of June A.D. 1922 did, at Dover in said County, on the 19th day of June A.D. 1922 unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am W. C. South Dower, Missouri a Citizen of the United States and a resident of said Parish or Church in this State is solemnize Marriages.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 20th day of June, A.D. 1922.

By Lottie J. Tushman, Deputy

W. T. Werning, Recorder of Deeds

287

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF Lafayette

This Licensee authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or any Justice of the Peace, or any Minister or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or ~~is a~~ resident of said Parish or Church in this State to solemnize Marriage between Albert William Jeffries and Lena Mae Stanfield of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and in the County of Lafayette and State of Missouri who is over the age of ~~twenty-one~~ twenty one years.

(Seal)

WITNESS MY HAND, as Recorder of Deeds with the Seal of Office hereat affixed at my Office in Lexington, Mo., this 15th day of June 1922.

By Lottie J. Tushman, Deputy

W. T. Werning, Recorder of Deeds

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF Lafayette

This is to Certify, That the undersigned, Ray W. Wolfe in said County, on the 19th day of June A.D. 1922 did, at Osage in said County, on the 19th day of June A.D. 1922 unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am Ray W. Wolfe a Citizen of the United States and a resident of said Parish or Church in this State is solemnize Marriages.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 20th day of June, A.D. 1922.

By Lottie J. Tushman, Deputy

W. T. Werning, Recorder of Deeds

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF Lafayette

This Licensee authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or any Justice of the Peace, or any Minister or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or ~~is a~~ resident of said Parish or Church in this State to solemnize Marriage between Henry Steffens and Cora Finch of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and in the County of Lafayette and State of Missouri who is over the age of ~~twenty-one~~ twenty one years.

(Seal)

WITNESS MY HAND, as Recorder of Deeds with the Seal of Office hereat affixed at my Office in Lexington, Mo., this 20th day of June 1922.

By Lottie J. Tushman, Deputy

W. T. Werning, Recorder of Deeds

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF Lafayette

This is to Certify, That the undersigned, Stephen N. Wilson in said County, on the 20th day of June A.D. 1922 did, at Lexington in said County, on the 20th day of June A.D. 1922 unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am Stephen N. Wilson a Citizen of the United States and a Justice of the Peace for the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 20th day of June, A.D. 1922.

By Lottie J. Tushman, Deputy

W. T. Werning, Recorder of Deeds

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Mother

Spouses

DCM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

WCP Edition

P.

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

No.

OFFICE OF
RECORDER OF DEEDS
JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI.
AT INDEPENDENCE

STATE OF MISSOURI, SS.
COUNTY OF JACKSON

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States or other person authorized under the laws of this State to solemnize marriage between Joe A. Jackson and Mary Frances Hanford of the County of Jackson and State of Missouri who is 18 the age of eighteen years and Jackson and State of Missouri who is 18 the age of eighteen years

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Independence, Missouri, this 24 day of November 1927

By

RECORDED
DEPUTY RECORDER

STATE OF MISSOURI, SS.
COUNTY OF JACKSON

This is to certify that the undersigned, a Minister did in said County and State on the 24 day of November 1927 unite in marriage the above named persons
Rev. D. W. Britton
Independence, Mo.

The parties performing the marriage ceremony will place in front of his signature the place of his Office, Church or Residence.
This license must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds by the person submitting the marriage within sixty days from the issuing thereof.

Religion

Education

Occupation-

Secretary

SJOVLANS

3.

2.

• T

səsnodʒ

DCM

Father.

Burial

DOB

POB-

DOD-

P00

Name of deceased

486

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lafayette

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between Rebecca Vandegriff of Adams in the County of Lafayette and Wm. Stanfield of Adams in the County of Lafayette and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Adams in the County of Lafayette and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Lexington this 20 day of Oct 1902. Edwin Pryce Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lafayette

This is to certify that the undersigned Minister of the Gospel did, at North of Bush in said County, on the 22 day of October A. D. 1902, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriage.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 27 day of Oct A. D. 1902. W. A. Vandegriff Edwin Pryce Recorder of Deeds.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lafayette

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between Anthony Perkins of Kaplan in the County of Lafayette and Virginia S. Holaw of St. Joseph in the County of Bush and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years; and St. Joseph in the County of Bush and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Lexington this 16 day of Oct 1902. Edwin Pryce Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lafayette

This is to certify that the undersigned Minister of the Gospel did, at Washington in said County, on the 19 day of October A. D. 1902, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriage.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 27 day of Oct A. D. 1902. Rev. W. J. Kearley Edwin Pryce Recorder of Deeds.

487

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lafayette

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between Rebecca Ford of Adams in the County of Lafayette and Wm. Stanfield of Adams in the County of Lafayette and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Adams in the County of Lafayette and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Lexington this 23 day of Oct 1902. Edwin Pryce Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lafayette

This is to certify that the undersigned Minister of the Gospel did, at Washington in said County, on the 23 day of October A. D. 1902, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriage.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 30 day of Oct A. D. 1902. A. J. Robinson Edwin Pryce Recorder of Deeds.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lafayette

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between Rebecca Ford of Adams in the County of Lafayette and Wm. Stanfield of Adams in the County of Lafayette and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Adams in the County of Lafayette and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Lexington this 23 day of Oct 1902. Edwin Pryce Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lafayette

This is to certify that the undersigned Minister of the Gospel did, at Washington in said County, on the 29 day of October A. D. 1902, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriage.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 30 day of Oct A. D. 1902. Chas. Henry Edwin Pryce Recorder of Deeds.

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Mother

Spouses

DOM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

p.

WRITE PLAINLY—USE UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF REGISTRATION
FILED FEB 13 1945

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No.

2405

Registration District No. 146

Primary Registration District No. 3026

Registrar's No. 27

1. PLACE OF DEATH:

(a) County Jackson
(b) City or town Independence
(c) Name of hospital or institution: Independence Clinic
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution 7 days
In this community 6 years
(Specify whether year, month or day)

3. (a) PRINT FULL NAME S. HARVEY STANFIELD

3. (b) If veteran, name war news 3. (c) Social Security No.

4. Sex Male 5. Color or race white 6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Married
6. (b) Name of husband or wife 6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 65 years

7. Birth date of deceased May 21 1876
(Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years 68 Months 8 Days If less than one day hr. min.

9. Birthplace Independence, Mo. No. 1
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation Farmer (State or foreign country)

11. Industry or business
12. Name James Stanfield
13. Birthplace Independence, Mo. 1
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
14. Maiden name Mary Lynn
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
15. Birthplace Independence, Mo. 1
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

16. (a) Informant Mrs. Lora Stanfield
(b) Address 2507 West Ave. 1

17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal Burial (b) Date interred Jan 30 1945
(Month) (Day) (Year)

18. (a) Signature of funeral director J. E. Green
(b) Address Independence, Mo. 1

19. (a) 1-25-1945 (b) J. E. Green
(Date received local register) (Registrar's signature)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:

(a) State Missouri (b) County Jackson
(c) City or town Independence
(d) Street No. 2507 West Ave. 1
(If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL")
(If rural, give location)
(c) Citizen of foreign country? No (Yes or No)
If yes, name country

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. DATE OF DEATH, Month Jan day 27 year 1945
hour 9 minute 50 P. M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1/21 1945 to 1/27 1945
that I last saw him alive on 1/27 1945
and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death Terminal Bronchopneumonia
Duration 7 days

Due to cerebral hemorrhage 7 days

Due to cerebral arteriosclerosis & hypertensive encephalopathy 7 days

Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings: Of operations: Of autopsy: 934

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur?
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
While at work? (Specify type of place)
23. Signature J. E. Green M.D.
Address 129 W. Lexington, Independence, Mo. 1/27/45

1163

(Licensed Embalmer)

(Statement on Reverse Side)

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

548

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of *Niangua*

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between *William F. Stolt* of *Wasson* in the County of *Niangua* and *Anna Anderson* of *Robinson* in the County of *Johnson* and State of *Missouri* who is *over* the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in *Niangua* this *24* day of *January* 1903. *Chas. J. Rice* Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of *Niangua*

This is to certify that the undersigned *David J. Rice* a Minister of the Gospel did, at *Robinson* in said County, on the *24* day of *January* A. D. 1903, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriage.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the *24* day of *March* A. D. 1903. *Chas. J. Rice* Recorder of Deeds.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of *Niangua*

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between *William F. Stolt* of *Niangua* in the County of *Niangua* and *Anna Anderson* of *Robinson* in the County of *Johnson* and State of *Missouri* who is *over* the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in *Niangua* this *24* day of *March* 1903. *Chas. J. Rice* Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of *Niangua*

This is to certify that the undersigned *Chas. J. Rice* a Minister of the Gospel did, at *Niangua* in said County, on the *24* day of *March* A. D. 1903, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriage.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the *24* day of *March* A. D. 1903. *Chas. J. Rice* Recorder of Deeds.

549

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of *Niangua*

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between *William F. Stolt* of *Niangua* in the County of *Niangua* and *Anna Anderson* of *Robinson* in the County of *Johnson* and State of *Missouri* who is *over* the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in *Niangua* this *24* day of *March* 1903. *Chas. J. Rice* Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of *Niangua*

This is to certify that the undersigned *Chas. J. Rice* a Minister of the Gospel did, at *Niangua* in said County, on the *24* day of *March* A. D. 1903, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriage.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the *24* day of *March* A. D. 1903. *Chas. J. Rice* Recorder of Deeds.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of *Niangua*

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between *William F. Stolt* of *Niangua* in the County of *Niangua* and *Anna Anderson* of *Robinson* in the County of *Johnson* and State of *Missouri* who is *over* the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in *Niangua* this *24* day of *January* 1903. *Chas. J. Rice* Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of *Niangua*

This is to certify that the undersigned *Chas. J. Rice* a Minister of the Gospel did, at *Niangua* in said County, on the *24* day of *January* A. D. 1903, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriage.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the *24* day of *March* A. D. 1903. *Chas. J. Rice* Recorder of Deeds.

POB

DOB

Burial

Father

Mother

Spouses

DOM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

p.

454

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Lafayette }
I, J. M. Gibson, Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, do SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between
Lafayette and State of Missouri } who is over the age of twenty-one years;
and William C. Stanfield } of Adessa in the County of
Lafayette and State of Missouri } who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Lexington this 31 day of July 1902. *Calvin Pryce*
Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Lafayette } This is to certify that the undersigned, a Minister of the Gospel, did, at the home of Joe Stanfield in said County, on the 31st day of August A. D. 1902, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 1st day of Aug. A. D. 1902. *J. J. Price*
Deputy. *Calvin Pryce*
Recorder of Deeds.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Lafayette }
I, Henry Blush, Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, do SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between
Lafayette and State of Missouri } who is over the age of twenty-one years;
and Harry Miller Poude } of Higginville in the County of
Lafayette and State of Missouri } who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Lexington this 27th day of May 1902. *Calvin Pryce*
Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Lafayette } This is to certify that the undersigned, Minister of the Gospel, did, at Higginville in said County, on the 2nd day of June A. D. 1902, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 11th day of Aug. A. D. 1902. *J. J. Price*
Deputy. *Calvin Pryce*
Recorder of Deeds.

455

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Lafayette }
I, Albert Robnett, Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, do SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between
Lafayette and State of Missouri } who is over the age of twenty-one years;
and Willard Wilkerson } of Adessa in the County of
Lafayette and State of Missouri } who is under the age of eighteen years.

Willard Wilkerson, mother of Willard Wilkerson gives her consent to the Marriage.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Lexington this 14th day of Aug 1902. *Calvin Pryce*
Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Lafayette } This is to certify that the undersigned, Judge of Probate, did, at Lexington in said County, on the 14th day of August A. D. 1902, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 14th day of Aug. A. D. 1902. *J. J. Price*
Deputy. *Calvin Pryce*
Recorder of Deeds.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Lafayette }
I, Daniel Hofer, Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, do SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between
Lafayette and State of Missouri } who is over the age of twenty-one years;
and House Rieders } of Higginville in the County of
Lafayette and State of Missouri } who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Lexington this 13th day of August 1902. *Calvin Pryce*
Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Lafayette } This is to certify that the undersigned, Minister of the Gospel, did, at Higginville in said County, on the 14th day of August A. D. 1902, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 15th day of Aug. A. D. 1902. *J. J. Price*
Deputy. *Calvin Pryce*
Recorder of Deeds.

Name of deceased

POB

DOB

Burial

Father

DCM

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Military

Occupation

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

p.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Gibsons** in:

- [Odessa Cemetery](#)
- [Odessa](#)
- [Lafayette County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)



Advertisement

Lemuel M. Gibson

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1876
Death: 1973

Family links:

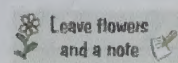
Spouse:
Bertha Edna Stanfield Gibson (1883 - 1962)

Burial:
[Odessa Cemetery](#)
Odessa
Lafayette County
Missouri, USA
Plot: Block 6, Lot 88-1

Created by: [k75evad](#)
Record added: Aug 10, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 74730511

Added by: [k75evad](#)[Add a photo
for this person](#)[Request
A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Name of deceased

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

No.

A 27137

OFFICE OF
RECORDER OF DEEDS

JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI.

AT INDEPENDENCE

STATE OF MISSOURI | SS.
COUNTY OF JACKSON

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States or other person authorized under the laws of this State to solemnize marriage between Paul A. Libran of the County of Jackson and State of Tenn who is over the age of twenty-one years and Norcia May Libran of the County of Sevier and State of Tenn who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Independence, Missouri, this 1st day of Mar 1933.

Joseph A. Conner RECORDER
By E. D. Dudley DEPUTY RECORDER

STATE OF MISSOURI | SS.
COUNTY OF JACKSON

This is to certify that the undersigned, a Minister of the Gospel did in said county and State on the 1st day of March A.D. 1933 unite in marriage the above named persons.

William Hester
Blue Springs, Mo. M. E. Church

The person performing the marriage ceremony will place in front of his signature the place of his office, church or residence. This license must be returned to the office of Recording Deeds by the person solemnizing the marriage within ninety days from the issuing thereof.

Religion

Education-

Occupation

Military

Survivors

Relationship

Location

səsnodʒ

DOM

Father.

Mother

Burial

DOB

POB

—DOD—

P00-

Name of deceased

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

16342

1. PLACE OF DEATH
 County Jackson Registration District No. 398
 Township Independence Primary Registration District No. 3019
 City Independence, Mo.
 2. FULL NAME Chloe Carl Stanford
 (a) Residence, No. 516 No. 2nd St.
 (Usual place of abode)
 Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. Ward. (If nonresident, give city or town and State)
 File No. 172 Registered No. 172 St. Ward

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) Married
 5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF Jennie E. Stanford
 6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) Feb 17, 1888
 7. AGE YEARS MONTHS DAYS If LESS than 1 day, hrs. min.
47 3 12
 8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer, lawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Fire Insurance
 9. Industry or business in which work was done, as milk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
 10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation.

OCCUPATION

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Adams
 13. NAME Jennie E. Stanford
 14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Independence
 15. MAIDEN NAME Mary D. Davis
 16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Adams

MOTHER

17. INFORMANT (Address) Jennie E. Stanford
 18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL PLACE Adams DATE May 31

19. UNDERTAKER (Address) W. H. Hinkleman

20. FILED 5-31-1935 J. A. Cook Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) May 29, 1935
 22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 26, 1935, to May 29, 1935
 I last saw him alive on May 29, 1935. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 10:15 PM.
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:
Branchio Pneumonia
11/2
 Other contributory causes of importance:
Angina pectoris
 Date of onset May 20

Name of operation ✓ Date of ✓
 What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical Was there an autopsy? ✓

23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
 Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____
 Where did injury occur? _____
 (Specify city or town, county, and State)
 Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? ✓
 If so, specify _____
 (Signed) W. H. Hinkleman M. D.
 (Address) Independence, Mo.

25. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? ✓
 If so, specify _____
 (Signed) W. H. Hinkleman M. D.
 (Address) Independence, Mo.

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB 09/01/1978 POB USA

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses DCM

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors	Relationship	Location
-----------	--------------	----------

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

B. 119

Hoosier Journal of Ancestry Vol X11-1

Morgan Co. Deed Rec. 1822-1829

#67 16 Jul 1824 Enoch & Abigail Summers, Sanford & Lucy Summers, James & Dorcas Lynn (signed Linn - Dorcas signed Dorsha), Henry & Susannah Pence, Nath. & Wmmy (Winnia) Shields & Joseph Summers all of Morgan Co. to Thomas Beeler land in Madison Twp. 64 ac of the S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW qtr 2-13N-2E Bounded on the north by a division line agreed upon by Enoch Summers & John Summers & run by Charles Beeler.

VII-1 Wash Co. In MA BKA-

Abby Runnels 7-28-25 Jeremiah England

and 1. Compensate all persons subject to do military duty between the ages of twenty and thirty-five years, and all unrecorded persons subject to do military duty above the age of thirty-five years and under the age of forty-five. Class II comprises all other persons subject to do military duty.

TABLE II.—CONSOLIDATED LIST of all persons of Class II, subject to do military duty in the Sixth Congressional District, comprising of the Counties of Adams, Hancock, Franklin, Washington, and York State of Maine, enumerated during the month of June 1863, under direction of Capt. Jas. Woodruff Provost Marshal.

RESIDENCE	NAME	AGE	SEX	DESCRIPTION	PLACE OF BIRTH	FOURTH MILITARY DISTRICT	REMARKS
<u>North East</u>	1. Gordon Basil	42	White	Farmer			1
	2. Gordon John	39	"	"	Germany		2
<u>North</u>	3. Gray W. W.	37	"	"	England		3
<u>North</u>	4. Gorges Henry	37	"	"	Germany		4
	5. Gorges Henry	35	"	"	"		5
	6. Griffith George	36	"	"	"		6
<u>North</u>	7. Holmes William	39	"	"	Denmark		7
	8. Gordon James A.	44	"	"	Virginia		8
<u>North</u>	9. Robert Michael	34	"	"	Germany		9
<u>North</u>	10. Grant Joseph M.	31	"	"	Kentucky		10
	11. George Adam	34	"	"	Germany		11
<u>North</u>	12. Gordon William	34	"	"	Illinois		12
<u>North</u>	13. Glines Robert	38	"	Farmer	Canada		13
	14. Griffith Edwin	36	"	Farmer	Massachusetts		14
<u>North</u>	15. Gorges John P.	36	"	"	Illinois		15
	16. Gordon John	31	"	"	Indiana		16
	17. Gorges Jacob	36	"	"	Kentucky		17
<u>North</u>	18. Gorges Simon	39	"	"	Virginia		18
	19. Gorges John E.	37	"	"	Kentucky		19
	20. Williams Robert	45	"	"	Germany		20

To Colonel JAMES B. FRY,
Provost Marshal General U. S.,
Washington, D. C.

Station: Headquarters U. S. Cong. Dist. of Maine
Date: June 30th 1863

Jas. Woodruff
Capt. & Provost Marshal

POB

POB

Burial

Father Mother

Spouses

DOM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

Headstone of Jacob C. Anderson & wife, Amanda L. 'Mandy' McElwee Anderson

Industry Cemetery, Atlanta, Phelps County, Nebraska



Peggye5 added this on 30 Nov 2011

Category Type: Headstone

ToniR_L originally submitted this to [Linn-Beebe Family Tree](#) on 20 Dec 2010

Lot #180. Note that there are no death dates on the headstone for Jacob and Amanda, but I was able to get Jacob's death date of Feb 6, 1914 in Harlan Co., Nebraska from the Nebraska Prairie Museum. Unfortunately, no death date for Amanda but they're looking for a record on her. Find A Grave Memorial# 27435972 **Thanks to Michael Krause for alerting me to their burial location

Headstone Details

Cemetery name Industry Cemetery
Name on headstone Jacob C. Anderson
Birth 1848 - Fulton Co., Illinois
Death 1914 - Harlan Co., Nebraska

Media Objects for Jacob C Anderson

You are at the first media object

Industry Cemetery,

Attached to in this tree

Jacob C Anderson
1848 - 1914

Other trees this object is saved to

Many generations, many trees.

by lradeck on 16 Apr 2012

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses DCM

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors	Relationship	Location
-----------	--------------	----------

.....

.....

Occupation Military

Education

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

[[Return to Index](#)] [[Read Prev Msg](#)] [[Read Next Msg](#)]

Buffington, Ethel Lucile 1883-1963

BUFFINGTON, GENUNG, EASTMAN, SKAGGS, BANGSTON, EVANS, SPRINGER

Posted By: Elaine Harrington <e.r.harrington@worldnet.att.net>

Date: 11/26/2006 at 22:19:52

GLENWOOD OPINION-TRIBUNE

DATED APRIL 25, 1963:

Ethel Lucile Genung, daughter of L. T. and Julia Genung, was born in Hastings, Iowa, August 12, 1883, and died at her home in San Leandro, Calif., on Good Friday morning, April 12, 1963, at the age of 79 years, seven months and 23 days.

She was married to Marion A. Buffington on November 1, 1905, in Glenwood, Iowa. She and her husband celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1955.

Mrs. Buffinton was a member of the Glenwood Methodist church.

She was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters and five brothers; her husband, Marion in 1955; and one daughter, Leona, in infancy.

She is survived by six daughters, Mrs. Leota Eastman, Mrs. Elizabeth Miller, Mrs. Marjorie Skaggs, all of San Leandro, Calif., Mrs. Wilma Bangston of Villisca, Iowa, Mrs. Gayle Evans and Mrs. Elsie Springer, both of Council Bluffs, Iowa; one son, Eugene Buffington of Silver City, Iowa; one step-son, Gerald Buffington of Glenwood, Iowa; 14 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews, other relatives and friends.

Mills Obituaries maintained by [Roseanna Zehner](#) with the
[WebBBS 4.33](#) Genealogy Modification Package by [WebJourneymen.net](#)

[[Return to Index](#)] [[Read Prev Msg](#)] [[Read Next Msg](#)]

pianist.

For the past five years Mr. Greenwood has been interested in gold mining at Cripple Creek, Colorado. He was one of the incorporators of the Silver City State Bank, organized in 1883, and has been its president continuously since that time. He is the owner of real estate in the Missouri valley and at Alvin, Texas, and of farm land in Kansas, Texas and Iowa. He is a leading lumber dealer in his part of the state and his lumber yard is one of the largest and best stocked for many miles around. He began life poor and has made a notable success in an honest, straightforward way that commends his example to the emulation of all ambitious young business men. Standing five feet, eleven inches high and weighing two hundred and fifteen pounds, he is a noteworthy figure in any crowd, but his manner is quiet and retiring and he is not given to unnecessary talk. A well posted, practical business man of sound judgment and well balanced mind, he is equally well informed on questions of national importance and is a prominent Republican, who held the office of justice of the peace thirteen years in a Democratic township in Illinois, and in the same township was several times elected to the office of township supervisor. He has been three times elected a member of the city council of Silver City. Mrs. Greenwood is a member of the Baptist church in which her father was a regularly ordained preacher laboring in the ministry in Maine, Illinois and Iowa.

 Top	Biographies E-F	Biographies H	1901 Biographies Index	Mills Co. Index 
---	---------------------------------	-------------------------------	--	---

Biographies E-F	Biographies H	1901 Biographies Index	Mills Co. Index
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------	--	-------------------------------------

- G -

GALBRAITH, JAMES F.

For more than a quarter of a century James F. Galbraith has been a resident of Mills county, actively identified with its agricultural interests, but has now put aside the more arduous cares and duties of the farm and resides in Emerson, there enjoying in business retirement the fruits of his former toil His life has certainly been a busy and useful one, and to no outside aid or influence may be attributed his prosperity, save that he received one thousand dollars. Otherwise all that he possesses he owes to his own carefully planned and executed efforts.

Mr. Galbraith is a native of the neighboring state of Illinois, his birth having occurred there, in Henderson county, on the 12th of September, 1851. His father, Samuel Galbraith, was born in Tennessee and about 1834 drove from that state across the country to Illinois, taking up his abode in Henderson county, where he reared his family. His son James spent his youthful days at the old homestead under his parents' care and guidance, and enjoyed the educational privileges afforded by the schools of the neighborhood. He was twenty-two years of age when he came to Iowa, Mills county being his destination. Here he began life on his own account and has found that the storehouse of prosperity yields its treasures in return for unfaltering industry. He first located in Anderson township, but after two years purchased one hundred and thirty seven and a half acres of land in Indian Creek township, whereon he has since made his home. The work of the fields he has diligently prosecuted, plowing and planting, and when the summer sun had ripened the grain he garnered the harvests which were then placed upon the market, bringing him a good financial return.

On the 19th of September, 1877, Mr. Galbraith was united in marriage to Miss Albina McGrew, a native of Ohio, and they now have three children: Ida M., Charles O. and Harry LeRoy, all with their parents. In the political affairs of the community Mr. Galbraith takes considerable interest and does whatever lies in his power to promote the cause of the democracy, with which he has been allied since attaining his majority when he cast his first presidential vote for Seymour. He has served as road supervisor, but has not coveted office as a reward for party allegiance. He is a member of the Christian church, to which the family also belongs, and in its work he takes a deep interest, contributing liberally to its support, and aiding in the advancement of the cause. His business dealings have ever been characterized by the strictest honesty and his Christian principles have ever permeated the discharge of his duties in both public and private life.

[Return to Top](#)

GENUNG, HON. LEWIS T.

Whatever else may be said of the legal fraternity, it cannot be denied that members of the bar have been more prominent actors in public affairs than any other class of the community. This is but the natural result of the causes which are manifest and require no explanation. The ability and training which qualify one to practice law also qualify him in many respects for duties which lie outside the strict path of his profession and which touch the general interests of society. Holding marked precedence among the members of the bar of Mills county, stands Hon. Lewis T. Genung, who is a recognized leader of the Democratic party in this section of the state, and as a man prominent in public affairs, actively cooperating in many movements which have secured substantial advancement for the county.

Mr. Genung was born September 21, 1841, in Port Byron, Illinois. His father, John W. Genung, was born in France and came to the United States early in life. He died at his Illinois home when the subject of this review was but three years of age. His wife bore the maiden name of Mary Henderson, and was a native of Newtown, Maryland. She too died in Port Byron, and is survived by four of her five children.

Lewis T. Genung was reared upon a farm and in his native village, and from early boyhood has been forced to depend upon his own resources and labors for a livelihood. He was permitted to attend school for only a few weeks, but he has developed his latent talents and improved his opportunities until today he is classed among the men of strong mind and scholarly attainments. Reading, experience and observation have added continually to his knowledge. He was first employed by the day and month. He remained at home at intervals until about eighteen years of age, but provided for his own support by working in the neighborhood. He then left home to accept a position as a farm hand, being employed in that capacity by the month. He applied himself diligently to the work entrusted to him and thus had the confidence and good will of his employers.

He watched with interest the progress of events at the south prior to the Civil war, and believing in the injustice of slavery and unconstitutionality of secession, he resolved that if the south attempted to overthrow the Union he would strike a blow in its defense. In the first year of the war he enlisted under Captain Beardsley, later Major Beardsley, as a member of the Thirteenth Illinois Infantry. The company did not leave the state for several months, and as a part of the regiment was cut off Mr. Genung was transferred to Company H, of the Fifty-first Illinois Infantry, under Captain J. T. Whitson. He thus served from August, 1861, until the close of hostilities, for in February, 1864, he re-enlisted in the veterans corps. At the battle of Franklin he was wounded by a bayonet thrust, was captured and placed in Cahaba prison, in Alabama, where he was incarcerated until the war was ended, when he received an honorable discharge there on the 13th of June, 1865. Previous to the time he was wounded by the bayonet he had sustained a wound while guarding one of General Rosecrans wagon trains on the Secorn river, October 16, 1863. He was an aggressive soldier, whose patriotic loyalty was above question and he was ever found at his post of duty, whether on the picket line or on the firing line. when engaged in battle he was always in the thickest of the fight, being brave and fearless. At Chickamauga all of the members of his company were killed save six, he being among the few who escaped. He reported each day for duty except when his wounds forced him to remain in the hospital. He participated in many of the important engagements in the war, including the battles of Missionary Ridge and Lookout Mountain, the first battle of Corinth, Stone River, Chickamauga, and all the battles from Chattanooga to Jonesboro under Sherman, and at the battle of Franklin, Tennessee. While held as a captive he was made the sheriff of the prison. He has a most enviable war record, and his most bitter political enemies never hesitate to give him credit for his honorable history as a soldier. He knew not what it was to fear, or falter when his country called and his fellow men who know of his military service, esteem and respect him for what he did for his country, although they may be opposed to him in political belief. In Neola, on the 4th of July, 1899, he delivered a splendid oration on the war, vividly portraying to his hearers the condition of affairs at the time and showing that the Civil war was the greatest that has ever occurred in the world.

When the stars and stripes floated over the defunct capital of the southern Confederacy, and the men of both the north and south returned to their homes to take up the pursuits of civil life, Mr. Genung made his way to Illinois, and there, soon afterward, was united in marriage to Miss Clara E. Prouden, a native of Illinois and a relative of President William McKinley. She died in Dakota only a few months later. About the time of his marriage Mr. Genung became interested in land speculation and railroad work in connection with the Union Pacific railroad. Traveling through Nebraska, he recognized the splendid opportunities offered for making money. A clear brain, shrewd business tact and an honorable business insight enabled him to place his capital in judicious investments which brought to him a good financial return. He traveled not only to the end of the railroad, but even beyond the line into Colorado, and obtained a contract for supplying ties. He was associated with a partner on an equal basis to furnish ties for the construction of the original Colorado Central Railroad. In 1869 he left that state and came to Iowa, arriving in Mills county on the 23d of June, 1870. Here he located near White Cloud, and subsequently removed to the vicinity of Hastings.

Although he carried on business along various lines, it was his desire to engage in the practice of law. He was never a student in a public or private law school, but mastered the principles of jurisprudence unaided. He would often ride horseback to the county seat to borrow law books, which he read and mentally digested, thus gaining a knowledge of the fundamental principles of the profession. His army wounds forbade him to engage in hard work, and it was therefore fortunate that he desired to take up the legal practice. He was admitted to the bar in the year 1875, and for twenty-four years he was a leading, prominent and successful lawyer of Hastings. His counsel was sought by young and old, rich and poor, and his standing as an adviser was very high. He carefully weighed all the points presented to him, and his opinions were sound and unbiased. Never has he undertaken the conduct of a case simply to secure the fee, but because he had faith in the justice of the suit. about the 1st of July, 1900, he removed to the county seat, Glenwood, and is there controlling an extensive and important clientage. His success in the profession affords the best evidence of his capabilities in this line. He is a strong advocate before the jury and concise in his appeals to the

court. His pleas have been characterized by a terse and decisive logic and a lucid presentation rather than by flights of oratory, and his power is the greater before court or jury from the fact that it is recognized that his aim is ever to secure justice and not to enshroud the cause in a sentimental garb or illusion which will thwart the principles of right and equity involved.

While in Hastings Mr. Genung became recognized as a leader in the Democratic ranks. His fitness for leadership has been demonstrated on many occasions, and it was this which led to his election to the position of mayor of the city on the independent ticket. In this county, which is usually strongly Republican, he was twice elected county attorney, and served for four years. He was also the attorney for the board of supervisors. He has never been a dictator but his capable management of campaign work and his practical methods commend him to those who are endeavoring to secure party success. For nearly a quarter of a century he has stood as one of the most prominent and influential men in Democratic circles of Mills county. He has been a delegate at large to various conventions, and was an alternate to the national Democratic convention held at Kansas City in 1900 when Bryan and Stephenson were nominated.

Mr. Genung was the second time married in 1872, Miss Julia Anderson becoming his wife. Seven children have been born unto them: Clinton, the eldest, is a representative citizen of Mills county. He served for four years as postmaster at Hastings, under President Cleveland, and resigned that office in order to become the deputy county treasurer in 1897-8. Bert is married and manages the old home farm. Clarence also aids in the operation of the home farm. Clyde is a student in a law school. Norman, Ethel and Georgia are all at home. The children are well known for their strong mentality, which has been developed through good educational privileges; and in social circles where intelligence, culture and character are received as passports into good society, they hold an enviable position. The family belong to the Methodist Episcopal church, and Mr. Genung is a charter member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge at Hastings. Well does he deserve his place as a leading resident of Mills county. He holds distinctive precedence as an eminent lawyer, as a valiant and patriotic soldier, and as a man of affairs who has wielded a wide influence. A strong mentality, an invincible courage, a most determined individuality have so entered into his make-up as to render him a natural leader of men and a director of opinion.

[Return to Top](#)

GILLILLAND, E.

A prominent and substantial farmer of Mills county, Iowa, now living a comfortable retired life is E. Gillilland, the subject of this sketch. He was born in Barren county, Kentucky, May 6, 1814, and was a son of John and Sarah (McCurry) Gillilland, both of whom were natives of Davidson county, North Carolina. John Gillilland removed to Indiana at an early age and is still remembered in his part of the state as an athlete and brave and successful hunter. At the time of his settlement in Indiana the country was yet a wilderness, peopled with Indians and filled with wild beasts, and his life was one of adventure, it often being imperiled. Our subject can relate many thrilling incidents in his father's career, upon several occasions the killing of Indians being necessary for self protection. His physical strength and stature were beyond what was possessed by the majority of men and our subject has inherited a great many of his father's characteristics.

One of the most important events in the life of our subject and one that deserves prominence in a sketch of his life, was his marriage to Miss Fanny Wright, February 15, 1835. These worthy people were reared in the same neighborhood, and have passed more than sixty-six years together as man and wife. In 1857 Mr. Gillilland built the present comfortable residence and here the most of their lives have been passed. Of a family of nine children born to them, five survive, these being: Reuben, a resident of Idaho; Amanda, a resident of Iowa; Anna, a resident of Gray's Harbor, Washington; Shirley, an attorney, a resident of Glenwood, Iowa; and Emma, a resident of Council Bluffs, Iowa. Sarah Ann, Lemuel, Cyrena and John W., are deceased. Our subject owns a fine farm of one hundred and twenty acres of land, which is exceedingly productive, having been brought to an excellent state of cultivation. He has been an industrious man all his life, beginning his agricultural labors hoeing corn in Indiana, when but eight years of age. He has served his fellow citizens upon the county board for several years, but has never aspired to office. He has been a consistent member of the Methodist church for many years, where he is beloved and valued. Eighty-seven years have passed over the honored head of our subject, leaving him a fine example of temperate, upright living, he never having been addicted to either drink or tobacco in any form. He retains his eyesight and is able to thread a needle and sight a gun as well as he did in youth. His sweet-faced companion has also borne her years well, being



May
the Spirit
of the Season
be with you Always.



BOB & VIRGINIA
BONTZ

Merry Christmas



Rejoice
a King is born.

MERRY CHRISTMAS
THE BONTZ FAMILY

Bob & Virginia

fff7324 4/102+<> fktme 1_0001
<> 12/03/06



"For unto us a child is born..."

Isaiah 9:6



MERRY CHRISTMAS from
THE YELLOWSTONE INN
BOB & VIRGINIA BONTZ

0474302000449 38+ <> P1020399_adj Initd
<1> 11/21/2007



WISHING YOU A VERY

Merry Christmas



***Carriage Ride in Luxor, Egypt
2010***

Virginia + Bob Bontz

Wesley Milton
 1845 D 7-11-1916
 son of James



Wesley Milton
 1845 D 7-11-1916
 son of James

Wesley - Wesley Milton (1845)
 wife - Jewell D. Milton (1845)

(1913)

WILLIAM MARION LINN and wife ROSA LINN with daughter, son in law and grand children
 B 1845 D 7-11-1916 B Aug. 1851 D 1920

M 3-7-1867

These are the oldest Linn pictures I have. per Johanna (Robert) Ellis

There are two other film cameras I have but cannot locate at
the moment

W 2-1-1953

W 2-1-1953

There are two other film cameras I have but cannot locate at
the moment

W

(1953)

There are two other film cameras I have but cannot locate at
the moment

There are two other film cameras I have but cannot locate at
the moment





*From the Harve Laddie
Bennison, Rosa, John*

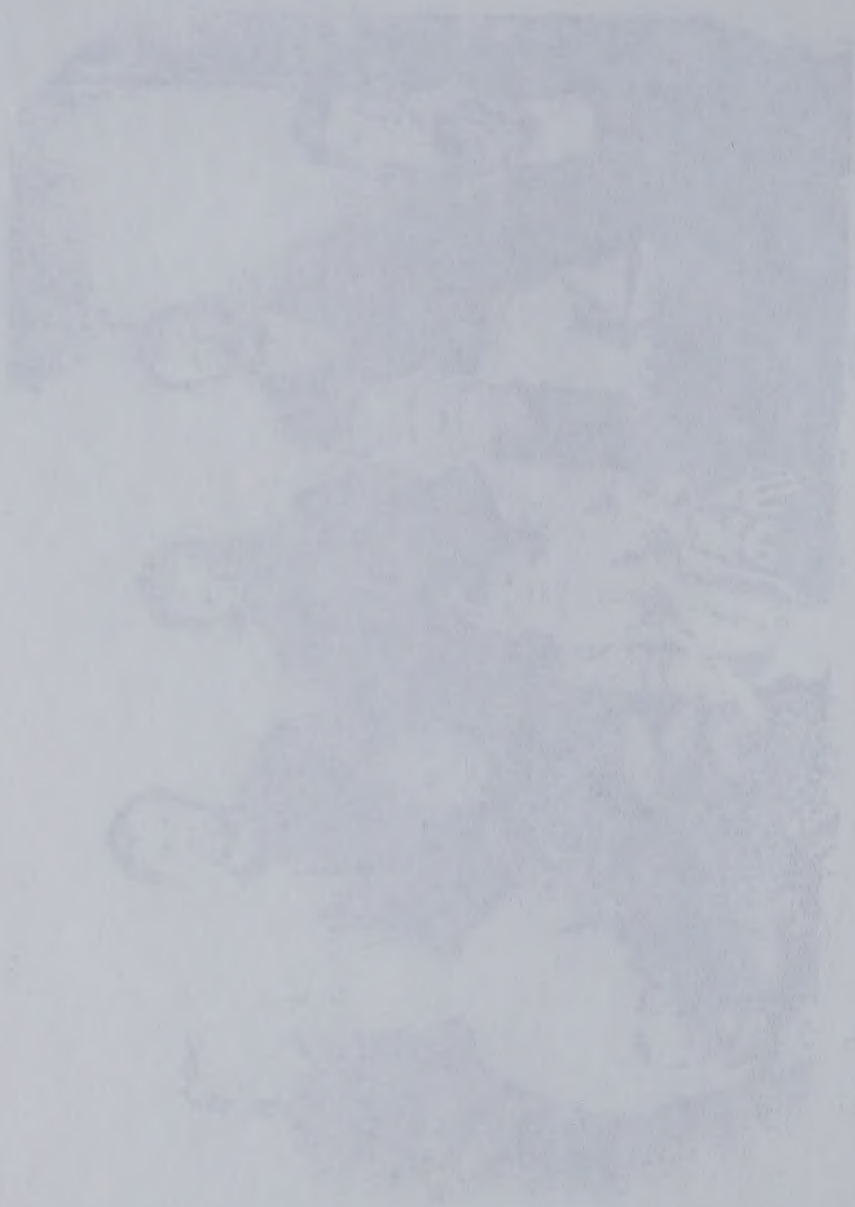
WILLIAM MARION LINN B 1845 D 7-11-1916, wife ROSA (RHODA ELLEN) LINN

ROSA's Father was Jimm Linn (brother of Alexander who was thas
William's Father) making Rosa and William cousins

AND FAMILY This William Linn had diabetes and lost one leg from
the knee down. William as a pre-teen helped his father ALEXANDER B 1823
to evade the bushwackers in Missouri in the Civil War.

The first of the above mentioned is a ...
 and the second is a ...
 and the third is a ...
 and the fourth is a ...
 and the fifth is a ...
 and the sixth is a ...
 and the seventh is a ...
 and the eighth is a ...
 and the ninth is a ...
 and the tenth is a ...

From the ...
 the ...
 the ...
 the ...
 the ...
 the ...
 the ...
 the ...
 the ...
 the ...



Signed Sealed and delivered in presence
of Benjamin Badgley
Wm Trent

George Nance (seal) - his MARK
Sarah Nance (seal) - her MARK
Alexander Linn (seal)
Anna Linn (seal)
Martha Linn (seal) - her MARK

State of Indiana
Morgan County

Best remembered that on this the 13th day of October AD 1843,
personally appears before me James Trent an acting Justice of the
peace for said County George Nance Sarah Nance Alexander Linn and
Anna Linn his wife and Martha Ann Linn who are known to me to be the
persons whose names are subscribed to the within and foregoing
instrument of writing and and having executed the same, and
severally acknowledged the same without to to be their act and deed
for the purposes therein mentioned. And Sarah Nance, Wife of said
George Nance and Anna Linn wife of the said Alexander Linn being by
me first made acquainted with the contents thereof and examined
separate and apart from the said husbands whither they executed the
same freely voluntarily and without compulsion or undue influence of
their said husbands and that they having relinquished all their rights
of dowers in and to the said land for the purposes consideration
therein stated and do not wish to retract. Given under my hand and
Seal the day and date first above written.

James Trent JP (seal)

XX The blank line in the foregoing deed was so badly defaced that it
cound not be recorded. Stephen McCracken----

This Deed was Filed & Recorded May 19th 1847

This indenture made, this thirteenth day of October one thousand eight hundred and forty three between George Nance and Sarah Nance his wife late Sarah Linn widow of William Linn late of Morgan County, Indiana deceased. Alexander Linn and Martha Linn of the County of Morgan and state of Indiana of the first part and John C Jacobs of the County and State aforesaid of the Second part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of One hundred dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge have by these presents granted bargained, sold and conveyed and by these presents does grant bargain Sell and convey unto the said party of the Second part the following described real estate to wit one half or four undivided eight parts of the North East quarter of the South East quarter of Section four (4) in Township twelve (12) North of Range two East containing forty acres be the same more or less which land was entered by William Linn Deceased (who died interstate) at Indianapolis on the fourth day of April 1835. It being two undivided eight parts of said described premises conveyed by James Linn and wife and Patrick Linn and wife to the grantors George Nance and Sarah Nance by deed bearing date the 9th of September one thousand eight hundred and forty three. Also the one undivided eight part of said described land the said Martha Linn and also the one eight undivided part of said described land the property of Alexander Linn all of which four grantors are the children and heirs of William Linn deceased aforesaid and the said George Nance and Sarah Nance his wife late Sarah Linn and late the widow of the said William Linn deceased who has since his death of the said William Linn intermarried with the said George Nance - do further covenant and agree to and with the said John C Jacobs in addition to the said two undivided eight parts of the said land do conveyed as aforesaid to them by the said James Linn and his wife and Patrick Linn and his wife by deed as aforesaid that they do and will by these presents Sell grant transfer and deliver all their right title and interest of dower of in and to the Same for the consideration aforesaid. To have and to hold the said four undivided eight parts of the Said described property forty acres of land and also dower interest of the said George Nance and Sarah Nance Late Sarah Linn and late widow of the said William Linn deceased as aforesaid the said John C Jacobs his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever with all and singular the appurtenances and privileges thereunto belonging to his only proper use and behoof and the said -----his wife, Alexander Linn and Ann Linn his wife and Martha Linn heirs as aforesaid of the said William Linn deceased for themselves and their heirs and assigns the said four eights undivided parts of the aforesaid described premises or tracts of land with the appurtenances together with the said right of dower thereto to the said John C Jacobs and his heirs and assigns forever will warrent and defend from the claims or claims of themselves or their heirs executors administrators or assigns, and from the claims or claims of all and every person or persons whatever. In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the date first above writtend

This Deed was Filed & Recorded May 19th 1847

This indenture made this 9th day of September one thousand and eight hundred and forty three between James Linn and Margaret his wife and Patrick Linn and Elizabeth his wife of the State of Missouri of the one part and George Nance and Sarah Nance Late Sarah Linn of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana of the other part. Witnesseth, That we the said grantors for and in consideration of the love and affection we beare to the said Sarah Nance late Sarah Linn formerly widow of William Linn late of Morgan County deceased, our mother and also for the further consideration of five dollars to us in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have by these presents granted bargained and sold, and do by these presents grant bargained and Sell unto the said George Nance and Sarah Nance aforesaid all our undivied right title and interest being two eights of forty acres of land in the County of Morgan and State of Indiana aforesaid it being the North East quarter of the South East quarter of Section four (4) in the Township twelve Noth of Range number two East containing forty acres be the same or more or less which land was entered by William Linn our father at Indianapolis, Indiana on the 4th day of April 1835. To have and to hold the Said two eighth undivided ~~2~~⁴ of said described land to the said George Nance and Sarah Nance and their heirs and assigns forever with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging to their only proper use and behoof and the said James Linn and Margaret his wife Patrick Linn and Elizabeth his wife for themselves and their heirs the aforesaid two eight undivied parts of the aforesaid desc~~ri~~^{be}bed tract of land with the appurdenances to the said George Nance and Sar^Ah Nance and their heirs and assigns will warrant and defend against ourselves and our heirs or assigns or any person or persons claiming in through or under us or them. In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals this day and date first above written.

Signed & sealed in the presence of
Josiah Stubblefield
R Stubblefield

James Linn (seal)
Margaret Linn (seal) - her mark
Patrick Linn (seal)
Elizabeth Linn (seal) - her mark

1829 personally came before me the undersigned one of the Justice of the peace of said County of Morgan Patrick Linn and Mary his wife parties of the foregoing deed of conveyance to John Anderson and severally acknowledged that same to voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned the said Mary being by me first examined separate and apart from her said husband agreeable to law Given under my hand seal in the County of Morgan

William Landers (seal)

County of Morgan
Morgan County

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

First Name

Last Name

Search

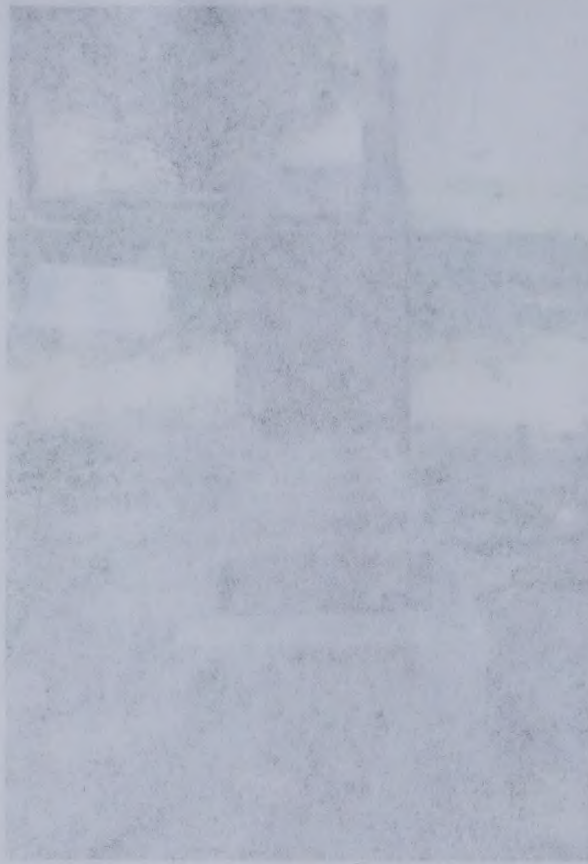


Naples Cemetery

Cemetery Listing

Generation Sixteen

Cemetery Listing



Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

Find Names

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

First Name

Last Name

Search

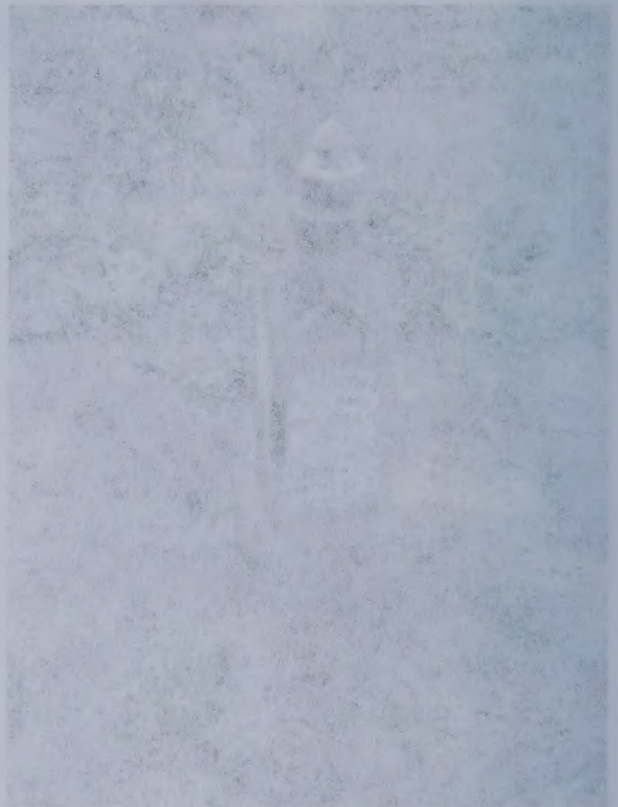
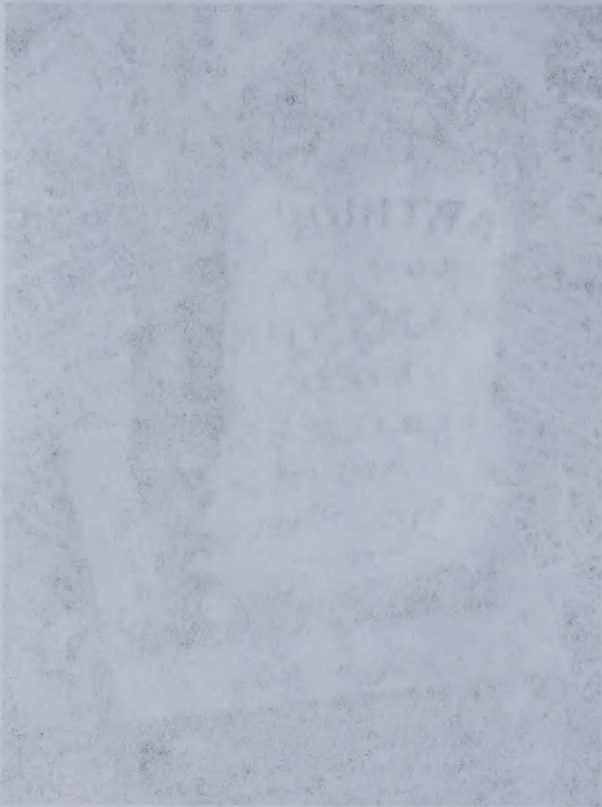


Naples Cemetery Scott Co. Ill

Cemetery Listing

Search options of records on Ancestry.com

First Name Last Name



Cemetery Listing

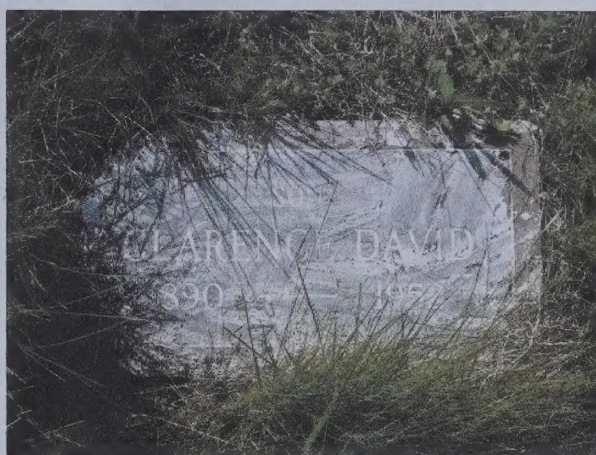
Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

First Name

Last Name

Search

Naples Cemetery Scott Co. IL



Cemetery Listing

97

Crawford Hoy of Mississippi. Issue:

- (1) Louise Harrison Hoy, b.1903, m.1924
Harry Rife Wells of Pennsylvania.
2. Thomas Edward Bryant Jr. born April 19,

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

First Name

Last Name

Search



Naples Cemetery, Scott Co. Ia
Cemetery Listing

97

Crawford Hoy of Mississippi. Issue:

- (1) Louise Harrison Hoy, b.1903, m.1924
Harry Rife Wells of Pennsylvania.
2. Thomas Edward Bryant Jr. born April 19,
1881, died Oct.26, 1965, m. Nov.21,
1905 Mae E. Wrenn, b.1884. Issue:
 - (1) Thomas Edward Bryant, 1906-1907.
 - (2) Wrenn Carlyle Bryant, b.1908, m. (1)
1935 Anna M. Munden (d.1949); he m.
(2) 1950 Lorraine Swingle; m. (3) Ruth

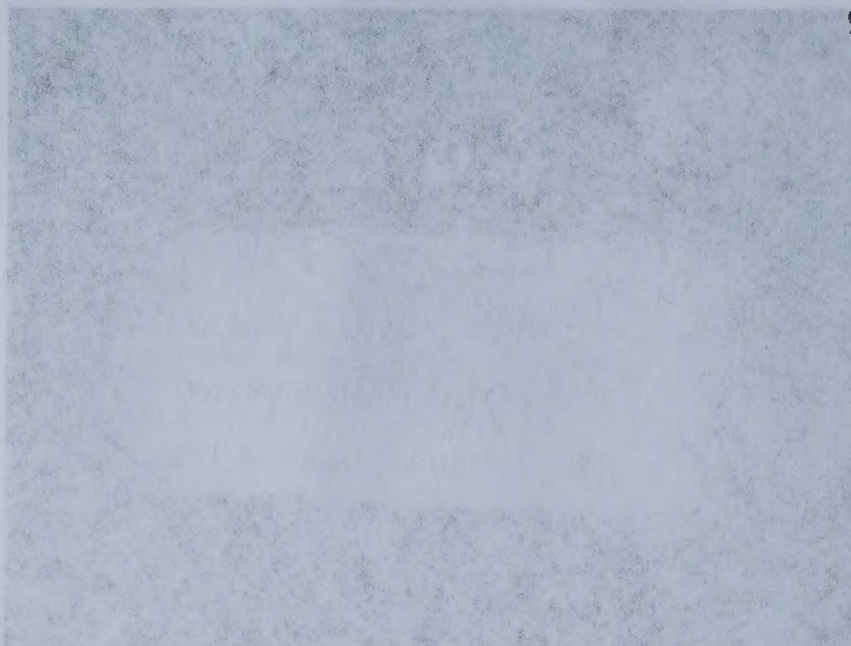
Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

First Name

Last Name

Search

Naples Cemetery, Scott Co. Ill**Cemetery Listing**



97

Cemetery Listing

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Pinkertons** in:

- [Belltown Cemetery](#)
- [Belltown](#)
- [Greene County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)
- [Log In](#)



Claude E. Pinkerton

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Oct. 10, 1890
Death: Jul. 5, 1973

Burial:
[Belltown Cemetery](#)
Belltown
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Created by: [Gary L. Otten](#)
Record added: Aug 03, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 15135954



Added by: [Gary L. Otten](#)

Add a photo
for this person

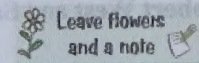
Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

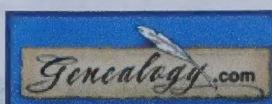


- [Kimberley Terrill \(Inactive\)](#)

Added: Aug. 21, 2006



[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

**Even families aren't this close.**[Order now](#)**FamilyTreeMaker Online**[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)[Home Page](#) | [Surname List](#) | [Index of Individuals](#) | [InterneTree](#) | [Sources](#)**Robert West (b. 1675, d. 1748)**

Robert West (son of [John West](#)) was born 1675 in Hartford; Maryland, and died 1748 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married [Sarah Spinks](#) on November 10, 1695 in Baltimore, Maryland, daughter of [Roger Spinks](#) and [Elizabeth Hempstead](#).

More About **Robert West**:

Burial: Unknown, Spesuita Church Cemetary, Hartford, Maryland.

More About **Robert West** and **Sarah Spinks**:

Marriage: November 10, 1695, Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of **Robert West** and **Sarah Spinks** are:

- i. [+Jonathan West](#), b. June 28, 1713, Hartford; Maryland, d. date unknown.
- ii. [Sarah West](#), b. October 24, 1703, d. date unknown.
- iii. [Constantia West](#), b. April 24, 1703, d. date unknown.
- iv. [Robert West](#), b. November 06, 1706, d. date unknown.
- v. [Priscilla West](#), b. March 28, 1709, d. date unknown.
- vi. [Mary West](#), b. April 28, 1715, d. date unknown.
- vii. [John West](#), b. December 29, 1716, d. date unknown.
- viii. [Susannah West](#), b. March 06, 1716/17, d. date unknown.
- ix. [Enoch West](#), b. May 17, 1720, d. date unknown.

Created with [Family Tree Maker](#) [Find out how!](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2007, The Generations Network.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Lynns in:

- [Lone Wolf Cemetery](#)
- [Lone Wolf](#)
- [Kiowa County](#)
- [Oklahoma](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Support Find A Grave

Log In



Advertisement

Reebok Flex Athletic Short-Sleeve Tee
\$25
[SHOP NOW](#)

Reebok Play Dry Jersey Tee
\$35
[SHOP NOW](#)

Reebok Play Dry Heather Jersey Tee
\$35
[SHOP NOW](#)

DXL
DESTINATION:
BIG & TALL SUPERSTORE

Jessie E. Lynn

Survivor Caroline (Crum) s/o Jesse & Martha

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1877
Death: 1945

Burial:
[Lone Wolf Cemetery](#)
Lone Wolf
Kiowa County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: [Pat Sproat](#)
Record added: Feb 08, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24483424



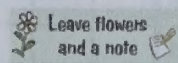
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Rita Collivins Mayfield](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Page 1 of 1

Call No.

[illegible]

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)

[Refine Last Search](#)

[Cemetery Lookup](#)

[Add Burial Records](#)

[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Sniders** in:

- [Perris Valley Cemetery](#)
- [Perris](#)
- [Riverside County](#)
- [California](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

DXL DESTINATIONXL BIG & TALL SUPERSTORE	Reebok Play Dry Jersey Tee \$35 SHOP	Reebok Flex Athletic Short \$25 SHOP	Reebok Play Dry Waffle Tee \$45 SHOP
---	---	---	---

Rose C Snider

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1880
Death: 1961

Burial:
[Perris Valley Cemetery](#)
Perris
Riverside County
California, USA

Created by: [Pamela Rolland](#)
Record added: Dec 30, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 63515606



Added by: [Pamela Rolland](#)



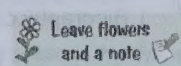
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Ideal Soul](#)

[Add a photo for this person](#)

[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

© MF Display

be the first

to test and keep a free*

MacBook Air®

*details apply: participation required

click



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)[Home Page](#) | [Surname List](#) | [Index of Individuals](#) | [InterneTree](#) | [Sources](#)**Nicholas Hempstead (d. date unknown)**

Nicholas Hempstead died date unknown. He married **Eliza Thurston**, daughter of **Thomas Thurston** and **Elizabeth**.

Children of **Nicholas Hempstead** and **Eliza Thurston** are:

- i. +**Elizabeth Hempstead**, b. 1660, d. date unknown.

Created with  FamilyTreeMaker  Find out how![Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2007, The Generations Network.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Fulks** in:

- [Abilene Municipal Cemetery](#)
- [Abilene](#)
- [Taylor County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

free SHIPPING
at Haband.com!

MEN
WOMEN
HOME



AdChoices

Millard F Fulks

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 22, 1891
 Death: Feb. 4, 1977

Burial:
[Abilene Municipal Cemetery](#)
 Abilene
 Taylor County
 Texas, USA
 Plot: Cedar Hill Section

Created by: [heavensangelr4u](#)
 Record added: Jun 20, 2007
 Find A Grave Memorial# 19994410



Added by: [heavensangelr4u](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [James Faulkenberry](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

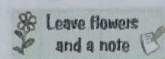


Husband of Bertha P. Fulks, son of William Archibald (Arch) Fulks and Tryphenia Cheaney. My great great grandmother, Mary Ellen Fulks Rankins was a sister to William

Archibald Fulks.

- [Sandy](#)

Added: Mar. 4, 2009



[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Call No.

FRENCH CREEK

[illegible]

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Ackermans** in:

- [Pioneer Cemetery](#)
- [Graham](#)
- [Young County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

Ancestry.com

The world's largest
online family
history resource.

Start Now >

Ancestry.com

Zoe Cheaney Ackerman

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 10, 1910
Death: Jul. 3, 2000

Family links:

Spouse:

Arley Daniel Ackerman (1906 - 1984)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Pioneer Cemetery](#)

Graham

Young County

Texas, USA

Created by: [Searchers of our Past](#)

Record added: Apr 30, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51805273



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Sarah Lee](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers
and a note

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State IL County WAYNE Town LEECH 1WP Township 13 SR 9E P.O. WARSAH Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
250	5481	5481	URIAH DYNE	27			F	300	300	IL					
			MARATHA	27						"					
			SYLVESTER	6						"					
			MARY	3						"					
			JOANE	1/2						"					
	5481	5481	JAMES CORLEANO	35				500	200	"					
			ANGALINE	28						"					
			CHAS.	1						"					
			WM. NICHOLS	10						"					

Register Pajaronian

100 Westridge Dr., Watsonville, CA 95076 • Ph: 831-761-7300 • Fax: 831-722-8386

E-EDITION LAST UPDATED: Thursday, March 04, 2010 8:13:22 AM

[News](#)[Marketplace](#)[Search](#)[ContactUs](#)[TalkBack](#)[SignUp](#)[I](#)[News](#)[Sports](#)[Obituaries](#)[Opinion](#)[Photo G](#)

Obituaries



Curtis Cheaney

Posted: Thursday, Mar 4th, 2010

Curtis Nathan (Curt) Cheaney died after a long illness Saturday, February 27, 2010, in Oceanside. He was 93.

Mr. Cheaney lived in Watsonville and Aromas from 1968-97. He was the business manager for the Pajaro Valley Unified School District.

Mr. Cheaney is survived by his second wife, June Cehaney of Oceanside; two daughters, Jan Juarez of Los Angeles and Kimberly Bromberg of Thousand Oaks; daughter-in-law, Pamela Cheaney of Watsonville; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Doris Cheaney; and son, Charles (Chuck) Cheaney.

Cremation and interment will take place March 12 at Eternal Hills Cemetery in Oceanside.

[Share on Facebook](#)



The webpage cannot

State: IL

County: VERMILION

1920 United States Federal Census

Enumeration District:

FAIRMOUNT

Sheet Number:

City, township: VANCE

Call Number/URL: 7.36

Enumeration Date:

Line number	Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description.			Citizenship.				Education.		
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school anytime since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			76	77	ARC W BYANE						53							
					SARAH	w					49							
					FOSTER	s					19							
					THEODORE	s					15							
					LOY	s					13							
					VIOLET	d					9							
					VERNON	s					7							

Nativity and Mother Tongue
 Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and, in addition, the mother tongue.

Line number	Person				Father		Mother		Ably to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	No. of family schedule
	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue					
	1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	IL		KY		IL			LABORER	LIVERY BARN				
	"		IL		"								
	"		"		"								
	"		"		"								
	"		"		"								
	"		"		"								
	"		"		"								
	"		"		"								

Copyright © 2011 Ancestry.com
 To search the 1920 census online, visit [www.ancestry.com](#).

Welcome to The Town Talk Alexandria-Pineville, [Customer Service](#): [S](#)
Louisiana

[thetowntalk.com](#) [Weather](#) [Jobs](#) [Cars](#) [Homes](#) [Shoppi](#)

[Dating](#)



*maybe son of
Nathan Cheaney*

☒ 7 days ☐ Archive

[ADVERTISEMENT](#)

[Home](#)

[News](#)

[Local News](#)

[Nation/World](#)

[Local Sports](#)

[Business](#)

[Features](#)

[Opinion](#)

[Obituaries](#)

[Photo Galleries](#)

[Announcements](#)

[Technology](#)

[Travel](#)

[Weather](#)

[RSS Feeds](#)

[Entertainment](#)

[Communities](#)

[Customer](#)

[Service](#)

[Email Newsletter](#)

ADVERTISEMENT



ADVERTISEMENT



Joe E. Cheaney

burial Services for Joe E. Cheaney will be held at 3 p.m. S
the chapel of Fountain Memorial Funeral Home in I
follow in the Fountain Memorial Cemetery.

Mr. Cheaney, age 84, of Lafayette, passed away Fri
Lafayette General Hospital.

+ Lense Survivors include his wife, Lois Cheaney of Lafaye
Cheaney of Mandeville; two daughters, Sandra Kojic
Cheaney of Rayne; five grandchildren; and five gre:

Friends may call from 11 a.m. until time of services
Memorial Funeral Home, 1010 Pandora, Lafayette,

Originally published June 24, 2006

[Print this article](#) [Email this to a friend](#)

Today's Obituaries headlines

- [Rev. James L. Carpenter, Sr. »](#)
- [Marion Frances Stewart Evans »](#)
- [Memory H. "Jack" French, Sr. »](#)
- [Chuck A. Hinson, Sr. »](#)
- [Lynn J. Lee »](#)
- [Spence McLaren »](#)
- [Lillie Mae Whitley Parker »](#)
- [Della G. Rasch Rabalais »](#)

IL

Enumeration District:

County: Vermilion

Sheet Number:

City, township: VANCE TWP - FAIRMOUNT QSA Call Number/URL:

Call Number/URL:

1920 United States Federal Census

[illegible]

S. 2
M-8-43
5-17-39
5-1 X37823
42
1
2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FILED SEP 13 1944
Registration District No. 1337

THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 27833
Registrar's No. 133

1. PLACE OF DEATH
(a) County Henry
(b) City or town Clinton mo
(c) Name of hospital or institution: 1
(If not in hospital or institution, write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution. 25 year
In this community 25 year (Specify whether years, months or days)
3. (a) PRINT FULL NAME MARY C COLLIER
(b) If veteran, name war. No.
(c) Social Security No.
4. Sex Female 5. Color or race white 6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced wid
(b) Name of husband or wife Wm. Thomas 6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 29 years
7. Birth date of deceased July 29 1873 (Month) (Day) (Year)
8. AGE: 71 Years 0 Months 11 Days If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace Linnais (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation House work
11. Industry or business
12. Name WM Linn
13. Birthplace Ellen (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
14. Maiden name Ellen
15. Birthplace Ellen (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant Charles Collier
(b) Address Clinton mo
(c) Date thereof 8-12-44 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(d) Place of burial or cremation Englewood
(e) Signature of funeral director Clinton mo
(f) Address Clinton mo
(g) Date of death August 12, 1944 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(h) Signature of Registrar 3K
(i) Signature of Licensed Embalmer 3K

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Mo (b) County Henry
(c) City or town Clinton mo (If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL")
(d) Street No. 701 North 2nd (If rural, give locality)
(e) Citizen of foreign country? (Yes or No) 9
If yes, name country
MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. DATE OF DEATH, Month Aug day 10 year 1944 hour 7 minute 0
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1944 year 10 month 10 day 10 hour 7 minute 0
that I last saw the deceased on Aug 10 1944 at Clinton mo and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
Immediate cause of death Deceased was found dead on floor of house by neighbor. Presumably a heart attack of coronary occlusion.
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings: Of operations 948
Of autopsy
Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur?
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
While at work
23. Signature of Physician Dr. R. D. Hatten Date signed 8/11/44
Address Clinton Mo Date signed 8/11/44

WRITE PLAINLY—USE UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

State: ILCounty: VERMILIONCity, township: CARLIN WABOOCARLIN

Call Number/URL:

1930 United States
Federal Census

Enumeration District: _____

Sheet Number: _____

Enumeration Date: _____

PLACE OF ABODE		NAME		RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH							
Line number	House number (in cities or towns) Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of visitation in order of visitation		Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER				
		2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		101	3		WILLIAM G. AIWOOD			R						45	m	20			IL	IL	IL
					JOSEPH TRUAX		BOB							76	m	20			"	GA	GA
		104			JOSEPH TRUAX			R						44	m	38			IL	IL	IL
					ORILLA E.		W							38	m	16			"	IN	OH
					BERNIE D.		D							3					"	IL	IL
NOTES:																					
MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN																					
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns)		CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY		OCCUPATION		INDUSTRY		CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns)		EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		No of farm schedule			
21		A B C		Year of immigration to the United States		Whether able to speak English		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, weaver, etc.		Industry or business, as cottonmill, dry goods store, shipping, public school, etc.		D		Whether actually at work		Whether a veteran of the U.S. military or naval forces mobilized for any war or expedition		No of farm schedule			
								F		TRUCK FARM				Yes or No		Yes or No					
								F						Yes or No		Yes or No					
								F		GEN. FARM				Yes or No		Yes or No					

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK--THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AG should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

FORM-1-12-28 I X16028

1. PLACE OF DEATH
(a) County Henry 2
(b) Township Clinton
(c) City Clinton
(d) Street No. 347
(e) Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. da. (f) How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. da.

2. PRINT FULL NAME Wm Thomas Collier
(a) Residence, No. 701 N 2nd St St. Clinton Mo.
(b) Place of birth, if no street address, write county or city

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX m 4. COLOR OR RACE white 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) married
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) Mar 26 1880
7. AGE: YEARS 79 MONTHS 10 DAYS 4
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Springfield
13. NAME Collier
14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Algeria, France
15. MAIDEN NAME Algeria, France
16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Clinton
17. INFORMANT (ADDRESS) Mrs Mary Collier
18. BURIAL CREMATION OR REMOVAL PLACE Englewood DATE 2/1
19. FUNERAL DIRECTOR (NAME) Consalvis & Beck
20. FILED 2-3 1940 Dr. J. R. Harrison Local Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) 1-30 1940
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 30 1939 to Jan 30 1940.
last saw him alive on Jan 30, 1940. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 1 P. M.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

Arteriosclerosis, Atherosclerosis, Bronchitis

Other contributory causes of importance: DD

Name of operation: _____ Date of: _____
What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____
23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following: _____
Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____, 19____
Where did injury occur? _____
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. _____
Manner of injury _____
Nature of injury _____
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no
If so, specify _____
(Signed) Dr. J. R. Harrison 31 (Address) Clinton Mo.

2502

Do not use this space.

Registered No.

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

FEB 15 1940

Name of deceased

POB

POB

Burial

Father

DOM

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

P.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Meltons in:

- [Resthaven Memorial Park](#)
- [Lubbock](#)
- [Lubbock County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Support Find A Grave

Log In



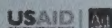
Advertisement

Help Us
Help You

Please Take
Our Quick
Survey ▶



DO MORE THAN DONATE.
FORWARD THE FACTS.



Wylie Lee Melton

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 29, 1926
 Garza County
 Texas, USA
Death: Jan. 20, 2006
 Lubbock County
 Texas, USA

Husband of Betty Jo Smith Melton

Obituary

Wylie Melton

Wylie Melton, 79, of Lubbock, died Friday, Jan. 20, 2006 at a local hospital.

Visitation will be 4 to 6 p.m., Sunday at Resthaven Funeral Home. Celebration of Life services will be 1 p.m. Monday, Jan. 23rd at Resthaven's Abbey Chapel with Rev. John Ballard officiating. Burial will follow at Resthaven Memorial Park.

Wylie Lee Melton was born Sept. 29. Wylie entered the U.S. Army, serving a tour of duty in Japan during World War II. After his discharge, he married Betty Jo Smith in Crosbyton on Sept. 9, 1947. Wylie began working for Southwestern Public Service in Abernathy and later began his career with the Texas Highway Department. Wylie had 35 years of service, retiring in 1986.

He was a member of the First Baptist Church and a Mason.

Wylie is preceded in death by his parents; three sisters; and a granddaughter.

He is survived by his wife, Betty of Lubbock; children, Betty Jean Davidson and husband Bill and Danny Melton, both of Lubbock; grandchildren, Jason Davidson and wife Tammy, Michael Davidson and wife Jeri, Stephanie Hamlin and husband Heath; five great-grandchildren; and one sister, Wanda Blacklock.

Memorial may be made to the First Baptist Church, c/o the Landmark.

Family links:

Parents:

Wylie Clifford Melton (1884 - 1961)
 Allie Virginia Linn Melton (1892 - 1974)

Burial:

[Resthaven Memorial Park](#)
 Lubbock
 Lubbock County
 Texas, USA



Added by: Anonymous

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



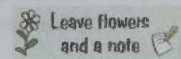
- T Linn

Added: Sep. 19, 2010



-Anonymous

Added: Apr. 27, 2008



Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Mother

Spouses

DOM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

p.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Fishers** in:

- [Belltown Cemetery](#)
- [Belltown](#)
- [Greene County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Support Find A Grave

Log In



AdChoices Advertisement

Does your scale say this?

Now try...

Medifast

CLICK HERE!

FREE Shipping Now*

*click for more details



Ward Wesley Fisher

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

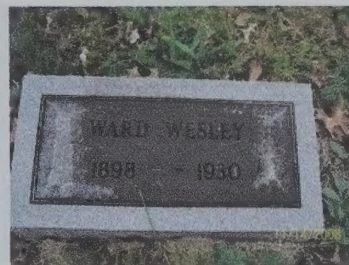
[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Oct. 27, 1898, USA
 Death: Sep. 17, 1930, USA

Son of Edward & Luetta Lynn Fisher. Married
 1920 Essie Sisco/Cisco, d/o Edward P.

Burial:
[Belltown Cemetery](#)
 Belltown
 Greene County
 Illinois, USA

Created by: [Dorothy Alvis](#)
 Record added: Sep 11, 2001
 Find A Grave Memorial# 5759596

Added by: [Gary L. Otten](#)Add a photo
for this personRequest
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.

- [T Linn](#)

Added: Apr. 5, 2011

- [Mary](#)

Added: Sep. 19, 2005

Leave flowers
and a note[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Occupation

Library

Name of deceased

Location

DOM

another

POB-

—PCC—

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Ballards in:

- [Carrollton City Cemetery](#)
- [Carrollton](#)
- [Greene County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

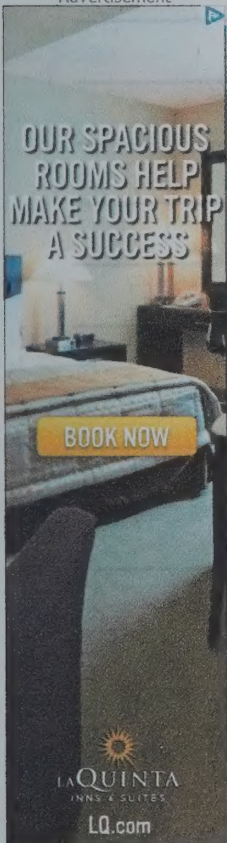
Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

Log In



Advertisement



Vernie Lynn Ballard

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 20, 1896
Greene County
Illinois, USA
Death: 1968
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA



Added by: [Diane L](#)

Age 72 years, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wiley Edward Ballard. He married Eva Jane Crawford.

Family links:

Parents:

Wiley Edward Ballard (1875 - 1954)
Ada Isabelle LYNN Ballard (1877 - 1948)

Spouse:

Eva Jane Crawford Ballard (1899 - 1920)

Children:

Vernie R Ballard (1917 - 1992)*
Thomas Edward Ballard (1918 - 2006)*

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Carrollton City Cemetery](#)
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA
Plot: Section 5

Created by: [Judy Clark-Wick](#)
Record added: Jul 13, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54883381



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mike Reed](#)

Add a photo
for this person

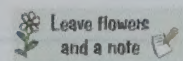
Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Judy Clark-Wick](#)

Added: Jul. 23, 2010



[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Find A Grave Memorial# 26437877

Record added: Apr 27, 2008

Created by: [Bee](#)

Search for "Ballard" at [GenealogyBank](#)

Illinois, USA

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father- _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors	Relationship	Location
-----------	--------------	----------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)

Extend your search
at Archives.com

Search for
"Ballard" at
Archives.com

Advertisement

ancestry.com

Discover your family's story.

Enter a grandparent's name to get started.

First Name

Last Name

Start Now

Grave Search Results

Records 1 to 18 (of 18 total matches)

Name

All Names

Cemetery

→ Search for "Ballard" at GenealogyBank ←

Ballard, Ada Louise Kelly 54874706
b. Sep. 28, 1896 d. Jan. 22, 1990

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Ballard, Ben J 54639636
b. 1887 d. 1976

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Ballard, Donna Sue 62194524
b. Mar. 4, 1954 d. Oct. 3, 2002

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Ballard, Eva Jane Crawford 54883384
b. Feb. 28, 1899 d. Mar. 2, 1920

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Ballard, Glenn K 62885373
b. Dec. 16, 1928 d. Jan. 16, 2005

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Ballard, Ida W Estes 54639653
b. 1887 d. 1917

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Ballard, Lorraine M 55054292
b. May 17, 1925 d. unknown

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Ballard, Louie Ganell 54875504
b. Jul. 22, 1920 d. Jul. 29, 1920

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Ballard, Louis J 55054276
b. Jan. 30, 1923 d. unknown

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

→ Search for "Ballard" at GenealogyBank ←

Ballard, Martha C Wellhausen 55054657
b. Aug. 7, 1920 d. Nov. 29, 1979

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Ballard, Mary A 54881231
b. 1861 d. 1926

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Ballard, Richard E 54832542
b. Dec. 22, 1924 d. Sep. 4, 1980

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Ballard, Roy 54881251
b. Jun. 5, 1887 d. Oct. 9, 1898

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Ballard, Vernie Lynn 54883381
b. Mar. 20, 1896 d. 1968

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Ballard, Vernie R 55054669
b. Jun. 8, 1917 d. Apr. 20, 1992

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Ballard, Wanda L 62885645
b. 1929 d. unknown

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Ballard, William H 54881226
b. 1857 d. 1939

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County
Illinois, USA

Baumgartner, Gracie Lee Ballard 54881183
b. 1891 d. 1954

Carrollton City Cemetery
Carrollton
Greene County

Honoring
Paxton Outlaw

1903 -
1947



Icon Key

- Flowers
- Famous
- Sponsored
- Photo Icons**
- Person
- Headstone

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

DOM

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

b.

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Washington
Township Shelburne
City St. Louis

Registrar District No. 416
Primary Registrar District No. 55-71B

1528

File No. 1
Registered No. 1
Sex Male

2. FULL NAME

Margaret Samborn
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 5 yrs. 5 mos.

(a) Residence, No. 740 St. James
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 5 yrs. 5 mos.

Ward.

(If nonresident give city or town and State)
How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? 1 yr. 1 mo.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) Widowed

5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OR WIFE OF Albert Samborn

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) July 26, 1861
7. AGE YEARS 65 MONTHS 5 DAYS 12

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work House
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) House
(c) Name of employer none

9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Missouri

10. NAME OF FATHER Milton Duff

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) St. Louis

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Signe

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) St. Louis

14. INFORMANT Mrs. M. Duff
(Address) St. Louis, Mo.

15. FILED 8/9 27 St. Louis

REGISTER

1. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) Jan. 8, 1927

17. HEREBY CERTIFY, That attended deceased from Dec. 28, 1926, to Jan. 8, 1927, that I last saw her alive on Jan. 8, 1927, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11:00 P.M.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH WAS AS FOLLOWS:

Chorea
1273
1273
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) 1273

18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED

IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH

DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? No DATE OF

WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY?

WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS? Autopsy

(Signed) M. Duff, M.D.

Jan 4, 1927 (Address) St. Louis, Mo.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state

(1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or

HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL

St. Louis

20. UNDERTAKER St. Louis

DATE OF BURIAL Jan 10, 1927

ADDRESS St. Louis

St. Louis

St. Louis

St. Louis

St. Louis

St. Louis

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Mother

Spouses

DOM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

p.

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County hairmaney
Township Vinnyers
or
Village
or
City

Registration District No. 472

File No. 19

2140

Primary Registration District No. 3336

(NO

St. Ward)

If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2 FULL NAME

Orin Wesley Sanborn

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male 4 COLOR OR RACE White 5 SINGLE Single
MARRIED
WIDOWED
OR DIVORCED
(Write the word)

6 DATE OF BIRTH June (Month) 19 (Day) 1889 (Year)

7 AGE 29 yrs. 7 mos. 5 da. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Farming
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) Farming

9 BIRTHPLACE Chataqua, Kansas
(City or town, State or foreign country)

10 NAME OF FATHER Al Sanborn

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER Chataqua, Kansas
(City or town, State or foreign country)

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Maggie Duff

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER Sanborn, Mo.
(City or town, State or foreign country)

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) George Duff Mrs.
(Address) Sanborn, Mo.

15 Filed Jan 25 1919 Joy Clayton Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Jan (Month) 24 (Day) 1919 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from Nov 20, 1918, to Jan 20, 1919, that I last saw alive on Jan 20, 1919, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10:30 p.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Pulmonary Tuberculosis
130 7 8
110

Duration 1 yrs. 10 mos. 10 ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) Influenza

(Signed) Henry D. Sanborn M.D. (Address) Sanborn, Mo.

Jan 25, 1919 (Date)

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, site (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)

At place of death 1 yrs. 10 mos. 10 ds. In the State 1 yrs. 10 mos. 10 ds.

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Sanborn Cem. DATE OF BURIAL Jan 25 1919

20 UNDERTAKER N.C. Spencer ADDRESS Sanborn, Mo.

POD

POD

POB

POB

mother

Another

NOTED BOON 21-11-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-2652-2653-2654-2655-2656-2657-2658-2659-2660-2661-2662-2663-2664-2665-2666-2667-2668-2669-2670-2671-2672-2673-2674-2675-2676-2677-2678-2679-2680-2681-2682-2683-2684-2685-2686-2687-2688-2689-2690-2691-2692-2693-2694-2695-2696-2697-2698-2699-2700-2701-2702-2703-2704-2705-2706-2707-2708-2709-2710-2711-2712-2713-2714-2715-2716-2717-2718-2719-2720-2721-2722-2723-2724-2725-2726-2727-2728-2729-2730-2731-2732-2733-2734-2735-2736-2737-2738-2739-2740-2741-2742-2743-2744-2745-2746-2747-2748-2749-2750-2751-2752-2753-2754-2755-2756-

Location

Location

.....

.....

15. _____

104

ancestry.com Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 Record for Faye Rogers

[Return to Record](#)[Jasper > Record images for Jasper > 1919 > 370](#)[Help](#)

Save

Save this record about Faye Rogers to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

View All | Print | Order | Options | Share: ☐ ☐ ☐[Report Problem](#)

Zoom In Zoom Out Fit Width

Magnify Rotate Mirror

Image: 370 of 501 Go

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Jasper. This License authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record, or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of said State, or who is a resident of and a Pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize MARRIAGE between George Huff and Faye Rogers of Jasper in the County of Jasper and State of Missouri who is Over the age of twenty-one years; and of Carthage in the County of Jasper and State of Missouri who is Over the age of eighteen years.

Seal

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Carthage this 17th day of Oct 1919
By G. E. Meigs Deputy. Ed. G. Grier Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, This is to certify that the undersigned William A. Rogers did, at Jasper in said County, on the 17th day of October A. D. 1919 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.
Minister, Methodist Episcopal Church, South

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 17th day of Oct A. D. 1919
By G. E. Meigs Deputy. Ed. G. Grier Recorder of Deeds.

Education

Occupation-

Army

STOATJANS

relationship

Location

səsnodʒ

DCM

Father.

another

Burial

DOB

POB-

DOD

POD

Name of deceased

ancestry.com Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 Record for George Rogers Duff

Save Save this record about George Rogers Duff to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

Return to Record

Jasper > Record Images for Jasper > 1949 > 34

Help

View All | Print | Order | Options | Share: ☐ ☐ ☐

Report Problem

Zoom In Zoom Out Custom Magnify Rotate Mirror

Image: 34 of 101 Go

STATE OF MISSOURI }
County of Jasper }
This is to certify that the undersigned, Minister of the Gospel, did at Carthage in said County, on the 21st day of May, A. D. 1949, unite in Marriage the above named persons: And I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.
Arthur B. Smith, Recorder of Deeds.
The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 24th day of May, A. D. 1949.
By Lucile Ross Deputy, Virginia L. Anderson Recorder of Deeds.

182
STATE OF MISSOURI }
County of Jasper }
This License authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record, except Probate Judges, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a Pastor of any Church in this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between
George Rogers Duff and State of Missouri, age 23 years; and
Margaret Lorraine Hillitt and State of Missouri, age 19 years.
(SEAL) WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Carthage, this 20th day of May, 1949.
By May Deputy, Virginia L. Anderson Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI }
County of Jasper }
This is to certify that the undersigned, Minister of the Gospel, did at Carthage in said County, on the 21st day of May, A. D. 1949, unite in Marriage the above named persons: And I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.
Joseph A. Miller

STATE OF MISSOURI }
County of Jasper }
This is to certify that the undersigned did at Jasper, Mo. in said County, on the 12th day of May, the above named persons. And I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.
The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 24th day of May.
By Lucile Ross Deputy, Virginia L. Anderson Recorder of Deeds.

185
STATE OF MISSOURI }
County of Jasper }
This License authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record, except Probate Judges, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a Pastor of any Church in this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between
George Rogers Duff and State of Missouri, age 23 years; and
Margaret Lorraine Hillitt and State of Missouri, age 19 years.
(SEAL) WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Carthage, this 20th day of May, 1949.
By May Deputy, Virginia L. Anderson Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI }
County of Jasper }
This is to certify that the undersigned did at Jasper, Mo. in said County, on the 12th day of May, the above named persons: And I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.
Edward L. ...

Religion

Education-

Occupation-

Secretary

STOATJNS

relationship

Location

3.

2.

• 7

səsnodʒ

DCM

रातनेर.

Mother

Burial

DOB

POB-

DDO

POD-

Name of deceased

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Duffs in:

- [Sarcoxie Cemetery](#)
- [Sarcoxie](#)
- [Jasper County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Support Find A Grave

Log In



Advertisement

Reebok Golf Play Dry
Three-Bar Stripe Polo
\$55

SHOP NOW

Reebok Golf Play Dry
Heathered Zip Polo
\$55

SHOP NOW

Reebok Golf Play Dry
Stripe Polo
\$41.24

SHOP NOW

Reebok Golf
Play Dry...
\$33.74

SHOP

Reebok Golf
Play Dry Solid
\$49.50

SHOP

Reebok Golf
Play Dry
\$41.24

SHOP

Finis W Duff

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

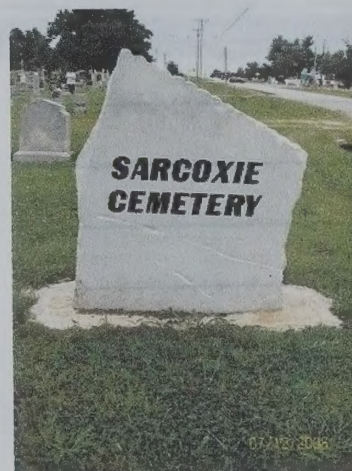
Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1908
 Death: 1968

Burial:
[Sarcoxie Cemetery](#)
 Sarcoxie
 Jasper County
 Missouri, USA

Created by: [Carla K](#)
 Record added: Aug 02, 2009
 Find A Grave Memorial# 40177946

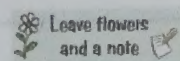
Added by: [Carla K](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [June](#)
[Add a photo
for this person](#)

[Request
A Photo](#)


Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.


[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

ancestry.com Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 Record for John J Haselwood

Save Save this record about John J Haselwood to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

Return to Record

Lawrence > Record Images for Lawrence > 1882 > 8

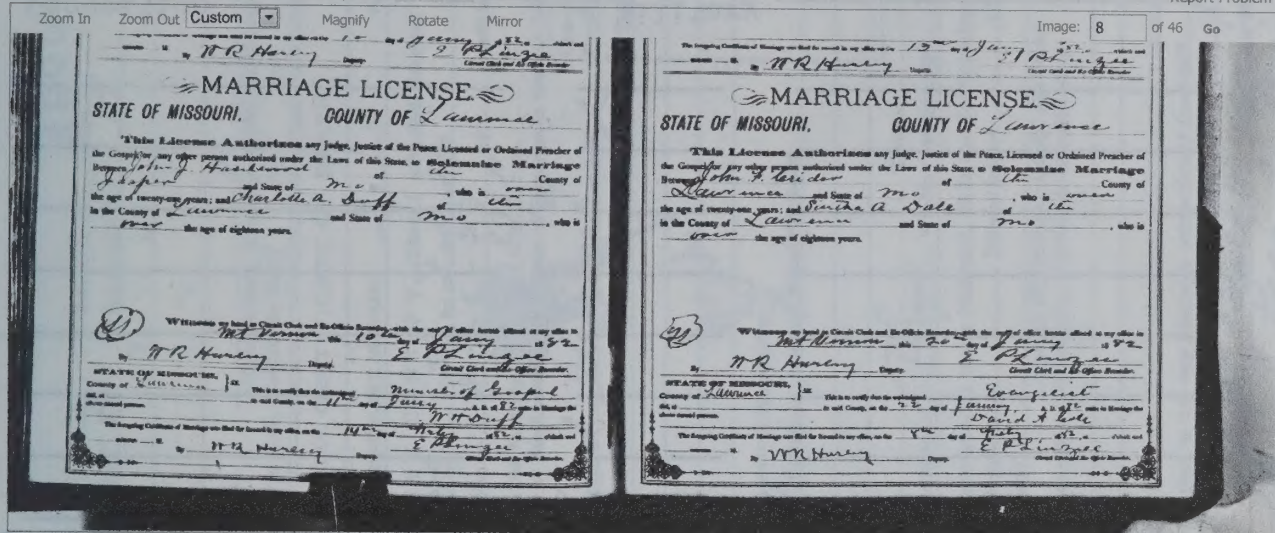
Help

View All | Print | Order | Options | Share: ☐ ☐ ☐

Report Problem

Zoom In Zoom Out Custom Magnify Rotate Mirror

Image: 8 of 46 Go



Occupation		
Military		
Education		
Religion		
WCP Edition		
p.		
ancestry.com - Missouri Marriage Records 1802-2002		
Page 1 of 1		

Survivors		
Relationship		
Location		
1.		
2.		
3.		
Spouses		
DCM		
Father.		
Mother		
Burial		
DOB		
POB		
POD		
Name of deceased		

MAR 15 1937

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Barry File No. 4888
Township McDonald Registered No. 18
City St. Louis St. 1 Ward 1

2. FULL NAME Ollie Parlee Smith
(a) Residence, No. 1001 St. 1 Ward 1
(Usual place of abode) Monette, Mo.
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 32 yrs. mos. ds. (If nonresident, give city or town and State) 18 yrs. mos. ds. (If of foreign birth?)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) Married
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) Dec. 18-1869
7. AGE YEARS 67 MONTHS 2 DAYS 8 IF LESS THAN 1 day, hrs. min.
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Housewife
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. None
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) None 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation None

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) 2-26, 1937
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from Jan 2nd, 1937 to Feb 26, 1937
I last saw her alive on 2-26-37 at 8:35 p.m. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated. 2-26-37
The principal cause of death and other causes of importance were as follows: Cardiac disease
Date of onset 1-1-37
Other contributory causes of importance: Arteriosclerosis

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) Barry County, Missouri
(STATE OR COUNTRY)

13. NAME William Riley Clements
(FATHER)

14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) Barry County, Missouri
(STATE OR COUNTRY)

15. MAIDEN NAME Sarah L. Mandel
(MOTHER)

16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) Temple, Mo.
(STATE OR COUNTRY)

17. INFORMANT (ADDRESS) Raymond Smith
1001 Monette, Mo.

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Interment
DATE 2-28

19. UNDERTAKER (ADDRESS) Keen Funeral Home
Barry County, Mo.

20. FILED 3-1, 1937 St. Louis Registrar

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify Yes (Signed) John Bullard (Address) Barry County, Mo.

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

Name of deceased _____

DOB _____

POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

DOM _____

Spouses _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____

Relationship _____

Location _____

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____

p. _____

FILED MAY 15 1956

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

122287

State File No.

BIRTH NO. REG. DIST. NO. 13 PRIMARY REG. DIST. NO. 4026 Registrar's No. 57

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY BARRY		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived, if institution: residence before admission). - a. STATE MISSOURI b. COUNTY BARRY	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) PURDY		c. CITY OR TOWN PURDY	
d. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) PURDY		e. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 0050	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) WILLIAM EDWARD SMITH		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) May (Day) 4 (Year) 1956	
5. SEX MALE		6. COLOR OR RACE White	
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widowed		8. DATE OF BIRTH APRIL 6, 1867	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Farmer. Retired		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Farm	
13a. FATHER'S NAME Edward Smith		13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME MARTHA J. Linn	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (If yes, give war or dates of service) NO		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. NONE	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death. 1. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Hypertensive Peritonitis ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) Acute Abdomen DUE TO (c) Spontaneous Cell Carcinoma rect.		17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME Pearl Pennel, Bullington Mo	
19a. DATE OF OPERATION		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION	
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	
21d. TIME (Month) (Day) (Year) OF INJURY		21c. (City, town, or township) (County) (State)	
21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK		21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 5:11 PM, 1956, to 5:14 PM, 1956 , that I last saw the deceased alive on 5/12, 1956 , and that death occurred at 4:00 AM , from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. SIGNATURE Paul E. Jones		23b. ADDRESS 5120	
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) BURIAL		24b. DATE 5-6-56	
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY ARMHART CEMETERY		24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) BARRY COUNTY	
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE Mr. P. M. Cook		25. ADDRESS OPAS - WILKINSON	

WRITE PLAINLY—USING UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

DOM

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

P.

MISSOURI DIVISION OF HEALTH - STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

-61-043524

STATE FILE NUMBER

94

Primary Registration District No. 4024

Registration District No. 11

FILED DEC 27 1961

AMENDED

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY BARRY		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission) a. STATE MO. b. COUNTY BARRY	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, give TOWNSHIP only) TOWN CASSVILLE		c. CITY OR TOWN Purdy	
c. FULL NAME OF (If NOT in hospital, give location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Cassville Steopathia		d. STREET ADDRESS (If outside, give location) Rt. # 2	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) First PEARL Middle EFFIE Last PENNEL		4. DATE OF DEATH Month 12 Day 17 Year 61	
5. SEX M	6. COLOR OR RACE W	7. Married ☐ Never Married ☐ Divorced ☐ Widowed ☒	8. DATE OF BIRTH 8/21/89
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Housewife		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Home	
13a. FATHER'S NAME William Smith		13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Ollie Clemens	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) no		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. none	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c). PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Uremia & Toxemia DUE TO (b) Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease DUE TO (c) Unknown		PART III. If deceased was female was there a pregnancy in last 90 days. ☐ Yes ☒ No ☐ Unknown	
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☒		20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐	
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour _____ a.m. _____ p.m.		20d. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	
20e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐		20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION	
21. I attended the deceased from Nov. 28, 1961 to Dec 17, 1961 and last saw her alive on Dec 16, 1961		22a. SIGNATURE Grace E. Williamson	
22b. SIGNATURE Grace E. Williamson		22c. ADDRESS Cassville, Mo	
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial		23b. DATE 12/19/61	
24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Doyle E. Williamson, Cassville, Mo		25. DATE REC'D. BY LOCAL REG. Barry Pennel	
26. DATE SIGNED 12/18/61		27. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Missouri	

DOCUMENT

BY AFFIDAVIT OF

DATE AMENDED

INSTEAD OF

SHOULD READ

ITEM NO.

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses DCM

1. _____

Survivors	Relationship	Location
-----------	--------------	----------

Occupation Military

Education

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

ancestry.com Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 Record for Pearl Smith

Save
Save this record about Pearl Smith to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

Return to Record

Barry > Record Images for Barry > 1908 > 38

Help

View All

Print

Order

Options | Share:

☐ ☐ ☐

Report Problem

Zoom In

Zoom Out

Fit Width

Magnify

Rotate

Mirror

Image: 38

of 61 Go

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 24 day of Sept. A. D. 1908
By S. C. Black Deputy Recorder of Deeds.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI. I, J. B. BAILEY, Judge of a Court of Record in and for the County of Barry, do hereby certify that the following named persons, who are citizens of the United States, have been legally married in my County of Barry, on the 19th day of September, A. D. 1908, at the age of twenty-one years, and that of the age of eighteen years.

I, J. B. BAILEY, Judge of a Court of Record in and for the County of Barry, do hereby certify that the following named persons, who are citizens of the United States, have been legally married in my County of Barry, on the 19th day of September, A. D. 1908, at the age of twenty-one years, and that of the age of eighteen years.

STATE OF MISSOURI. I, J. B. BAILEY, Judge of a Court of Record in and for the County of Barry, do hereby certify that the following named persons, who are citizens of the United States, have been legally married in my County of Barry, on the 19th day of September, A. D. 1908, at the age of twenty-one years, and that of the age of eighteen years.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 24 day of Sept. A. D. 1908
By S. C. Black Deputy Recorder of Deeds.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 24 day of Sept. A. D. 1908
By S. C. Black Deputy Recorder of Deeds.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI. I, J. B. BAILEY, Judge of a Court of Record in and for the County of Barry, do hereby certify that the following named persons, who are citizens of the United States, have been legally married in my County of Barry, on the 19th day of September, A. D. 1908, at the age of twenty-one years, and that of the age of eighteen years.

I, J. B. BAILEY, Judge of a Court of Record in and for the County of Barry, do hereby certify that the following named persons, who are citizens of the United States, have been legally married in my County of Barry, on the 19th day of September, A. D. 1908, at the age of twenty-one years, and that of the age of eighteen years.

STATE OF MISSOURI. I, J. B. BAILEY, Judge of a Court of Record in and for the County of Barry, do hereby certify that the following named persons, who are citizens of the United States, have been legally married in my County of Barry, on the 19th day of September, A. D. 1908, at the age of twenty-one years, and that of the age of eighteen years.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 24 day of Sept. A. D. 1908
By S. C. Black Deputy Recorder of Deeds.

ancestry.com Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 Record for Bessie M Smith

Save

Save this record about Bessie M Smith to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

[Return to Search Results](#)[Barry > Record Images for Barry > 1912 > 32](#)[Help](#)View All | Print | Order | Options | Share: ☐ ☐ ☐[Report Problem](#)Zoom In Zoom Out **Fit Width** Magnify Rotate MirrorImage: **32** of 71 Go

MARRIAGE LICENSE.		MARRIAGE LICENSE.	
STATE OF MISSOURI. County of <u>Barry</u> THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a pastor of any church in this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between of <u>Barry</u> in the County of <u>Barry</u> and State of <u>Missouri</u> who is <u>Charles C. White</u> the age of twenty years, and of <u>Barry</u> in the County of <u>Barry</u> and State of <u>Missouri</u> who is <u>Bessie E. Smith</u> the age of sixteen years to be united in Holy Matrimony. WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereby affixed, at my office in <u>Cassville, Mo.</u> this <u>16</u> day of <u>June</u> 1912. <u>Chas. C. White</u> By <u>Chas. C. White</u> Recorder of Deeds STATE OF MISSOURI. County of <u>Barry</u> In This is to certify that the undersigned is <u>Minister of the Gospel</u> did, at <u>Barry</u> in said County, on the <u>15</u> day of <u>June</u> A. D. 1912. with in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I was legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriage. The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the <u>17</u> day of <u>June</u> A. D. 1912. By <u>Chas. C. White</u> Recorder of Deeds	STATE OF MISSOURI. County of <u>Barry</u> THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a pastor of any church in this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between of <u>Barry</u> in the County of <u>Barry</u> and State of <u>Missouri</u> who is <u>Charles C. White</u> the age of twenty years, and of <u>Barry</u> in the County of <u>Barry</u> and State of <u>Missouri</u> who is <u>Bessie E. Smith</u> the age of sixteen years to be united in Holy Matrimony. WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereby affixed, at my office in <u>Cassville, Mo.</u> this <u>15</u> day of <u>June</u> 1912. <u>Chas. C. White</u> By <u>Chas. C. White</u> Recorder of Deeds STATE OF MISSOURI. County of <u>Barry</u> In This is to certify that the undersigned is <u>Minister of the Gospel</u> did, at <u>Barry</u> in said County, on the <u>15</u> day of <u>June</u> A. D. 1912. with in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I was legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriage. The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the <u>15</u> day of <u>June</u> A. D. 1912. By <u>Chas. C. White</u> Recorder of Deeds		
STATE OF MISSOURI. County of <u>Barry</u> THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a pastor of any church in this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between of <u>Barry</u> in the County of <u>Barry</u> and State of <u>Missouri</u> who is <u>Charles C. White</u> the age of twenty years, and of <u>Barry</u> in the County of <u>Barry</u> and State of <u>Missouri</u> who is <u>Bessie E. Smith</u> the age of sixteen years to be united in Holy Matrimony. WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereby affixed, at my office in <u>Cassville, Mo.</u> this <u>15</u> day of <u>June</u> 1912. <u>Chas. C. White</u> By <u>Chas. C. White</u> Recorder of Deeds STATE OF MISSOURI. County of <u>Barry</u> In This is to certify that the undersigned is <u>Minister of the Gospel</u> did, at <u>Barry</u> in said County, on the <u>15</u> day of <u>June</u> A. D. 1912. with in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I was legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriage. The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the <u>15</u> day of <u>June</u> A. D. 1912. By <u>Chas. C. White</u> Recorder of Deeds	STATE OF MISSOURI. County of <u>Barry</u> THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a pastor of any church in this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between of <u>Barry</u> in the County of <u>Barry</u> and State of <u>Missouri</u> who is <u>Charles C. White</u> the age of twenty years, and of <u>Barry</u> in the County of <u>Barry</u> and State of <u>Missouri</u> who is <u>Bessie E. Smith</u> the age of sixteen years to be united in Holy Matrimony. WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereby affixed, at my office in <u>Cassville, Mo.</u> this <u>15</u> day of <u>June</u> 1912. <u>Chas. C. White</u> By <u>Chas. C. White</u> Recorder of Deeds STATE OF MISSOURI. County of <u>Barry</u> In This is to certify that the undersigned is <u>Minister of the Gospel</u> did, at <u>Barry</u> in said County, on the <u>15</u> day of <u>June</u> A. D. 1912. with in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I was legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriage. The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the <u>15</u> day of <u>June</u> A. D. 1912. By <u>Chas. C. White</u> Recorder of Deeds		

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses

DCM

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation Military

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

12090

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County...
Towship...
City...

2. FULL NAME
(a) Residence, No.
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred

3. SEX
Male

4. COLOR OR RACE
W.

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word)
Married

5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED, HUSBAND OR WIFE OF
Mahala Linn

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR)
Mar 24 1853

7. AGE
Years 70 Months 0 Days 0

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employee)
(c) Name of employer

9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN)
(STATE OR COUNTRY)
Bery Co Mo
W Linn

10. NAME OF FATHER
(STATE OR COUNTRY)
W Linn

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN)
(STATE OR COUNTRY)
old.

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
(STATE OR COUNTRY)
no record

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN)
(STATE OR COUNTRY)
no record

14. INFORMANT
(Address)
Everett Linn
Linn Mo

15. FILED
4/6 1923 A Benson Clark
REGISTRAR

Registration District No. 411
Primary Registration District No. 2002
(No.) 3430
City Joplin
Full Name William Riley Linn

File No. 165
Registered No. 165
St. Mo.
Word.

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR)
April 30 1923

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended & caused from
Mch 10 to Mch 25 1923
that I had seen alive on Mch 23 1923 and that
death occurred, on the date stated above, at
9:05 A.M.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH WAS AS FOLLOWS:
Chronic Colicase
Contributory Blood by employee there
18. WHERE WAS DEATH CONTRASTED
NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH
DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH
WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY
WHAT TESTS CONDUCTED AND RESULT
(State) M. D
4-6-1923 Joplin Mo.
Estate the DEATHS CAUSED BY or in death from Violent Causes, state
(1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or
HOMICIDE. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Fennice Cemetery
4-6-1923

20. UNDERTAKER
Burial City and Co
Joplin Mo

M. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

WRITE PLAINLY! WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

- + 706 iv. Albert Franklin Crouch b. 25 Oct 1945.
- + 707 v. David Eugene Crouch b. 30 May 1947.

444. Shirley Jean Allen (Earl Edgar⁴, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.), b. 05 Oct 1926 in Madison County, Indiana. She married Maurice Evans Hannaford, 10 Feb 1946 in Madison County, Indiana, b. 02 Oct 1916 in Wayne County, Illinois (son of Eugene Lane Hannaford and Judith Anna Wright), d. 18 Dec 2002 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried 21 Dec 2002 in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson IN.

Children:

- + 708 i. Daniel Allen Hannaford b. 07 Feb 1947.
- + 709 ii. Andrew Clark Hannaford b. 28 Nov 1948.
- + 710 iii. Maurice Carter Hannaford b. 29 May 1951.
- + 711 iv. David Nathan Hannaford b. 30 Mar 1953.

446. Fern Louise Allen (Ray Edwin⁴, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.), b. 30 Jan 1931 in Waukegan, Illinois. She married (1) Jean Davis, 21 Jan 1951 in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, b. 08 Jan 1931 in Mahomet, Champaign Co. IL (son of James Davis and Bernice Hinton). She married (2) Emil Frey, 1975 in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois. She married (3) Joseph F. Lovingfoss, 21 Nov 1981 in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, b. 25 Dec 1920 (son of Philip Lovingfoss and Lillian Melohn), d. Oct 1995 in Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois.

Children by Jean Davis:

- + 712 i. Ann Rebecca Davis b. 16 Mar 1957.
- + 713 ii. Guy Ray Davis b. 14 Mar 1960.
- 714 iii. Jo Ellen Davis b. 27 Jan 1966 in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois.

447. Vernon Willard Smith (Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.), b. 26 Aug 1926 in Mahomet, Champaign Co. IL, d. 11 Jun 2011 in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, buried in Parkview Cemetery, Alexandria, Indiana. He married Virginia Mable Scantland, 25 May 1945 in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, b. 17 Sep 1926 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana (daughter of Leora Lawrence Scantland and Leslie Edith Pritchard), d. 20 Sep 2011 in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, buried 23 Sep 2011 in Parkview Cemetery, Alexandria, Indiana.

Children:

- + 715 i. Michael David Smith b. 18 Jan 1947.
- + 716 ii. Steven Vernon Smith b. 30 Nov 1948.
- + 717 iii. Lawrence Robert Smith b. 14 Mar 1950.
- + 718 iv. Debra Sue Smith b. 08 Jul 1953.
- + 719 v. Bryan Hugh Smith b. 04 Oct 1958.

448. Dwight Richard Smith (Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.), b. 21 Dec 1927 in Mahomet, Champaign Co. IL, d. 17 Oct 2007 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Indiana. He married Patricia Ann Highbaugh, 21 Apr 1946 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, b. 27 Dec 1926 (daughter of Alonzo Highbaugh and Nellie Ault).

Children:

- + 720 i. Karen Ann Smith b. 09 Oct 1946.
- + 721 ii. Terry Richard Smith b. 28 Aug 1948.
- + 722 iii. Cathy Lee Smith b. 25 Jan 1951.
- + 723 iv. Emily Rose Smith b. 20 Feb 1963.

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

18385

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County St. Louis
Township St. Louis
City St. Louis (No. 411)
2. FULL NAME John W. Wipperfurth
Registration District No. 411
Primary Registration District No. 411
Ward 18
(a) Residence, No. 11850
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds.
St. 11 Ward. 11
(If nonresident, give city or town and State)
How long in U. S., if of foreign birth: yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) Widowed
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) July 11, 1850
7. AGE YEARS 80 MONTHS 9 DAYS 23
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation.

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Germany
13. NAME Wipperfurth
14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) No record
15. MAIDEN NAME Edw. W. Wipperfurth
16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) St. Louis
17. INFORMATION (ADDRESS) St. Louis
18. BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL PLACE St. Louis
19. UNDERTAKER (ADDRESS) St. Louis
20. FILED 3/6 St. Louis Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) May 4, 1931
22. HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from May 3, 1931 to May 4, 1931
I last saw st alive on May 3, 1931. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 3:12 p.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

Cerebral hemorrhage
Arterio sclerosis

Name of operation None Date of None
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? None Date of injury None, 1931
Where did injury occur?
(Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place 1
Manner of injury None
Nature of injury None
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify None
(Signed) W. J. Wipperfurth, M. D.
5-4-1931 (Address) St. Louis

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Fred Mossemiller.

Jill Mosemiller b.

Tennessee.

Knox County, Indiana.

i. Thomas Vernon Johnson b. 08 Jun 1932.

Vernon Johnson (Neta A.⁴ Crouch, David Lafayette⁵, Amanda Melvina⁷ Henderson,

John M., b. 14 May 1906 in Indiana, d. 29 Jul 1979 in Bradford, Arkansas. He married (1)

Leona Mae Daffron, 29 May 1933 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, b. 17 Apr 1918 in Indiana

(daughter of Charles Daffron and Anna Hafford), d. 16 Dec 1945 in Vincennes, Knox County,

Indiana, buried 20 Dec 1945 in Beel Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana. He married (2)

Children by Leona Mae Daffron:

i. Maryann Johnson b. 23 Aug 1934.

⁴²⁶Ira Edgar Wilson (Neta A.⁴ Crouch, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John

(M.), b. 13 Jun 1924 in Elnora, Daviess County, Indiana, d. 05 Aug 1979 in Washington, Daviess

County, Indiana, buried Aug 1979 in Fairview Cemetery, Elmhurst, Daviess County, Indiana. He

married (1) Violet Ethel Walls, b. 14 Feb 1902 in Elnora, Daviess County, Indiana (daughter of

Thomas Walls and Dicie Killion), d. 12 Jun 1987 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana, buried 15

Jun 1987 in Fairview Cemetery, Elmore, Daviess County, Indiana. He married (2) Marcella Fidle

Mar 1946 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana, b. 06 Jul 1925 in Plainville, Daviess County

County, IN, buried Jan 1991 in Fairview Cemetery, Ellettsville, Indiana.

Children by Violet Ethel Walls;

1. Judith Ann Weaver b. 08 Jun 1941.

Children by Marcella Fidler:

ii. Linda Kay Wilson b. 31 Oct 1946.

iii. Mary Wilson b. 27 Apr 1949.

iv. Ira Lee Wilson b. 10 Feb 1951.

427. Myrtle Jane Watts (Amanda* Crouch, David Lafayette*, Amanda Melvina*, Henderson, John

(M.?), b. 18 Jul 1906 in Knox County, Indiana, d. 11 Dec 1964 in Los Angeles, California. She

married Billard Edgin, b. 15 Dec 1904 in Indiana (son of Samuel E. Edgin and Sarah Catharine

Triscus), d. 21 May 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co., IN, buried in Oaktown Cemetery, Knox County,

Children:

i. Virginia May Edgins b. 27 Mar 1926.

83 ii. Lester Lee Edgin b. 09 Oct 1927 in Vincennes, Knox Co.IN.

84 iii. Fred Edgin b. Apr.

85 iv. Infant.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

William Floyd Linn

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Find all **Linn**s in:

- [Forest Park Cemetery](#)
- [Joplin](#)
- [Jasper County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Sponsor This Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Advertisement



Birth: May 7, 1886
 Missouri, USA
 Death: Jun. 14, 1923
 Joplin
 Jasper County
 Missouri, USA

Husband of [Etta May Beshear Linn](#)

Father of [Harvey Leroy Linn](#)

Son of [William Riley Linn](#) and [Mahala Mary Oakes Linn](#)

Brother of [Charles Everet Linn](#) and [Della May Linn Ferguson](#)

Burial:
[Forest Park Cemetery](#)
 Joplin
 Jasper County
 Missouri, USA

Created by: [Bee](#)
 Record added: Jun 24, 2008
 Find A Grave Memorial# 27778927



Added by: [Big John](#)



Added by: [Big John](#)
 b.1884 d.1923 E 11A



Cemetery Photo
 Added by: [Big John](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers
 and a note

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

- 634 i. Diana Robinson. She married James Crawford.
 635 ii. Patsy Robinson.
 636 iii. Mary Lou Robinson. She married Kenneth Reeves.
 637 iv. Linda Lee Robinson.
 638 v. Nancy Robinson.

367. Floyd Robinson (Mary Surilda Alice⁴ Henderson, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹), b. 1923 in Webster County, Missouri. He married Betty Luttrell.

Children:

- 639 i. James Robinson. He married Nancy Evans.
 640 ii. Joyce Ann Robinson. She married James Lynam.
 641 iii. Jerry Don Robinson. He married Mary.

368. Estle Robinson (Mary Surilda Alice⁴ Henderson, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹), b. 1926 in Missouri. He married Dessie Dinwiddie, 14 Jan 1949.

Children:

- 642 i. Bobbie Robinson. She married Danny Burks.
 643 ii. Donna Robinson. She married James McGinnis.
 644 iii. Connie Robinson. She married David McCormick.
 645 iv. Wanda June Robinson b. 1955, d. 1967, buried in Marshfield Cemetery, Marshfield, Missouri.
 646 v. Debbie Lynn Robinson. She married Rick Bell.
 647 vi. Chris Robinson. She married Mark Stufflebean.

369. Artie Ellen Robinson (Mary Surilda Alice⁴ Henderson, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹), b. ca 1927 in Missouri. She married James Dennis.

Children:

- 648 i. Kathy Dennis.
 649 ii. Kevin Dennis.
 650 iii. Mark Dennis.
 651 iv. Tammy Dennis.

371. Darleen Henderson (Charles Arvil⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹), b. 22 Dec 1943 in Webster County, Missouri. She married William Ernest Ramey, 30 May 1964 in Carson City, Nevada.

Children:

- 652 i. Mary Elizabeth Ramey b. 14 Nov 1964 in Ridgecrest, California. She married Mike Puckett, Sep 1987 in Bakersfield, California.
 653 ii. Charles Douglas Ramey b. 11 Nov 1967 in California. He married Opal Elizabeth Patterson, 18 Nov 1988.
 + 654 iii. William Kerrick Ramey b. 21 Jul 1971.
 655 iv. Peggy Suzanne Ramey b. 17 Sep 1974 in Altadena, California. She married Kelly Thompson, 24 Oct 1992.
 656 v. Misty Dawn Ramey b. 28 Jan 1978, d. 01 Oct 1997 in Ridgecrest, California.

372. John Henderson (Charles Arvil⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹), b. 06 Jun 1945 in Webster County, Missouri. He married Patsy Clair, 1967 in Missouri (daughter of Homer Fay Clair and Grace Agness Dudley).

Children:

- 657 i. Michael Wayne Henderson b. 20 Sep 1978 in Missouri.

Robert Benjamin "Bennie" Linn (1882 - 1949) - Find A Grave ...

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Linns in:

- [Oak Grove Cemetery](#)
- [Weiner](#)
- [Poinsett County](#)
- [Arkansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)
- [Log In](#)



Advertisement



SHOP NIKESTORE >

Robert Benjamin "Bennie" Linn

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 17, 1882
Oxville
Scott County
Illinois, USA
Death: Nov. 18, 1949
Weiner
Poinsett County
Arkansas, USA

Robert Benjamin Linn was the son of Robert Linn (1847-1892) and Catherine Hysaw (1848-1905). According to my dad, grandpa Linn was a fine, upstanding man - very honest and hardworking (I never met my grandfather as he died before I was born).

Robert or 'Bennie' as he was called, was born in Illinois after his parents had moved from Texas where they had gone because Catherine had health issues and the doctor advised a warmer climate. When he was 6 yrs old his family moved to Poinsett Co., Arkansas.

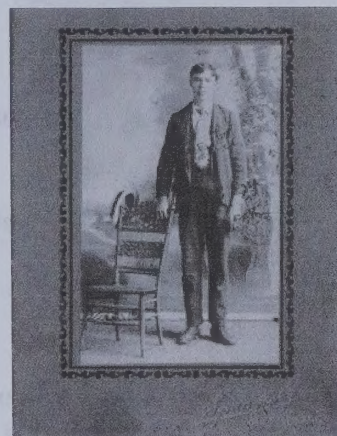
As a young man, Bennie and some of his brothers lived briefly in Utah where they worked on the railroad and in a mine, and then Oklahoma where he broke horses and where some of his relatives lived (not sure if it was the Linn's or Hysaw's). Bennie also lived in Michigan near his sons following WWII and lastly lived in Arkansas where he died.

Robert 'Bennie' was a timber man starting when he was 7 years old. His father, Robert, had owned two sawmills in Poinsett County and after his father died, Bennie's Uncle Charles pulled him and his brother Willie out of school and put them to work in the sawmill and cutting timber. When Bennie was in his late 20's or early 30's, he stayed in the timber business by becoming a purchaser of lumber for a company in Arkansas. After moving back to Arkansas from Michigan, he went into farming.

Robert 'Bennie' Linn married Jessie Lee JAMES on 5 May 1912 in Algoa, Jackson Co., Arkansas. He and Jessie had five sons who all served in World War II:

William Robert Linn (1913-2001), LeRoyce 'Bud' Linn (1915-1997), James Ray 'Jack' Linn (1919-1995), Charles Rudolph 'Chuck' Linn (1921-2005) and R.B. Linn, Jr. (1926-). *My dad is R.B. Linn, Jr.

Bennie was not told that he had cancer until he was already feeling very ill and bedridden. Bennie's wife, Jessie, didn't want him to know he had cancer and didn't tell him even when he would ask her, "what's wrong with me Jessie?" My dad told me that his father, Bennie, was bedridden and Jessie always sat in a chair at the side of his bed - even sleeping there while he was sick.



Added by: [T Linn](#)



Added by: [T Linn](#)

Children by Jill:

754 i. Ryan Davidson.

755 ii. Kelly Davidson.

463. Lettie Ann Henderson (Charles Edward⁴, John³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹), b. 05 Nov 1963 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana. She married Franz P. Harker, 07 Mar 1986 in Hope, Bartholomew County, Indiana, b. 01 Dec 1958 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN (son of Perry Harker and Helga).

Children:

756 i. Franz Joseph Harker b. 16 Jun 1986 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN.

757 ii. Nataska Nicole Harker b. 29 Dec 1988 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN.

465. Dale Wayne Henderson (Jesse Benjamin⁴, John³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹). He married

Children:

758 i. Christell Henderson b. 10 Nov ----. She married Tim Tallent, b. 18 Sep ----.

467. Gary Lee Henderson (Jesse Benjamin⁴, John³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹). He married

Children:

759 i. Lauren Henderson.

468. Richard Henderson (Jesse Benjamin⁴, John³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹). He married Jill

Children:

760 i. Mathew Henderson.

761 ii. Zack Henderson.

470. Kenneth Robert Grider (Carol Jean⁴ Henderson, John³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹), b. 09 Nov 1955. He married Pam.

Children:

762 i. Shawn Grider.

474. Mark Freeman Henderson (Paul Fredrick⁴, Freeman F.³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹). He

Children:

763 i. Scott Allen Henderson. He married Amy Renee Graves, 10 Sep 2005 in New Point, Indiana.

Children:

491. Marshall Thomas Harrison (Willietta May⁵ Lambert, Cora⁴ Henderson, John W.³, William², John M.¹), b. 02 Apr 1918 in Bartholomew County, Indiana, d. 05 Dec 2001 in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado. He married Lois.

Children:

+ 764 i. Jan Harrison.

765 ii. Michael Thomas Harrison d. By 2001.

+ 766 iii. Joy Anne "Cookie" Harrison.

Robert Benjamin "Bennie" Linn (1882 - 1949) - Find A Grave ...

On the morning that he died, Bennie once again asked Jessie, "what's wrong with me, Jessie?" and she responded, "well, Bennie, you've got cancer." Jessie said she just felt that she was supposed to finally tell him that morning.

Bennie responded that Jessie needed to go get his son, Bud (LeRoyce) up and to send for the rest of the boys (Bennie and Jessie's sons). Bud and his wife, Louise, were living with Bennie and Jessie at that time. Jessie went and got Bud up and he immediately sent telegrams to his brothers: William Robert, R.B. (in Nebraska at that time) and Jack and Chuck in Michigan, but by the time the boys got the telegram, Robert 'Bennie' Benjamin Linn had already died (about 6:30am that morning).



Added by: [T Linn](#)

Family links:

Parents:

Robert Linn (1847 - 1892)

Catherine Hysaw Linn (1848 - 1905)

Spouse:

Jessie Lee James Linn (1894 - 1974)

Children:

William Robert Linn (1913 - 2001)*

LeRoyce Linn (1915 - 1997)*

James Ray Linn (1919 - 1995)*

Charles Rudolph Linn (1921 - 2005)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Oak Grove Cemetery](#)

Weiner

Poinsett County

Arkansas, USA

Created by: [T Linn](#)

Record added: May 04, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 26604976

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Grandpa - I heard new stories
you last week - wish I had kno
you.

- [T Linn](#)

Added: May. 28, 2011



grandpa

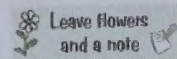
- [T Linn](#)

Added: Feb. 19, 2010



- [T Linn](#)

Added: May. 5, 2008



Leave flowers
and a note

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

455. Earl Michael Henderson (Earl R.⁴, John³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹). He married Joyce Webb.
+ 737 iv. Ginger Louann Wood b. 15 Oct 1967.
456. Philip Raymond Henderson (Earl R.⁴, John³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹), b. 09 Jan 1954, d. 26 Aug 1980. He married Teresa E. Rush, 03 Jun 1973.
738 i. Mika Lynn Henderson.
739 ii. Scott Henderson.
740 iii. Mark Allen Henderson d. Stillborn.
457. Vicki Jo Henderson (Earl R.⁴, John³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹). She married Kevin Pitts.
743 i. Deona Pitts.
744 ii. Erin Pitts.
458. Linda Lee Henderson (John T.⁴, John³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹). She married (2) *unknown Burton.
745 i. Christopher Henderson.
459. Larry Dale Davidson (Mildred Le Vonne⁴ Henderson, John³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹), b. 03 Apr 1949 in Milan, Indiana. He married Teresa Ann Crawhorn, 28 May 1967 in Hope, Bartholomew County, Indiana, b. 18 Jan 1949.
Children:
+ 746 i. Asha Dawn Davidson b. 24 Mar 1968.
+ 747 ii. Brent Anthony Davidson b. 11 Jun 1970.
748 iii. James William Davidson b. 04 Dec 1973, d. 30 Jul 1990, buried in Norris Memorial Garden, Norris, TN.
749 iv. Christopher Michael Davidson b. 08 May 1991 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.
750 v. Male Davidson.
460. Jane Ann Davidson (Mildred Le Vonne⁴ Henderson, John³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹), b. 08 Feb 1954 in Milan, Indiana. She married (1) Russell Dick. She married (2) Ron Prince.
Children by Russell Dick:
+ 751 i. Angela Dick.
752 ii. Melissa Dick. She married *unknown True.
461. Sharon Gail Davidson (Mildred Le Vonne⁴ Henderson, John³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹), b. 09 Jan 1955 in Batesville, Ripley County, Indiana. She married Gene Hewitt.
Children:
753 i. Eric Hewitt.
462. John Davidson (Mildred Le Vonne⁴ Henderson, John³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹), b. 22 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana. He married (1) Jill. He married (2) Cindy.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

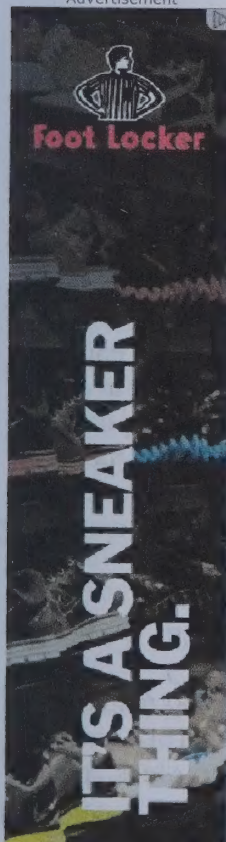
- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Linn's in:

- [Oak Grove Cemetery](#)
- [Weiner](#)
- [Poinsett County](#)
- [Arkansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

ancestry.com
Who will you discover?

Start Now >

Jessie Lee James Linn

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 7, 1894
Rives
Obion County
Tennessee, USA

Death: Apr. 21, 1974
Jonesboro Junction
Craighead County
Arkansas, USA

Jessie Lee James was the daughter of Samuel Jackson James and Minerva Jane LASTER. Jessie married Robert Benjamin Linn on May 5, 1912 in Algoa, Jackson Co., Arkansas.

Grandma and Grandpa Linn never had much, but they were hardworking and honest and raised five sons that honored the Linn name.

When she was a very young girl, Jessie's mother went completely blind and Jessie took on the household duties. As she got older, she started cooking for the family because her mother couldn't see to cook. Jessie had to care for the house and prepare the meals as her father and brothers worked in the woods cutting timber. At about age 12, she started cooking for men in the sawmills where her father worked and that is how she met our grandfather, Robert Benjamin Linn. According to my dad, who is their youngest son, Jessie's father, Samuel, heard that Robert intended to ask Jessie to marry him and Samuel wasn't pleased with that. Jessie's brothers told Robert that he'd better watch out because Samuel had said that if Robert tried to marry Jessie, he'd shoot him. Obviously, that didn't happen because they did marry and raised five sons.

During WWII grandma Jessie worked at the Kingsbury Ordinance Plant in Kingsbury, Indiana and returned to work there during the Korean War. After grandpa Linn passed away, grandma worked for various businesses in the north where her sons were living and working after serving in WWII (I recently found her check stubs!).

Also during WWII, Jessie was given an American flag in recognition for sons' service in the war. The flag had four stars to represent her sons - William Robert, James Ray, Charles Rudolph, Robert B. Jr. - that were currently serving in the war (one son, Le Royce, had been honorably discharged for medical reasons). Unfortunately, someone stole the flag and most of Jessie and Robert's belongings - including the family bible - from an outbuilding they had stored their household items in while living in Michigan.

We would love to have any of these items returned to the family but doubt it will ever happen.

Jessie loved to read and sew for her family,

Added by: [T Linn](#)Added by: [T Linn](#)

890 v. Brian Eugene Risley b. 24 Jun 1983 in Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana.

681. Ira Lee Willson (Ira Edgar², Neta A.⁴ Crouch, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina²

Henderson, John M.¹), b. 10 Feb 1951 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana. He married (1) Sharon. He married (2) Mona Hoffman, b. 27 Aug 1942 (daughter of Bernard Hoffman and

*unknown Beck).

Children by Sharon:

891 i. Shannon Lynn Wilson b. 09 Feb 1974 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana. She

married Anthony Winkel.

682. Virginia May Edgin (Myrtle Jane² Watts, Amanda⁴ Crouch, David Lafayette³, Amanda

Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 27 Mar 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co., IN, d. 21 Feb 1990 in

Carson, CA. She married (1) Walter Francis Jeffries, 14 Mar 1942 in St. Louis County, Missouri, b. 16 Sep 1923 in Knox County, Indiana (son of Albert Roy Jeffries and Jennie May Heath), d. 21 Feb 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried in Sumner, Lawrence County, Illinois. She

married (2) Harry Kenneth Clouse, b. 08 May 1924 in Marshall, Illinois.

Children by Walter Francis Jeffries:

+ 892 i. Patricia Elaine Jeffries b. 24 Oct 1946.

+ 893 ii. Emma Marie Jeffries.

894 iii. Daniel Thomas Jeffries.

Children by Harry Kenneth Clouse:

895 iv. Brenda Charlene Clouse b. 30 Dec 1952 in Los Angeles, California, d. 01 Jan 1953 in

Los Angeles, California.

896 v. Larry Kenneth Clouse b. 25 Oct 1954 in Los Angeles, California, d. 03 Jan 1990 in

Massachusetts.

697. Harold Morris Daffron (Pearl² Crouch, Albert⁴, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina²

Henderson, John M.¹), b. 24 Dec 1936 in Daviess County, Indiana, d. 06 Sep 2003 in Washington,

Daviess County, Indiana, buried 11 Sep 2003 in Fairview Cemetery, Elmhurst, Daviess County, Indiana.

Children:

897 i. Kathrine G. Daffron. She married *unknown Addison.

898 ii. Harold R. Daffron.

899 iii. David Carl Daffron.

700. Chester Ray Daffron (Pearl² Crouch, Albert⁴, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina²

Henderson, John M.¹), b. 01 Dec 1940 in Elmhurst, Daviess County, Indiana, d. 04 May 1999 in

Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana.

Children:

900 i. Julie Daffron. She married *unknown Messer.

901 ii. Douglas Daffron.

902 iii. Troy Daffron.

701. Lester Walls (Marie² Crouch, Albert⁴, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson,

John M.¹), b. 18 Feb 1928 in Indiana. He married Irma Clark, b. 06 Feb 1931.

Children:

+ 903 i. Leslie Jean Walls b. 04 Feb 1960.

904 ii. Diana Lynn Walls b. 04 Nov 1963. She married Otis Edwards, b. 13 Sep 1943.

702. Gladys Virginia Walls (Marie² Crouch, Albert⁴, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 15 Sep 1929 in Elmhurst, Daviess County, Indiana, d. 08 Oct 2000 in

but developed arthritis as she got older and had to give up sewing.

Jessie Lee JAMES Linn was very proud of being a JAMES and very proud of her two namesakes - Jesse James (the infamous bank robber) and Robert E. Lee - the famous Civil War General.

Family links:

Parents:

Samuel Jackson James (1858 - 1936)
Manerva Jane Laster James (1860 - 1948)

Spouse:

Robert Benjamin Linn (1882 - 1949)*

Children:

William Robert Linn (1913 - 2001)*
LeRoyce Linn (1915 - 1997)*
James Ray Linn (1919 - 1995)*
Charles Rudolph Linn (1921 - 2005)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Oak Grove Cemetery
Weiner
Poinsett County
Arkansas, USA

Created by: [T Linn](#)

Record added: May 04, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 26608188



Added by: [T Linn](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Grandma - seems I leave a message every spring for you.

- [T Linn](#)

Added: Mar. 30, 2011



grandma

- [T Linn](#)

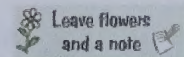
Added: Feb. 19, 2010



Still think of you, grandma, after all these years.

- [T Linn](#)

Added: May. 5, 2008



Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

607. Linda Fay Henderson (Elvis R.⁵, James Franklin⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹), b. 08 Mar 1950 in Seymour, Webster County, Missouri. She married David Roy Williams.

Children:

- 836 i. Melissa Ann Williams b. 05 Aug 1970. She married Jeffery Wayne Gallentine, b. 20 Mar 1969.
- 837 ii. Janice Lynn Williams b. 09 Oct 1973. She married Jimmy Brian Nelson, 06 Jun 1992.

608. Gary Lee Henderson (Elvis R.⁵, James Franklin⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹), b. 13 Sep 1952 in Seymour, Webster County, Missouri. He married Carolyn Marie Moody, b. 02 Jun 1952.

Children:

- 838 i. Angela Marie Henderson b. 25 Jan 1976.
- 839 ii. Terry Michael Henderson b. 31 May 1978.
- 840 iii. April LeAnne Henderson b. 21 May 1980.

616. Brenda Henderson (Fred Ed⁵, James Franklin⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹), b. 24 Oct 1956. She married Wayne Dare, 03 Jul 1973.

Children:

- + 841 i. Kyle Wayne Dare b. 03 Jul 1973 (?).
- 842 ii. Stacey Jo Dare b. 27 Aug 1980.
- 843 iii. Kinsey Leigh Dare b. 08 Mar 1982.
- 844 iv. Katie Lynn Dare b. 03 Oct 1988.

617. David Henderson (Fred Ed⁵, James Franklin⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹), b. 29 Sep 1959 in Webster County, Missouri. He married (1) Vickie Lynn Kirkpatrick, 05 Aug 1978. He married (2) Cheryl Lynn Ohn, 31 Jan 1983. He married (3) Tisa Evans, 05 Aug 1988.

Children by Vickie Lynn Kirkpatrick:

- 845 i. Latonya Marie Henderson b. 05 Jul 1978.
- 846 ii. Chad Eric Henderson b. 11 Feb 1980.
- 847 iii. Christopher David Henderson b. 24 Jun 1981.

Children by Cheryl Lynn Ohn:

- 848 iv. Jason Ray Henderson b. 02 Feb 1985.

Children by Tisa Evans:

- 849 v. Rhea Shalene Evans b. 13 Apr 1983.

654. William Kerrick Ramey (Darleen⁵ Henderson, Charles Arvil⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹), b. 21 Jul 1971 in Pasadena, California. He married Vera Mueller, Sep 1992 in Denmark.

Children:

- 850 i. Aaron Ramey b. 1997.
- 851 ii. Robert Lee Ramey b. 2001.

662. James Allen Henderson (Leslie Allen⁵, John Allen⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹), b. 12 Dec 1963 in Marshfield, Webster County, Missouri. He married Anastasia Marie Dragovich, 12 Oct 1984 in Gillespie, Macoupin County, Illinois, b. 14 Sep 1968 in California.

Children:

- 852 i. Kiera Elizabeth Henderson b. 10 Jan 1985 in Litchfield, Montgomery County, Illinois.
- 853 ii. John Allen Henderson b. 11 Sep 1988 in Litchfield, Montgomery County, Illinois, d. 11 Sep 1988 in Litchfield, Montgomery County, Illinois, buried in Mt. Olive, Illinois.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Linn's in:

- [Oak Grove Cemetery](#)
- [Weiner](#)
- [Poinsett County](#)
- [Arkansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

Log In



Advertisement

Joseph Linn

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)
[Share](#) [Edit](#)
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 18, 1873
Montgomery County
Texas, USA

Death: Jun. 10, 1946
Poinsett County
Arkansas, USA

Joseph Linn was the 2nd son of Robert Linn (1847-1892) and Catherine HYSAW (1848-1905) and was born in Texas where his parents had moved because his mother, Catherine, was having health problems and her doctor had advised a warmer climate.

Joseph married Zeannie 'Zena' RAYBOURN (1884-1943) on 19 April 1900 in Weiner, Poinsett Co., Arkansas. They had three children that we know of: Bessie (1901-1968), Nora Irene (1903-1986) and Gracie (1907-1907).

Before his marriage, Joseph worked in his father's sawmill and in the woods cutting timber which he continued to do following his father's death in 1892 from a logging accident. His brothers also worked in the sawmill with him and their Uncle Charles Linn who took over the running of the sawmill after Robert Linn's death.

Joseph's brothers were: James Linn (1870-1870), Charles Linn (1875-1900), William 'Willie' Henry Linn (1879-1912), Robert Benjamin 'Bennie' Linn (1882-1949) and Thomas Grover Linn (1889-1952). Joseph's brother, Charles, died from appendicitis in 1900 and his brother Willie died from a logging accident in 1912.

Joseph and Zena moved around a bit including moving to Utah. According to my dad (who is Joseph's nephew), Joseph and his brothers Bennie and Willie went west to Utah to work in either a mine or a steel mill. While there, they may have also worked on the railroad and as ranch hands breaking wild mustangs. The Linn "boys" also spent some time in Oklahoma at the ranch of one of their relatives, but I'm not sure if it was on the Linn side or the Hysaw side.

Census records show Joseph and his parents in Montgomery Co., Texas in 1880 but by 1882, the family has moved to Scott Co., Illinois where his brother, Bennie, is born. By April of 1889 the family has moved to Weiner, Poinsett County, Arkansas where Joseph's youngest brother, Thomas Grover Linn, was born.

Following their marriage, Joseph and Zena settled in Dobson, West Prairie Township, Poinsett County, Arkansas (which I believe is a township in Weiner) as found on the 1900 census. By the time of the 1910 census, they have moved to Mercur, Tooele Co., Utah.

Added by: [T Linn](#)Added by: [T Linn](#)
[Add a photo for this person](#)

[Request A Photo](#)


Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- [T Linn](#)

Added: Jan. 24, 2011

[Leave flowers and a note](#)

- 817 i. John Butts.
818 ii. Lynn Butts.
819 iii. James Butts.
573. Judith Louise Butts (Eula Mae⁵ Petty, Sarah E. "Sadie"⁴ Henderson, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹). She married Joseph Charles Hayes, 22 Dec 1962.

Children:

- 820 i. Katherine Hayes.
+ 821 ii. Barbara Hayes.
+ 822 iii. Billie Hayes.

596. Lester Oralee Davis (Mildred Marie "Jane"⁵ Henderson, James Franklin⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹). He married Patty Hosiner, 29 Sep 1972.

Children:

- + 823 i. Gregory Lee Davis.
824 ii. Brion Edward Davis. He married Jeri Mays, b. 26 Jan 1965 (?).

- + 825 iii. Rebecca Diann Davis.

597. Rodger Dale Marquis (Mildred Marie "Jane"⁵ Henderson, James Franklin⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹). b. 06 Aug 1945. He married Hope Ferrell, 05 Oct 1973.

Children:

- 826 i. Debrah Lynn Marquis b. 19 Mar 1962 (?).
827 ii. James Darin Marquis b. 30 Jun 1963 (?).

598. Carol Deanna Marquis (Mildred Marie "Jane"⁵ Henderson, James Franklin⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹). b. 22 May 1947 in Seymour, Webster County, Missouri. She married Wayne Cummins, 25 Oct 1973.

Children:

- + 828 i. Curtis Wayne Cummins.
829 ii. Mark Waylon Cummins.

599. Dennis Carl Marquis (Mildred Marie "Jane"⁵ Henderson, James Franklin⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹). b. 26 May 1951. He married Kathy Morris, 03 Jul 1975.

Children:

- 830 i. Mia Maria Marquis b. 06 Jun 1978.
831 ii. Jon Paul Marquis b. 22 Jun 1981.
832 iii. Julia Rochell Marquis b. 16 Mar 1989.

604. Joe Dean Henderson (Elvis R.⁵, James Franklin⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹). b. 18 Aug 1945 in Seymour, Webster County, Missouri, d. 06 Oct 1986 in Missouri. He married Mary Jo Jackson, 1964, b. 09 Feb 1944.

Children:

- + 833 i. Jeffrey Dean Henderson b. 10 Apr 1965.

605. Betty Louise Henderson (Elvis R.⁵, James Franklin⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹). b. 30 Mar 1947 in Seymour, Webster County, Missouri. She married Robert Wayne Cawthra, 08 Sep 1978.

Children:

- 834 i. Sheldon Wayne Cawthra b. 29 Oct 1981.
835 ii. Shannon Ray Cawthra b. 12 Mar 1985.

When Joseph filled out his World War I Draft Registration card on September 12, 1918, they were back in Arkansas living in Poinsett County (no town indicated).

Joseph and Zena continued living in Poinsett County until Joseph's death in June of 1946. The 1920 census puts them in Dobson, Poinsett Co., AR and the 1930 census lists them in Weiner, Poinsett Co., Arkansas.

Family links:

Parents:

Robert Linn (1847 - 1892)

Catherine Hysaw Linn (1848 - 1905)

Burial:

Oak Grove Cemetery

Weiner

Poinsett County

Arkansas, USA

Created by: T Linn

Record added: Jan 24, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 64649314

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

- 799 i. Paul Godfrey.
550. Robert Wayne Henderson (Olendale⁵, Thomas Epiphany⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹), b. 08 Dec 1944.
Children:
 + 800 i. Verna Henderson.
557. Danny Henderson (Tommy Dan⁵, Thomas Epiphany⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹).
Children:
 801 i. Megan Henderson.
558. Tammy Henderson (Tommy Dan⁵, Thomas Epiphany⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹). She married David Hicks.
Children:
 802 i. Keaton Hicks.
 803 ii. Aubrey Hicks.
568. Irma Frances Butts (Eula Mae⁵ Petty, Sarah E. "Sadie"⁴ Henderson, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹). She married *unknown Nance.
Children:
 + 804 i. Steven Nance.
 + 805 ii. Stacy Nance.
 806 iii. Alisa Nance.
569. Donald Wayne Butts (Eula Mae⁵ Petty, Sarah E. "Sadie"⁴ Henderson, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹).
Children:
 807 i. Donald Wayne Butts.
 808 ii. Tim Butts.
 809 iii. Bob Butts.
570. Lela Bonnelle Butts (Eula Mae⁵ Petty, Sarah E. "Sadie"⁴ Henderson, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹). She married Mitchell Rosetta.
Children:
 810 i. Michael Rosetta.
 811 ii. Debra Rosetta.
 812 iii. Dianna Rosetta.
 813 iv. Cynthia Rosetta.
571. David Eugene Butts (Eula Mae⁵ Petty, Sarah E. "Sadie"⁴ Henderson, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹).
Children:
 814 i. Dana Butts.
 815 ii. Darrell Butts.
 816 iii. Darren Butts.
572. Jerry Lee Butts (Eula Mae⁵ Petty, Sarah E. "Sadie"⁴ Henderson, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹).
Children:

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Linn in:

- [Clark Cemetery](#)
- [Poinsett County](#)
- [Arkansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Support Find A Grave

Log In



Advertisement

ancestry.com

We'll help you
discover your
family story.

Get started

ancestry.com

FACT:

Wildfires burn over 4 million acres a year.

What can you do? [CLICK HERE](#)

Ad



Thomas Grover Linn

Memorial

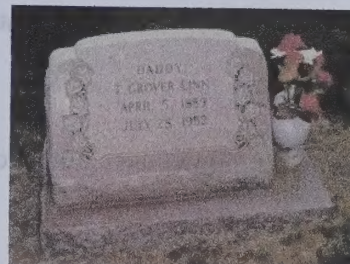
Photos

Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr. 5, 1889
 Weiner
 Poinsett County
 Arkansas, USA
Death: Jul. 28, 1952
 Jonesboro
 Craighead County
 Arkansas, USA

Added by: [T Linn](#)

Thomas Grover Linn was the son of Robert Linn (1847-1892) and Catherine HYSAW (1848-1905). Although his given name was Thomas, he was known by his family as Grover. Thomas married Jennie Elizabeth HOWARD (1888-1950) on 1 Feb 1915 in Drew Co., Arkansas.

Thomas and Jennie had three children: Edna Joyce Linn (1915-2005), Freda Fern LINN Johnson (1918-1986) and Earl George Linn (1923-1923). Little Earl was only six weeks old when he died on 17 April 1923.

Thomas' father, Robert, died when Thomas was only three years old. The Linn family was working in the lumber business (Robert owned two successful sawmills at the time of his death). Thomas' uncle, Charles Linn, took over the running of the sawmills, but bad business decisions caused the Linn's to lose the sawmills. However, when he was old enough, Thomas went to work in the timber business but at some point in his life, he started farming. At the time of his death he was known as a successful farmer.

Grover and Jennie continued living in Arkansas for the remainder of their lives. Living in Dobson, Poinsett Co., Arkansas in 1920 and Texas, Craighead Co., Arkansas in 1930 (per census records).

Their daughter, Edna, proudly served from 1939-1964 in the U.S. Army Nurse Corps rising to the rank of Major before she retired. Edna served in World War II and the Korean War and was a survivor of the bombing of Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941.

Thomas, Jennie, Edna, Earl and Violet are all buried next to each other. Unfortunately, although I have a picture of Thomas and Jennie's daughter, Freda's headstone, I do not know where she and her husband are buried.

Mystery surrounds Thomas' death - not what caused his death, but the accident itself. Thomas was in his pickup truck sitting near a railroad crossing waiting for the train to come and pass so he could cross the tracks.

From accounts it appears that a diesel truck came up behind Grover's truck and purposefully pushed him into the path of the

Added by: [T Linn](#)Added by: [T Linn](#)Add a photo
for this personRequest
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



To this day, my dad fondly remembers his Uncle Grover whom he knew very well.

- [T Linn](#)

Added: Jan. 24, 2011

522. Sue Henderson (David W.⁵, William C.⁴, James Spence³, William², John M.¹). She married *unknown Irwin.

Children:

- 783 i. Codie Irwin.
- 784 ii. David Irwin.

527. Audrey I. Rueff (Eida L.⁵ Wade, Fannie Pearl⁴ Morrison, Margaret Evaline³ Henderson,

William², John M.¹), b. 19 Aug 1924 in Shelby County, Illinois, d. 12 Dec 2010 in Springfield,

Sangamon County, Illinois, buried in Tower Hill Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois. She married

Homier Dale Glick, 27 Apr 1939 in St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri, b. 1919, d. 03 Jul 2009.

Children:

- + 785 i. Ethel Lorene Glick.
- + 786 ii. Nancy Marie Glick.

533. Frederick Eugene Sisk (Paul Maynard⁴, Effie May⁴ Morrison, Margaret Evaline³ Henderson,

William², John M.¹), b. 01 Apr 1930 in Clinton, Dewitt County, Illinois, d. 03 Sep 2009 in

Darien, Walworth, Wisconsin. He married Shirley June Beardsley, b. 27 Jun 1931.

Children:

- 787 i. Sharyn Sisk b. c1951.

+ 788 ii. Gary Sisk b. c1952.

789 iii. Sandra Sisk b. c1953. She married Bill.

790 iv. Larry Sisk b. c1955. He married Beth.

534. Frances Corine Haggard (Cora Lou⁵ Henderson, Thomas Epiphany⁴, Benjamin Franklin³,

William², John M.¹), b. c1929. She married Gloyd Roberts.

Children:

- + 791 i. Bruce Michael Roberts.

535. Retha Jean Haggard (Cora Lou⁵ Henderson, Thomas Epiphany⁴, Benjamin Franklin³,

William², John M.¹). She married Boyd W. Cole.

Children:

- + 792 i. Steven Paul Cole.

+ 793 ii. Karen Cole.

536. Paul Wintzel Haggard (Cora Lou⁵ Henderson, Thomas Epiphany⁴, Benjamin Franklin³,

William², John M.¹). He married Doris Jean Gloff.

Children:

- 794 i. John Paul Haggard.

795 ii. Robert Francis Haggard. He married Mary Maclin.

537. Edna Francine Haggard (Cora Lou⁵ Henderson, Thomas Epiphany⁴, Benjamin Franklin³,

William², John M.¹). She married Edward Hennessee.

Children:

- 796 i. Jolynn Hennessee. She married Brian Godwin.

797 ii. Paul Eugene Hennessee. He married Jenny Weis.

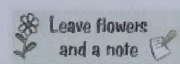
798 iii. David Hennessee.

539. Evelyn May (Elza Lenora⁵ Henderson, Thomas Epiphany⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William²,

John M.¹). She married Charles Godfrey.

Children:

oncoming truck. Grover was severely injured, but lived a few days before passing away from his injuries.



Many people in the family believed then and now that Grover was murdered, but no one has been able to identify why. To this day, it remains a mystery as Grover was well-liked in the community.

NOTE: We had his death as 1962 but his headstone clearly indicates he died in 1952

Family links:

Parents:

Robert Linn (1847 - 1892)

Catherine Hysaw Linn (1848 - 1905)

Spouse:

Jennie Elizabeth Howard Linn (1888 - 1950)*

Children:

Edna Joyce Linn (1915 - 2005)*

Earl George Linn (1923 - 1923)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Clark Cemetery](#)

Poinsett County

Arkansas, USA

Created by: [T Linn](#)

Record added: Jan 24, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 64630803

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

492. William Melvin Jr. Harrison (Willette May⁵ Lambert, Cora⁴ Henderson, John W.³, William², John M.¹), b. 17 Sep 1926 in Bartholomew County, Indiana, d. 20 Mar 2006 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried in Asbury United Methodist Church Columbarium. He married Ruth Dinkins, 21 Jul 1946.

Children:

+ 767 i. David Carter Harrison.

493. Roberta M. Elliott (Ruby Fern⁵ Lambert, Cora⁴ Henderson, John W.³, William², John M.¹), b. 02 Jan 1918 in Indiana, d. 04 Mar 2006 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried in Garland Brook, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. She married *unknown Hinkle.

Children:

768 i. Ron Hinkle. He married Carolyn.

769 ii. Jerry Hinkle. He married Michelle.

770 iii. Jack Hinkle. He married Linda.

494. W. Clyde Elliott (Ruby Fern⁵ Lambert, Cora⁴ Henderson, John W.³, William², John M.¹), b. 28 Oct 1924 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, d. 26 Sep 2006 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried in Garland Brook, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He married Sue Greenwell Powell, 11 Mar 1967.

Children:

+ 771 i. W. Cameron Elliott.

+ 772 ii. Megan Elliott.

+ 773 iii. Marla Elliott.

+ 774 iv. Michelle Elliott.

500. Halbert Earl Shumaker (Ladona F.⁵ Harris, Frances N.⁴ Wayt, Susan³ Henderson, William², John M.¹), b. 10 Oct 1925 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, d. 07 Jul 2003 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried in Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. He married Barbara E. Gabbard, 30 Jun 1951 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

Children:

+ 775 i. Brenda Gail Shumaker b. 21 Aug 1955.

776 ii. Beverly Shumaker. She married *unknown Floyd.

777 iii. Peggy Shumaker. She married *unknown Ward-Thompson.

504. Dorothy Griffin (Lillie M.⁵ Hougland, Carrie Bell⁴ Smith, Mary Jane³ Henderson, William², John M.¹), b. ca 1914 in Kentucky. She married Thomas Mullinax, b. ca 1912 in Indiana.

Children:

778 i. Thomas Mullinax b. 1929 in Indiana.

513. Dennis Piercefield (Harry⁵, Margaret R.⁴ Henderson, Allen Alexander³, William², John M.¹), He married Helen Ross, 21 Jan 1962 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana, b. 29 Apr 1944 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana (daughter of John Francis Ross and Carrie Lucy Emily), d. 03 Nov 2008 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried in Garland Brook, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

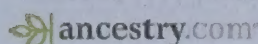
Children:

779 i. Kevin Piercefield. He married Connie.

780 ii. Robert Piercefield.

781 iii. David Piercefield.

782 iv. William Piercefield. He married Tracey.



15

ShirleyJ26

Upgrade

Help

Robert Huff living in Garretts Bluff, Texas

1894 Garretts Bluff, Lamar County, Texas

When James Settlemier wrote to the U.S. Gov't Pension office on June 4, 1894 asking as to the progress of his claim for the Civil War pension of Joseph Huff, Robert was probably still living with Settlemier as Robert would have been about 14 years old.

After Joseph Huff's death on February 11, 1883 in DeKalb, Texas, Settlemier had become the guardian of Joseph and Martha LINN Huff's four children (Martha having died in 1882). It appears that Joseph had initially submitted an application for his pension on January 30, 1882, but he died in February 1883 before the government had made a decision on his claim. The pension office was not aware of his death and tried to locate his mailing address numerous times.

However, Settlemier then contacted the pension office and indicated that he was the guardian of the soldier's (Joseph Huff) children and wanted the pension to go to him to help care for the children. He requested that the pension be put through before they finished their education. At one point, it appears that only Robert Huff was still living with Settlemier as he specifically mentioned only Robert; the older children probably having married and moved away.

James Settlemier contacted the pension office many times requesting the progress of the pension application, but it appears that this was never settled. We can tell from some of the correspondence found in the pension paperwork that Joseph Huff's application was denied, at least initially. The government indicated that his disability of diarrhea and an injury to his left hip from a fall from a horse while fighting bushwhackers at Sugar Creek, Arkansas in November 1864 (and possibly kidney disease) was not related to an injury sustained in the Civil War. Upon learning of Joseph's death, the pension office rejected the claim stating that "the evidence fails to show that the soldier's death was due to his military service ..." but Settlemier was persistent in his attempts to obtain the pension stretching into 1897.

On **May 2, 1894**, Settlemier had written the U.S. Pension Office to notify them that he had moved from his former address in Lexington, Oklahoma to Garrets Bluff, [Lamar Co.], Texas as follows:

"Minors No 558795 Co. F. First Reg Ark Cav vol

Garretts Bluff Texas 5 5 94

Dear Sir having removed from my former address Lexington Oklahoma and not heard of my claim for pension for the heirs of Jos Huff and being informed by George Band ____ co that the papers sent me indicate that my claim has been filed under the general Law please inform me if filed under the general law or act of June 27 90 as that I no they are not entitled under the general law has satisfactory letters of godship been sent the department

Yours with esteem

James Settlemier gdn minors"

His correspondence from **June 4, 1894** reads as follows:

"Garretts Bluff

Lamarron Co Texas (should be Lamar County, Texas)

6 4 94

Dear Sir having sometime since ____ of you and received no reply I will try you again to see if you will inform me what has become of my claim for pension under the act of June 27 90 entitled Edn Minors No 558795 Co F First Reg Ark Cav vol

I filed said claim at Lexington Oklahoma Aug 11 92 and have not heard from said claim in over 18 months

There is an error in the time of enlistment as Jos Huff enlisted Nov 30th instead of Aug 23 1863

Please let me hear from you at your earliest convenience

with esteem

James Settlemier"

Some info on Garretts Bluff, Texas as found on
<http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/hng03>

Media Objects for Robert F. Huff

You are at
the first
media object



Story

Dallas Holford

Attached to in this tree



Joseph Huff

1845 - 1883



Robert F. Huff

1880 - 1894

- Brizendine, 30 Jun 1974 in Madison County, Indiana, b. 8 Aug 1952 in Madison County, Indiana (daughter of Max Brizendine and Marjorie Broyles). He married (3) Peggy Joan Ault, 05 Jun 1976 in Madison County, Indiana, b. 26 May 1948 in Delaware County, Indiana (daughter of Jessie Merle Ault and Vivian L. Allen). He married (4) Yonda Elaine Hahn, 18 May 1985 in Madison County, Indiana, b. 28 Feb 1951 in Delaware County, Indiana (daughter of Delbert Dwayne Hahn and Gloria Hope Lindsey).
- Children by Linda Jean Graves:*
- i. Andrew Coen Hannaford b. 14 Nov 1972.
 - ii. Nathan Daniel Leevers Hannaford b. 14 Nov 1981.
- + 923
- Children by Yonda Elaine Hahn:*
- i. Andrew Coen Hannaford b. 14 Nov 1972.
 - ii. Nathan Daniel Leevers Hannaford b. 14 Nov 1981.
- + 923

710. Maurice Carter Hannaford (Shirley Jean⁵ Allen, Earl Edgar⁴, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 29 May 1951 in Madison County, Indiana. He married (1) Roxanne Jarvis, 18 Mar 1972 in Madison County, Indiana, b. 30 Mar 1953 in Madison County, Indiana (daughter of Donald Lail Jarvis and Lorin Amy Behymer). He married (2) Barbara Gail Martin, 4 Feb 1978 in Madison County, Indiana, b. 20 Mar 1945 in Bell County Kentucky (daughter of Sewell Martin and Mary Hazel Rains). He married (3) Theresa Ann Thurber, 20 Mar 1979 in Madison County, Indiana, b. 25 Mar 1951 in Madison County, Indiana (daughter of Frederick A. Thurber and Catherine Dauenhauer).
- Children by Roxanne Jarvis:*
- i. Chad Allen Hannaford b. 23 Aug 1972 in Madison County, Indiana. He married Melissa Ann Liebing, 10 Oct 1997 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, b. 09 Jul 1975 in Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana (daughter of Gary Liebing and Diane Strawser).

711. David Nathan Hannaford (Shirley Jean⁵ Allen, Earl Edgar⁴, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 30 Mar 1953 in Madison County, Indiana. He married Anita June Keesling, 04 Jun 1977 in Metamora, Franklin Co. IN, b. 17 Sept 1950 in Madison County, Indiana (daughter of Jack Rodell Keesling, Sr. and Vera Jean Page).
- Children:*
- i. Stacy Lynn (Billbrey) Hannaford b. 28 Aug 1967.
 - ii. Shelly Leann (Billbrey) Hannaford b. 10 Aug 1969.
 - iii. Stephany Leigh Hannaford b. 11 Sept 1978.
- + 925
+ 926
+ 927

712. Ann Rebecca Davis (Fern Louise⁵ Allen, Ray Edwin⁴, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 16 Mar 1957 in Champaign County, Illinois. She married Daniel Robert Saban, 23 Jul 1977, b. Jul 1955 in Hurley, South Dakota (son of Matthew Saban and Dona Roach).
- Children:*
- i. Taylor Alexander Saban b. 11 Apr 1985 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- 928

713. Guy Ray Davis (Fern Louise⁵ Allen, Ray Edwin⁴, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 14 Mar 1960 in Champaign County, Illinois. He married Julie Bennett (daughter of Dale Bennett).
- Children:*
- i. Benjamin Ray Davis b. 22 Aug 1987 in Champaign County, Illinois.
- 929

715. Michael David Smith (Vernon Willard⁵, Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 18 Jan 1947 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. He married (1) Christine Martha Paine, 12 Aug 1969 in Florida, b. 12 Mar 1950 in Lynn, Massachusetts (daughter of Ernest Joseph Paine and Helen Isilda Dukeshire). He married (2) Nancy Hall Williams,

GARRETT'S BLUFF, TEXAS. Garrett's Bluff is on Farm Road 1499 near the Red River and twenty miles northwest of Paris in northwestern Lamar County. The town took its name from Jesse Garrett, who operated a ferry across the Red River to Indian territory. A Garrett's Bluff post office operated from 1873 to 1880, was called Garrett's from 1881 to 1893, then functioned under its original name from 1893 to 1905, when it was discontinued. In 1885 local farmers shipped cotton and livestock, and the community of 170 supported five general stores, five cotton gins, two gristmills, a steam sawmill, a church, and a school. The town's population reportedly rose to 250 by 1890 but fell to 100 by 1892. In 1896 Garrett's Bluff had a school with one teacher and 110 students. The 1936 county highway map showed a school, a church and two cemeteries, and multiple dwellings at the townsite. During World War II the town had 150 residents and two businesses. In later years, however, its population decreased, and it had dropped to twenty by 1960, when the community reported one business. In 1983 the county highway map indicated three cemeteries, two community centers, a church, and a single business at the site; by 1986 the business had disappeared. In 1990 and again in 2000 the population was reported as twenty.

Jana Jordan

Citation

The following, adapted from the *Chicago Manual of Style*, 15th edition, is the preferred citation for this article.

Jana Jordan, "GARRETT'S BLUFF, TX," *Handbook of Texas Online* (<http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/hng03>), accessed December 10, 2011. Published by the Texas State Historical Association.

 TonIR_L added this on 10 Dec 2011

Elmora, Daviess County, Indiana, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Elmora, Daviess County, Indiana. She married (2) Walter Harold Lents, 23 May 1964, b. 03 Oct 1919, d. 09 Sep 1968.

Children:

i. Sheldon Max Walls b. 22 Jan 1947. + 905

703. Phyllis Ann Crouch (George Franklin⁵, Albert⁴, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 26 Feb 1939. She married Elmer Randolph Deisher, 04 Sep 1953.

Children:

i. Randy Lee Deisher. 906

ii. Sue Ellen Deisher. 907

iii. Theresa Jo Deisher. 908

iv. Keith Allen Deisher. 909

v. Roger Dale Deisher. 910

704. Georgia Frances Crouch (George Franklin⁵, Albert⁴, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 10 Jun 1941. She married (1) Howard E. Groves, Jr., 03 Sep 1956. She married (2) Donald E. Hedge, 12 Jan 1985.

Children by Howard E. Groves, Jr.:

i. Howard Eugene Groves b. 13 Aug 1958. 911

ii. Gaye Lynne Groves b. 11 Apr 1960. 912

iii. George Franklin Groves b. 03 May 1962. 913

iv. Douglas Lee Groves b. 20 Jun 1964. 914

706. Albert Franklin Crouch (George Franklin⁵, Albert⁴, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 25 Oct 1945. He married Sondra Jones, 20 Jun 1964.

Children:

i. Scott Allen Crouch. 915

ii. Bradley Wayne Crouch. 916

707. David Eugene Crouch (George Franklin⁵, Albert⁴, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 30 May 1947, d. 04 May 2000. He married (1) Sue Ellen Brown, 1964. He married (2) Brenda Potter.

Children by Sue Ellen Brown:

i. David Eugene Crouch. 917

ii. Steven Franklin Crouch. 918

Children by Brenda Potter:

iii. Christy Ann Crouch. 919

708. Daniel Allen Hannaford (Shirley Jean⁵ Allen, Earl Edgar⁴, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 07 Feb 1947 in Madison County, Indiana. He married Jerry Lou Skillman, 10 Feb 1968 in Madison County, Indiana, b. 30 Jan 1948 in Madison County, Indiana (daughter of Marvin Hubert Skillman and Patricia Rose Ballard).

Children:

i. Lisa Suzanne Hannaford b. 27 Sep 1972. + 920

ii. Nathaniel Galen Hannaford b. 26 Jun 1975. + 921

709. Andrew Clark Hannaford (Shirley Jean⁵ Allen, Earl Edgar⁴, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 28 Nov 1948 in Madison County, Indiana. He married (1) Linda Jean Graves, 24 Aug 1969 in Madison County, Indiana, b. 19 Nov 1949 in Madison County, Indiana (daughter of Cecil Raymond Graves and Ruth Pittsford). He married (2) Deborah Ellen

Dallas Holford

November 21, 1894, Lamar County, Texas

"State of Texas, Lamar County. Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dallas Holford, who after being by me duly sworn, state upon oath, that he was personally acquainted with Joseph Huff, who died near DeKalb, Bowie County, Texas, on February 11th, A.D. 1883, and left four minor children, being Elizabeth Huff, James Huff, George Huff, and Robert F. Huff.

That said Joseph Huff died a pauper, leaving no estate; that there were no professional visits made said Joseph Huff by any medical man during his illness. That the immediate cause of his death was chronic diarrhea, and and something troubled him with his back, which I supposed was Liver or Kidney Trouble.

This affidavit was all written in my presence and from my oral dictation, without the aid of any other person and is all true as I verily believe.

Dallas X Holford

his mark

Witness B E Wilking

W B Paul

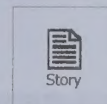
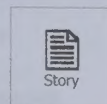
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st day of November, A.D., 1894.

J F McReynolds

Notary Public, Lamar Co.,

Texas"

Media Objects for Joseph Huff

Robert Huff
living in GarrettsAffidavit of L. P.
Montgomery

Attached to in this tree

Joseph Huff
1845 - 1883Elizabeth Huff
1873 - 1893James Huff
1874 -George Huff
1876 -Robert F. Huff
1880 - 1894

TonIR L added this on 24 May 2011

Affidavit of Dallas Holdford for James Settlemier, Guardian Minors of Joseph Huff. Cert#558795
Minors Pension.

29 Sep 1979 in Florida, b. 04 Aug 1956 in Nashville, Tennessee (daughter of Lewis Williams and Lois Hall).

Children by Christine Martha Paine:

- 930 i. Michael David Smith, Jr. b. 30 Aug 1972 in Indiana Harbor Beach, Florida.
931 ii. Matthew Joseph Smith b. 16 May 1975 in Cocoa Beach, Florida.

716. Steven Vernon Smith (Vernon Willard⁵, Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 30 Nov 1948 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. He married Ethel Marie Ashby, 06 Jul 1974 in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, b. 27 Mar 1956 in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana (daughter of Louis W. Ashby and Freda Stephens).

Children:

- + 932 i. Stephanie Marie Smith b. 17 Oct 1976.

933 ii. Aaron Vernon Smith b. 30 Sep 1979 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. He married Briana Michelle Robbins, 26 Jun 1999, b. 02 Apr 1980 (daughter of Stanley Bruce Robbins and Marlena Gayle Perry).

717. Lawrence Robert Smith (Vernon Willard⁵, Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 14 Mar 1950 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. He married Ellen Epstein, 16 Feb 1973 in Goldsboro, North Carolina, b. 07 Aug 1952 (daughter of Stanford Epstein and Diana Myerson).

Children:

- + 934 i. Cheri Beth Smith b. 11 Dec 1974.

935 ii. Shawn Christopher Smith b. 26 Aug 1977 in England.

718. Debra Sue Smith (Vernon Willard⁵, Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 08 Jul 1953 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. She married (1) James Edward Hodgson, Jr., 03 Mar 1973 in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, b. 09 Nov 1947 in Madison, Indiana (son of James Edward Hodgson, Sr. and Stella Duckworth). She married (2) Bobby Lee Eden, 30 Mar 1979 in Madison County, Indiana (son of Frank Eden and Jenny V. Stafford). She married (3) George Boone, 1988. She married (4) Craig Glenn Smithson, 1992, b. 16 Mar 1956 in Gas City, Indiana (son of William Smithson and Hester Wray Carter).

Children by James Edward Hodgson, Jr.:

- + 936 i. Amber Jo Hodgson b. 15 Mar 1974.

719. Bryan Hugh Smith (Vernon Willard⁵, Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 04 Oct 1958 in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana. He married (1) Karen Sue Bozeman, 20 Nov 1982 in Santa Ana, California, b. Jun 1958 in Garden Grove, California (daughter of Kenneth M. Bozeman and Beryl Elizabeth Boyd).

Children by Karen Sue Bozeman:

- 937 i. Joshua Vernon Smith b. 29 May 1983 in California.
938 ii. Jennifer E. Smith b. 16 Jan 1987 in Santa Ana, California.

Children:

- 939 iii. Jessica Marie Smith b. c1998 in Mississippi.

940 iv. Kelsey Smith.

720. Karen Ann Smith (Dwight Richard⁵, Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 09 Oct 1946 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. She married Robert Dean Landes, 17 Jun 1967 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, b. 29 Mar 1939 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana (son of Kenneth Landes and Helen Miller).

Children:

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Hyatts in:

- [Naples Cemetery](#)
- [Naples](#)
- [Scott County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

ancestry.com

We'll help you
discover your
family story.

Get started

ancestry.com



NIKE+ FUEL BAND

SHOP NIKESTORE

James Henry Hyatt

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 6, 1856
 Illinois, USA
 Death: Aug. 9, 1942
 Jacksonville
 Morgan County
 Illinois, USA

James Henry Hyatt was born on 6 March 1856 in Illinois and died on 9 August 1942 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois.

Please note that the State of Illinois indicates on their website of Illinois deaths that James died on August 9th, but the record, "Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947" I recently found on familysearch.org indicates his death as August 7, 1942. Not sure which date is accurate, but we know he definitely died at the beginning of August 1942.

James, who apparently went by his middle name of Henry, was the son of Samuel Tilden Hyatt (1820-bef 1870) and Sarah Luella 'Sadie' WEAVER (1820-1881).

James appears on the following census records with his parents and/or his mother:

1870 - Scott Co., Illinois
 1880 - Scott Co., Illinois

He married first a Belle HOYRELU* (1849-1884) on 15 March 1882 in Winchester, Scott Co., Illinois. James and Belle did not have any children. *Not sure if we have her maiden name spelled correctly - the record was hard to read (record found on State of Illinois website).

James married second, Mary Jane LINN Coffee (1856-1935). Mary Jane was married first to Nicholas H. Coffee.

James and Mary had the following children:

Quean Victoria (1885-1969), Harry Augusta (1887-1971) and Pearl Hyatt (1892-).

James and his family appear on the following census records:

1900 - Naples Village, Scott Co., Illinois
 1910 - Concord, Adams Co., Illinois
 1920 - Naples, Scott Co., Illinois
 1930 - Naples, Scott Co., Illinois

I am guessing that after his wife's death in 1935, James moved to Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois where his son, Harry, was living and that is where James died.

James was a sheriff in Naples, Scott Co., Illinois during the 1890's to sometime in the early 1900's.



Added by: T Linn

Add a photo
for this personRequest
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Forget-me-not's because we did not
forget about you!

- T Linn

Added: Jul. 22, 2011



Leave flowers
and a note

- 954 i. Kily Ann Smith b. 07 Jan 1988 in Madison County, Indiana.
955 ii. Kellen Gail Smith b. 04 Jun 1992.
956 iii. Nicholas Stanford Smith b. 22 Oct 1995.

729. Pamela Marie Smith (Wallace Galen⁵ Smith, Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 06 Dec 1962 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana. She married Timothy Van Sickle, 17 May 1986, b. 17 Mar 1961 in Madison County, Indiana.

Children:

- 957 i. Caitlin M. Van Sickle b. 11 Mar 1990.

730. Mark Clayton Campbell (Wanda Lee⁵ Smith, Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 29 Sep 1951 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. He married (1) Marsha Elaine Clark, 1970, b. 27 Jun 1951 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana (daughter of Marshall Clark and Mae McClees). He married (2) Julie Beth Delks, 06 Sep 1975 in Elkhart, Indiana, b. 14 Jan 1953 (daughter of Gerald Delks and Mary Carol).

Children by Marsha Elaine Clark:

- + 958 i. Hollie Rochelle Campbell b. 16 Jul 1971.

Children by Julie Beth Delks:

- 959 ii. Tyler Campbell.

- 960 iii. Colin Campbell.

731. Deena Kay Campbell (Wanda Lee⁵ Smith, Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 16 Jun 1956 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. She married Randall Gene Deckard, 18 Dec 1976 in Chesterfield, Madison Co. IN, b. 09 Jan 1953 in Bloomington, Monroe Co. IN (son of Chancey Elbert Deckard and Ladonna Jean Fuller).

Children:

- + 961 i. Krista Kay Deckard b. 09 Feb 1979.

732. Hope Anna Wetz (Wanda Lee⁵ Smith, Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 17 Feb 1970 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. She married Gary Kenneth Smith, 20 Jun 1992 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.

Children:

- 962 i. Kyle Smith.

733. Heather Lee Wetz (Wanda Lee⁵ Smith, Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 13 Feb 1971 in Seoul, Korea. She married David Sauter.

Children:

- 963 i. Harrison Sauter.

734. Susan Marie Wood (Bernadine Lou⁵ Smith, Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 17 Dec 1954 in Madison County, Indiana. She married (1) Anthony Scudder Etchison, 29 May 1976 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, b. 07 Jan 1955 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana (son of Phillip A. Scudder and Doris Clements). She married (2) John Dowling.

Children by Anthony Scudder Etchison:

- + 964 i. Jason Christopher Etchison b. 09 Mar 1979.
965 ii. Joshua Anthony Etchison b. 18 Feb 1882 in Santa Barbara, California.
+ 966 iii. Marissa Anne Etchison b. 06 Dec 1983.

735. Sally Lee Wood (Bernadine Lou⁵ Smith, Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda

We did not know where James was buried and a great granddaughter thought that he was buried in Jacksonville (see her story below). However, I recently found the death record mentioned above which indicates that James was buried in Naples. As we know that his wife, Mary Jane LINN Coffee Hyatt, was buried in Naples, we believe that this record proves that James was also buried in Naples Cemetery.

Information from James' great granddaughter:

"As far as where G-Grandpa Hyatt was buried. I remember very clearly a police officer came to our house when we lived on the mound or at our last residents and ask dad if he was related to a James Hyatt and dad told him that Mr Hyatt was his grandfather. The police officer then told dad that Grandpa had died. A few days later mom and dad had Charlie watch after us kids while they went to grandpas funeral. I remember wanting to go but they didn't think we were old enough. So I know without a doubt that grandpa Hyatt is buried in Jacksonville Illinois. I don't know at which burial ground but I think there was only two at the time."**

**Again, another record indicates that James was NOT buried in Jacksonville, but in Naples.

Family links:

Spouse:

Mary Jane Linn Hyatt (1856 - 1935)

Burial:

[Naples Cemetery](#)

Naples

Scott County

Illinois, USA

Created by: [T Linn](#)

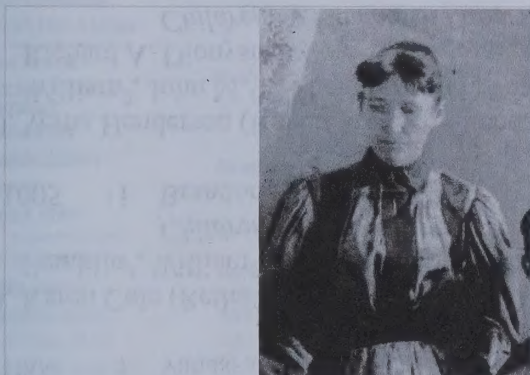
Record added: Jul 22, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 73736642

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

726. Philip Galen Smith (Wallace Galen², Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 30 Sep 1956 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN. He married Kimberly Ann Williams, 17 May 1980 in Campbellsville, Kentucky, b. 14 Nov 1964 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana (daughter of Richard Williams and Doris Cox).
- Children:*

Mary Jane LINN Coffee Hyatt (dau Patrick Henry Linn),



purtlemae added this on 23 May 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

ToniR_L originally submitted this to [Linn-Beebe Family Tree](#) on 11 Sep 2009

Attached to in this tree



Mary Jane Linn
1856 - 1935

Other trees this object is saved to

OTTENHISTORY

by fizz55 on 26 Dec 2009

Roberts Family Tree

by neilandjoyce1 on 12 Nov 2011

Becky Hyatt Tree

by beckysb2 on 26 Sep 2010

Hyatt Family Tree01

by Melvin Hyatt on 8 Jul 2010

Thrasher Family Tree

by wethrasher on 25 May 2010

775. Brenda Gail Shumaker (Halbert Earl⁶, LaDonna F.⁵ Harris, Frances N.⁴ Wayt, Susan³ Henderson, William², John M.¹), b. 21 Aug 1955 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, d. 13 Oct 2007 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried Cremation.
Children:
 i. Brandon Shumaker. He married Amy.
 997
785. Ethel Lorene Glick (Audrey I.⁶ Rueff, Elda L.⁵ Wade, Fannie Pearl⁴ Morrison, Margaret Evaline³ Henderson, William², John M.¹), She married Lyle Sims.
Children:
 i. Vincent Sims. 998
 ii. Kent Sims. 999
786. Nancy Marie Glick (Audrey I.⁶ Rueff, Elda L.⁵ Wade, Fannie Pearl⁴ Morrison, Margaret Evaline³ Henderson, William², John M.¹), She married Rhett Horn.
Children:
 i. David Horn. 1000
 ii. Ryan Horn. 1001
788. Gary Sisk (Frederick Eugene⁶, Paul Maynard⁵, Effie May⁴ Morrison, Margaret Evaline³ Henderson, William², John M.¹), b. c1952. He married Shelli.
Children:
 i. Emily Brooke Sisk b. 25 Nov 1981. 1002
791. Bruce Michael Roberts (Frances Corine⁶ Haggard, Cora Lou⁵ Henderson, Thomas Epiphany⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹), He married Julie Clare Gallagher.
Children:
 i. Nicholas Richard Roberts. 1003
792. Steven Paul Cole (Retha Jean⁶ Haggard, Cora Lou⁵ Henderson, Thomas Epiphany⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹), He married Elena.
Children:
 i. Vanassa Cole. 1004
793. Karen Cole (Retha Jean⁶ Haggard, Cora Lou⁵ Henderson, Thomas Epiphany⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹), She married Mark Alviso.
Children:
 i. Brandon Alviso. 1005
800. Verna Henderson (Robert Wayne⁶, Olendale⁵, Thomas Epiphany⁴, Benjamin Franklin³, William², John M.¹), She married (1) *unknown Labarthe, Aug 1987 (?). She married (2) Richard A. Dionysius.
*Children by *unknown Labarthe:*
 i. Crystal Leanne Labarthe b. 04 Feb 1987 in California, d. 23 May 1987 in Redding, California. 1006
Children by Richard A. Dionysius:
 ii. Danielle Marie Dionysius b. 17 Apr 1991 in Arcata, California. 1007
 iii. Bariella Briana Dionysius b. 25 Jun 1995 in Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania. 1008
 iv. Samantha RaiAnn Dionysius b. 13 Nov 1997 in Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania. 1009
 v. Abigail Rose Dionysius b. 24 Feb 2000 in Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania. 1010

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Hyatts in:

- [Memorial Lawn Cemetery](#)
- [Jacksonville](#)
- [Morgan County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)



Advertisement

ancestry.com

The world's largest
online family
history resource.

Start Now >

ancestry.com

Harry Augusta Hyatt

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr. 16, 1887
 Naples
 Scott County
 Illinois, USA
Death: Jul., 1971
 Jacksonville
 Morgan County
 Illinois, USA

Harry Augusta Hyatt was born on 16 Apr 1887 in Naples, Scott Co., Illinois and died in July 1971 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois. He was the son of James Henry Hyatt (1856-1942) and Mary Jane LINN Coffee Hyatt (1855-1935).

Harry's siblings were: Quean Victoria Hyatt (1885-1969) and Pearl Hyatt (1892-). His half-siblings were Sarah Ellen Coffee (1876-1894) and William Duncan Coffee (1881-) from his mother, Mary's, first marriage.

Harry married Jessie Mae TOOLEY (1889-1960) sometime about 1908 (definitely before 1910 when Harry, Jessie and a son, Harry M., appear on the census. The child Harry was 1 year and 3 months old when the census was taken on 20 April 1910).

Harry and Jessie had the following children:

Harry Melvin (1908-1993), William Amiel (1911-1995), Milton Henry (1914-2000), Francis Hubert (1916-1991), Mary May (1918-), and Donald Lee Hyatt (unk-unk)*

*We have Donald Lee Hyatt as a son of Harry and Jessie on our family tree on Ancestry, but no info attached to him. Don't remember how we found his name.

Harry appears on the following census records:

1900 - Naples Village, Scott Co., Illinois
 1910 - Valley, Pike Co., Illinois
 1920 - Flint Township, Pike Co., Illinois
 1930 - Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois

He also appears in the records of World War I draft registration cards on 5 June 1917 living in Scott Co., Illinois. In 1942, he is living in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois as found when he completes his World War II draft registration card.

Per the Social Security Death Index, Harry died in July 1971 in Illinois (last residence being Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois).

Harry's father, James Henry Hyatt was a sheriff in Naples, Scott Co., Illinois. His mother, Mary Jane LINN, was a descendant of Patrick Linn (1753-1829) and Mary (1754-1829); Patrick came to the American colonies c1772 from Ireland and joined the American



Added by: Cheryl Behrend



Added by: Cheryl Behrend

Add a photo
for this personRequest
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- T Linn

Added: Jul. 19, 2011

Leave flowers
and a note



Generation Seven

764. Jan Harrison (Marshall Thomas⁶, Willetta May⁵ Lambert, Cora⁴ Henderson, John W.³, William², John M.¹). She married "unknown Griffin." Children:
 978 i. Marcus Griffin.
 979 ii. Alex Griffin.
 980 iii. Morgan Harrison Griffin.
766. Joy Anne "Cookie" Harrison (Marshall Thomas⁶, Willetta May⁵ Lambert, Cora⁴ Henderson, John W.³, William², John M.¹, d. By 2001. She married "unknown Stonich." Children:
 981 i. Elizabeth Stonich.
 982 ii. Joseph Stonich.
767. David Carter Harrison (William Melvin Jr.⁶, Willetta May⁵ Lambert, Cora⁴ Henderson, John W.³, William², John M.¹). He married Barbara. Children:
 983 i. Angela Jo Harrison.
 + 984 ii. Geoffrey Carter Harrison.
771. W. Cameron Elliott (W. Clyde⁶, Ruby Fern⁵ Lambert, Cora⁴ Henderson, John W.³, William², John M.¹). He married Taba. Children:
 985 i. Alexis Elliott.
 986 ii. Maya Elliott.
 987 iii. McCarty Elliott.
772. Megan Elliott (W. Clyde⁶, Ruby Fern⁵ Lambert, Cora⁴ Henderson, John W.³, William², John M.¹). She married Forrest Day. Children:
 988 i. Ben Day.
 989 ii. Will Day.
 990 iii. Sarah Day.
 991 iv. Josh Day.
773. Marla Elliott (W. Clyde⁶, Ruby Fern⁵ Lambert, Cora⁴ Henderson, John W.³, William², John M.¹). She married Dean Satterfield. Children:
 992 i. Shelby Satterfield.
 993 ii. Cassidy Satterfield.
774. Michelle Elliott (W. Clyde⁶, Ruby Fern⁵ Lambert, Cora⁴ Henderson, John W.³, William², John M.¹). She married Patrick Parks. Children:
 994 i. Paige Parks.
 995 ii. Chelsea Parks.
 996 iii. Michael Parks.

Revolutionary War in July 1776 and served four years with 9 months and 10 days of that service being a prisoner of the British.

Family links:

Spouse:

Jessie M Hyatt (1889 - 1960)

Burial:

Memorial Lawn Cemetery

Jacksonville

Morgan County

Illinois, USA

Maintained by: T Linn

Originally Created by: Cheryl Behrend

Record added: Sep 03, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58116175

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

- Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹, b. 05 Dec 1959 in Madison County, Indiana. She married (1) Brian Vaughan, 21 Jul 1979 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, b. 06 Feb 1961 in Franklin, Illinois (son of Jack V. Vaughan and Lois Hull). She married (2) James Richard "Jay" Stout, 03 Jul 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (son of James Richard Stout). She married (3) Thomas Moon, April 2011.
- 967 i. Ryan Michael Vaughan b. 04 Mar 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co.IN.
 + 968 ii. Rachel Marie Vaughan b. 13 Apr 1984.
 969 iii. Kirsten Nichol Vaughan b. 14 Feb 1986 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- Children by James Richard Jay Stout:*
 970 iv. James Richard Stout, III.

736. Shirley Ann Wood (Bernadine Lou⁵ Smith, Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 20 Nov 1961 in Madison County, Indiana, d. 01 Sep 1990 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Eric Philip Schang, 20 Nov 1961 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, b. 08 Aug 1957 in South Bend, Indiana (son of Clifton Earl Schang and Mary Eilene Schrader).
- Children:*
 971 i. Kyle Taylor Schang b. 30 May 1986 in Goshen, Indiana.

737. Ginger Louann Wood (Bernadine Lou⁵ Smith, Marie Estella⁴ Allen, Minnie Ann³ Crouch, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 15 Oct 1967 in Madison County, Indiana. She married (1) Cary Ray Ashley, 18 May 1985 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, b. 03 Sep 1964 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana (son of Raymond Ashley and Barbara Cade). She married (2) David Michael Caylor, 19 Jun 1993 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana (son of Robert J. Caylor and Florence M.).
- Children by Cary Ray Ashley:*
 972 i. Steven Michael Ashley b. 27 Oct 1985.
Children by David Michael Caylor:
 973 ii. Courtney Anne Caylor b. 22 Jun 1994 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co.IN.

746. Asha Dawn Davidson (Larry Dale⁵, Mildred Le Vonne⁴ Henderson, John³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹), b. 24 Mar 1968. She married (1) Brad Allen Flaming, 31 Dec 1989. She married (2) Joseph McMahan, 25 Sep 1998.
- Children by Brad Allen Flaming:*
 974 i. Clayton Bryant Flaming b. 16 Aug 1990.
 975 ii. Emma Lauren Flaming b. 15 Feb 1992.

747. Brent Anthony Davidson (Larry Dale⁵, Mildred Le Vonne⁴ Henderson, John³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹), b. 11 Jun 1970. He married Jennifer Leigh Carden, 01 Feb 1992.
- Children:*
 976 i. William Garrod Davidson b. 24 Feb 1997.

751. Angela Dick (Jane Ann⁵ Davidson, Mildred Le Vonne⁴ Henderson, John³, Benjamin F.², John M.¹).
- Children:*
 977 i. Kailey Dick.

Margaret F. Adams Evans (1874 - 1957) - Find A Grave Memo... P

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Evanses** in:

- [Highland Cemetery](#)
- [Ozark](#)
- [Franklin County](#)
- [Arkansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement



Margaret F. Adams Evans

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Etc](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 1, 1874
Arkansas, USA
Death: Oct. 17, 1957

Margaret F. ADAMS was born on 1 February 1874 in Arkansas (possibly Franklin Co.) and died on 17 October 1957 (probably in Franklin Co., Arkansas).

She was the daughter of John Harvey Adams (c1828-bef 1900) and Nancy Ann LINN (1830-aft 1910). Margaret's siblings were:

William (c1847-), Mary (c1850-), Elizabeth (c1854-), John W. (c1856-), Martha (c1859-), James (c1861-), Marion Gil (1863-1943), Samuel 'Sam' D. (c1866-), and Nancy 'Sis' M. Linn (c1868-).

Margaret's parents and siblings appeared on the following census records:

1860 - Lost Creek, Newton Co., Missouri
1870 - White River Township, Barry Co., Missouri
1880 - White Oak, Franklin Co., Arkansas
AND
1880 - Ivy, Franklin Co., Arkansas
1900 - Ivy & Wallace Twps, Franklin Co., Arkansas
1910 - Little Rock, Ward 5, Pulaski Co., Arkansas

*I don't know why they showed up twice on the 1880 census, but it is definitely the same family

Margaret married William M. Evans (1869-bef 1930) on 9 September 1891 in Franklin County, Arkansas. Per their marriage record, they were both living in Alston, Franklin Co., Arkansas at the time of their marriage.

They had the following children (all dates are circa):

Della (b. 1896), Letha (b. 1900), Jesse (b. 1903), Fay (b. 1905) [son], Fate (b. 1909) [son], Joseph 'Joe' (b. 1909), Milburn Evans (b. 1915).

Margaret, William and/or their children appeared on the following census records:

1900 - Ivy & Wallace Twps, Franklin Co., Arkansas
1910 - Brinton, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma
1920 - Wallace, Franklin Co., Arkansas
1930 - White Oak, Franklin Co., Arkansas

Margaret is related to my Linn line - she is my 1st cousin 3 times removed.

If anyone knows when her parents and/or husband or children died, we would appreciate



Added by: [bill sullivan](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [EDB](#)

[Add a photo for this person](#)

[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Margaret was my grandmother.
father was William Milburn Evans
- [Linda Evans Lewis](#)

Added: Jan. 18, 2012



my 1st cousin 3x removed - we
both descended from William Lin
and Sarah MAYS

- [T Linn](#)

Added: Dec. 3, 2011



- [LFB](#)

Added: Apr. 21, 2011

[Leave flowers and a note](#)

886. Gary Lee Baxter, Jr. (Mary⁶ Wilson, Ira Edgar⁵, Neta A.⁴ Crouch, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 10 Jun 1968 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana. He married Tracy Dawn Colbert, 06 Jun 1987 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana, b. 06 Aug 1965 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana (daughter of Harold Colbert and Margaret Jones).

Children:

- i. Sean Ryan Baxter b. 10 Oct 1989 in Fort Riley, Kansas.
- ii. Tyler Lee Baxter b. 20 Jun 1991 in Fort Riley, Kansas.
- iii. Hayley Rene Baxter b. 10 Oct 1994 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana.

887. Rick Edgar Baxter (Mary⁶ Wilson, Ira Edgar⁵, Neta A.⁴ Crouch, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 01 Apr 1970 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana. He married Regia Ham, b. Jan 1969 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana (daughter of Robert Ham and Maggie).

Children:

- i. Megan Therse Baxter b. 16 Jul 1988 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana.
- ii. Jake Tyler Baxter b. 21 Apr 1990 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana.
- iii. Dane Michael Baxter b. 09 Sep 1993 in Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana.
- iv. Darin Reed Baxter b. 08 Nov 1994 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana.
- v. Bridget Clarice Baxter b. 08 Nov 1995 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana.

888. Misti Dawn Risley (Mary⁶ Wilson, Ira Edgar⁵, Neta A.⁴ Crouch, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 14 May 1975 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana. She married Eric Moore.

Children:

- i. Mary Kaitlan Moore.

889. Amanda Risley (Mary⁶ Wilson, Ira Edgar⁵, Neta A.⁴ Crouch, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 04 Jul 1979 in Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana. She married Robert Walters.

Children:

- i. Braxton Lee Walters b. 09 Oct 1996.

892. Patricia Elaine Jeffries (Virginia May⁶ Edgin, Myrtle Jane⁵ Watts, Amanda⁴ Crouch, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 24 Oct 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co., IN. She married Robert Leo Bryant, Sr., b. 07 Aug 1943 in Morgan County, Indiana (son of Otis Bryant and Minnie Ellen Northern).

Children:

- i. Robert Leo Bryant, Jr. b. 08 Jul 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. Michael Eugene Bryant b. 03 Oct 1966 in Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana.
- iii. Steven Otis Bryant b. 02 Apr 1968 in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana.

893. Emma Marie Jeffries (Virginia May⁶ Edgin, Myrtle Jane⁵ Watts, Amanda⁴ Crouch, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), She married *unknown Sands.

Children:

- i. Female Sands. She married (1) *unknown Melson. She married (2) *unknown Morrisette.

903. Leslie Jean Walls (Lester⁶, Marie⁵ Crouch, Albert⁴, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina²

hearing from them.

Burial:
[Highland Cemetery](#)
Ozark
Franklin County
Arkansas, USA

Maintained by: [T Linn](#)
Originally Created by: [bill sullivan](#)
Record added: Feb 04, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 47578193

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

- 1035 i. Amanda Marie (Frazier) Dickens b. 13 Jun 1994.
1036 ii. Faith Antoinette Dickens b. 28 Feb 1999 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.
1037 iii. Bo Alan Dickens b. 03 Nov 2002 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

879. Pamela Ruth Arvin (Linda Kay⁶ Wilson, Ira Edgar⁵, Neta A.⁴ Crouch, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 31 Oct 1965 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana. She married *unknown Glass.

Children:

- 1038 i. Erica Dawn Glass b. 29 Aug 1986.
1039 ii. Taylor Brook Glass b. 12 Jul 2001.

880. Rhonda Renee' Arvin (Linda Kay⁶ Wilson, Ira Edgar⁵, Neta A.⁴ Crouch, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 07 Oct 1966 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana. She married Kris Gorrell, 01 Jan 1993 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee, b. 27 Feb 1963.

Children:

- 1040 i. Tristin Robert Gorrell b. 11 Aug 1998 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.
1041 ii. Faith Sanlin Gorrell b. 15 Nov 1999 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.

881. Rebecca Ann Arvin (Linda Kay⁶ Wilson, Ira Edgar⁵, Neta A.⁴ Crouch, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 05 Jul 1968 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana. She married *unknown Foster.

Children:

- 1042 i. Morgan Danielle Foster b. 21 Jul 1988 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.

882. Ronald Arthur Arvin, II (Linda Kay⁶ Wilson, Ira Edgar⁵, Neta A.⁴ Crouch, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 10 Nov 1969 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana. He married Danielle Mullins, 18 Sep 1992 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee, b. 13 Feb 1974.

Children:

- 1043 i. Brittani Danielle Arvin b. 22 Aug 1993 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.
1044 ii. Ashlee Blair Arvin b. 19 Dec 1994 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.
1045 iii. Chelsea Danae Arvin b. 29 Jul 1997 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.
1046 iv. Denton Ridge Arvin b. 19 Nov 1999 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.

884. Rachel Lynn Arvin (Linda Kay⁶ Wilson, Ira Edgar⁵, Neta A.⁴ Crouch, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 25 Apr 1973 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana. She married Daniel Cherry, 04 Jun 1999 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee, b. 01 Sep 1978 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.

Children:

- 1047 i. Logan Arvin b. 24 Jul 1996.
1048 ii. Aaron Lynn Cherry b. 21 Jan 2000.

885. Donald Ray Arvin (Linda Kay⁶ Wilson, Ira Edgar⁵, Neta A.⁴ Crouch, David Lafayette³, Amanda Melvina² Henderson, John M.¹), b. 16 Aug 1974 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana. He married (1) Stacy Mapes, 14 Feb 1992 in Tennessee. He married (2) Mardine Stiles, Jun 1999 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee, b. 19 Jun 1974.

Children by Stacy Mapes:

- 1049 i. Kayla Marie Arvin b. 16 Mar 1994 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.
1050 ii. Donald Ray Arvin, Jr. b. 15 Nov 1995 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.

Children by Mardine Stiles:

- 1051 iii. Parker Eden Arvin b. Dec 2003.

Subj: Linn - AND NOW READ THIS!!!
Date: 7/2/99 12:35:56 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: NathJ
To: PXQX69A@prodigy.com, SHanna1609, BOOP 90

From my Adams County researcher:

Dear Norman,

I visited the Adams County Circuit Clerk's Office and found Peoples' Box 10, case 393, The People vs. H. Shepard and others. All documents in the packet were copied. I didn't find Box 9 with the records for 1844. These are available on microfilm through the FHC. These two files will be found on film no. 1839217.

The divorce of Mahala McKern from Henry L. McKern was found in Chancery Box 15, case 181. All documents were copied.

Moving on to the estate of Patrick Linn found in Estate Box 60, we learn that he died September 1851 and left a minor heir, Mary Linn. Apparently he was not married at the time of his death. Your guess that he might have gone to California in 1850 was correct. See the bill present to the estate by A. B Owsley and the statement by R. High/Hugh. Also, read the statement by Wm. Laughlin, adm., 28 Sep 1853, that tells Linn had no personal property of any kind and that he died in California.

Notice the page that has a sale of the few pieces of goods with most things being purchased by Dosha Bryant. Checking the marriages records of Adams County shows Dotia Linn married James Goodpasture, 18 May 1843. The marriage was performed by John Jordan, JP. Then on 25 Mar 1847, Dotia Goodpasture married William S. Bryant. Wm. Laughlin was the JP.

Only part of one document was copied. I don't know if it was my mistake or the missing part is no longer in the file. If you would like, I will pull the file and see if I can find the missing part.



From: NathJ@aol.com
Return-path: <NathJ@aol.com>
To: shannaford@juno.com
Date: Sat, 20 Feb 1999 21:31:39 EST
Subject: Patrick Linn
Message-ID: <b6f8585.36cf700b@aol.com>
X-Status: Read
X-Mailer: AOL for Macintosh sub 54

Dear Mrs. Hannaford,

Hope you are back on line! I have enjoyed reading the material you sent and adding it to what we already have. I have two major things I wanted to ask you about Patrick Linn line.

1. I have been reading the land patent reports for Indiana and have ran onto a couple of problems. First there was a John Linn who received two pieces of land, both ca. 75 acres, in Morgan County, both on 10 Sept 1838. One piece was at E1/2 NE, Section 2, 13N Twp, Range 2W, 2nd Principal Meridian, and the other adjacent at W 1/2 NW, Sect 1, 13N Twp, Range 2W, 2nd Principal Meridian.

Do you know who this John Linn is? I thought at first that this was the final papers for the land that Patrick filed for as his land was at the exact same

location, EXCEPT his was at Range 2E! So who is this John Linn?

2. Both James, the son of Patrick, and William, the son of Patrick had males named Patrick and William. Both sets of Patricks and Williams were born about the same time. On your sheets you have the Patrick who married an Elizabeth and moved to Barry County MO, and the William who married the Margaret and moved there also as the sons of James Linn. Another descendant of this line claims that these two, the Patrick who married an Elizabeth, and the William who married the Margaret, are the children of William Linn and not James Linn.

Do you have any clues where these two males belong?

Where ever they belong that leaves a missing set of Patricks and Williams.

We have identified another William Linn, but again do not know who his father is. We have not located another Patrick Linn.

Oh, one other thing. You mentioned that in 1824 Enoch Summers and James and Dosha Linn with others sold land. Do you have the reference to this deed and the names of the rest of the people involved? I have contacted several Summers in this county, hoping to find out if your idea that Dosha was a Summers is correct.

Again, many thanks for your help. I will send you a copy of this manuscript

M Child 4 **Ralph Delano Hoyt** #28326
Born: 31 Jan 1934
In: Woodlands, Marshall County, West VA
Baptized:
Died:
Buried:
Other:
Ref:
Spouse: Georgia Barlow #28332
Married: 28 Feb 1952
In: Moundsville, Marshall County, West VA
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N:
Divorced/Annulled/Separated: Y End Year:
Spouse: Nora Finch #28335
Married:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N:
Divorced/Annulled/Separated: Y End Year:
Ralph and Georgia were married by Joseph A. King.

F Child 5 **Ida Lenora Hoyt** #28327
Born: 29 Dec 1936
In: Woodlands, Marshall County, West VA
Baptized:
Died:
Buried:
Other:
Ref:
Spouse: Chalmers R. "Bud" Campbell #28345
Married: 31 Jan 1958
In:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N:
Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

M Child 6 **Charles Foster Hoyt** #28328
Born: 17 Jul 1941
In: Moundsville, Marshall County, West VA
Baptized:
Died:
Buried:
Other:
Ref:
Spouse: Theresa Kay #28346
Married:
In:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N:
Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

1 Wetzel County, West Virginia, Marriage Record Bk. 22 p. 1

Subj: **Dosha Summers Linn Bryant is found!**
Date: 5/27/99 9:42:31 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: NathJ
To: PXQX69A@prodigy.com, BOOP 90, SHanna1609

Dosha Summers Linn Bryant is found!

Based on the name of a probable grandchild, Dosha's full name was Mecedocia!

Starting at the first. We last see Dosha Linn, as a widow, and her four children in Morgan Co. IN. Also in the same county was a William S. Bryant who apparently became a widower. William and Docia married and by 1840 were in Adams County, Illinois living next door to Docia's brother, Joseph Summers. Also near by is a Charles Anderson. In 1850 William and Docia Bryant are living in the town of Lima in Adams County with one of William's sons, a couple of probable grandchildren and Minerva _____, age 22, b. Indiana. Docia is listed as 48 years old and b. KY

Again, next door is Joseph Summers with wife and family. There are other Bryant children and their families living nearby including one that has a teacher staying with them named James H. Anderson, 32 b. KY. Down the road is a John Anderson, 35 b. KY and his family.

In the town of Ursa, Adams County, is James and Docia's son William, 26, and his wife Sarah. Sarah was only 17 and there were no children listed.

In 1860 William S. Bryant has died, but Docia Bryant, 64 years old, b. KY, and living with her daughter Minerva, now married to Leonard Care in Lima Twp, Adams County IL. Leonard and Minerva had five children and also living with them is a Mary D. Lynn, 12 years old, b. IL.

Turn all of the stones!
Norman

Enoch Bro to Woola Sign

Subj: Fwd: FYI Enoch SUMMERS
Date: 6/8/99 6:01:19 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: NathJ
To: PXQX69A@prodigy.com, SHanna1609

In a message dated 6/6/99 8:38:43 PM, hawkeyes@rogersark.net writes:

<< Hello Norman!

Oh gosh, this is GREAT!!! Oh boy, where do I start? I have got sooooo much info for you! I know which line we come from (immigrant ancestor), but have failed to find documentation on Enoch's parents.

First, Enoch was b abt 1793 (according to census) in KY or VA. He married Alsy Hadden 1811 Montgomery Co, KY. (Haven't been able to find anything on Alsy's parents. Montgomery Co records were destroyed in a fire 1851.) Enoch & Alsy had 6 kids: Laurel (my 3rd) b 1812, Presley (died young), Redman G. b 1816, Sheldon b 1818, (all b in Mont. Co), Dolly & Caleb b 1834. Alsy was b abt 1794. Laurel moved to Scott Co, IA 1837. Presley died in KY or soon after they moved to IN. Redman & Sheldon moved to Jackson Co, IA abt 1840 if memory serves me right. Enoch died 1845 and is buried in the Mt Gilead Cem, Madison Twp. Alsy & 12 yr old Caleb moved to Jackson Co, IA 1846, and Dolly and family followed shortly after.

If you go to URL <<http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/>>, you can view all the land Enoch bought. Now for the dilima on Enoch's parents:

I guess I'll start with Lewis Preston Summers. LPS was in contact with my grandfather, Curtis Rogers, sometime before his (LPS) death in 1948. My grandfather was evidently asking about the family history. LPS wrote:

GEORGE SOMMER came from Southern Germany (the Palatinate) in April, 1752, sailing from

Amsterdam to Philadelphia. Lived in Pennsylvania from 1752 to 1766, then moved to

Shenandoah County, Virginia. His will, written in German, was probated in Shenandoah County.

JOHN SOMMER was sixteen when his father came to America. He immediately joined the English

Army of the Colonies and fought in the French and Indian War, and other wars. He joined

the Continental Army in 1777, at Woodstock, VA in Buck's Minute Men, under Colonel

Muhlenberg, and served through the Revolution. Was wounded once. After the war he

settled at Middlebrook, in Augusta County. He was buried in St John's Graveyard. His

will, written in German, was probated at Staunton, Augusta County. He left to his children,

land grants in Kentucky, received for service in the French and Indian War. The change

in the spelling of the name was made before his death, and the family was thereafter

known as SUMMERS.

SUMMERS, ANDREW (just the name)

SUMMERS, JOHN (just the name) (now did LPS mean that John was Enoch's father?)

I found the following to verify the above:

Notes for HANS GEORGE SUMMERS:

REF: History of Bucks County-Biographical, pages 684-690 on the lineage of William Summers, a well-known writer and genealogist of the area (1833-1900)

The following information is for your reference only.

Information

The following information is for your reference only.

The following information is for your reference only.

The following information is for your reference only.

The following information is for your reference only.

The following information is for your reference only.

The following information is for your reference only.

The following information is for your reference only.

The following information is for your reference only.

The following information is for your reference only.

The following information is for your reference only.

The following information is for your reference only.

The following information is for your reference only.

The following information is for your reference only.

The following information is for your reference only.

The following information is for your reference only.

The following information is for your reference only.

REF: Page 684 The American founder was Hans George Summers (Sommer in the German), who with his wife, Elizabeth and children, Johannes, Hans Martin, George, Peter and Margaretha Elizabeth arrived in Philadelphia from Germany on September 22, 1752 on the ship "Brothers", Captain William Muir. Philip and Henry, also sons, arrived September 22, 1754 on the ship "Edinburgh" James Russel, master. Hans George Summers resided in Lower Dublin Township in 1759. Issue: I. Philip, Johannes II. (John) born 1737 married January 24, 1764, to Elizabeth Reidennauer. Son John born February 24, 1765....bapt. April 7, 1765, Sponsors: Johannes Smutz and Julianna Reitnauer.

In the book, "Pennsylvania German Pioneers", I verified the above bio. So, so far everything checked out. Then I got my hands on a copy of Hans George's will. This is when LPS' info started crumbling! The will is as follows:

George Summers d. April 1787 m Mary Margaretha Sommer
Michael m 12/15/1781 Mollie Artz
Johannes
John
Paul
Andrew m 3/4/1781 Frenie Heiser
Elizabeth m.....Yeager
Eve m.....Black

Hans George's will is dated 19 Jun 1782, Will Book B - page 334:

GEORGE SOMMER, Shenandoah County. Wife: Mary Margaretha Sommer. Youngest son: Andrew Sommer - plantation containing 169 acres. Sons: Johannes Sommer and Michael Sommer (dec'd). Mentions heirs of Dec'd son, Michael Sommers, and then naming sons, John Sommer, Paul Sommer and Andrew Sommer. Daus: Elizabeth Yeager and Eve Black.
Exors: John Mauk and Philip Wendel
Wit: Alexander Hite, Abraham Hockman and John Hockman.
dated 19Jun1782 proved 26Apr1787

At this same time, I also got a copy of LPS' bible. The bible lists Hans George's wife as Maria Margaretha. So something was obviously wrong! I believe LPS had gotten info from the bio at the top of the page when he wrote to my grandfather. That is a different Hans George, but our John married to Elizabeth Reitnauer. And different kids that are listed in our Hans George's will. Sooooo, I went back to PA records and started picking through them again. Found the following baptisms:

Falkner Swamp Luthern Church, 1745-1886, marriages.

24Jan1764 - Johannes Sommer, s Georg, m Elisabetha Reidinnaurin, dau of Georg.

New Hanover Luthern Church, Record of marriages.

24Jan1764 - Johannes Sommer m. Elisabeth Reidinnaur.

New Hanover Luthern Church, List of Catechumens.

20Apr1755 - Margaretha Elisabeth Sommer, Jurg Sommer's daughter, is 12 years of age and is well instructed. (born in 1743).

20May1753 - Johannes Sommer, Jurg Sommer's son; about 16 yrs of age. [my note - this corresponds with the age LPS said in his letter to grandpa, that John was 16 when he came to the US with his family]

New Hanover Luthern Church; List of Baptisms.

1757 - Andreas Sommer, b 09Jan1757, bapt 20Mar1757, s/o George Sommer & Maria Margareth; spon: Andrew Honetter and wife.

1765 - Johannes Sommer, b 24Feb1765, bapt. 07Apr1765, son of Johannes Sommer and Elisabeth; spon: Johannes Smutz and Julianna Reitnauer.

1754 - Joh. Jacob Sommer, b 24Apr1754, bapt 02Jun1754; s/o George Sommer and Maria Margreth; spon Jacob Dengler and wife. [died as a child]

1748 - Joh Paul Sommer, b 28Jul1748, bapt 10Sep1749, s/o Jorg Summer and Maria Margareth; spon: Paul Moser and Eva Maria.

1746 - Johannes Sommer, b 13Dec1746, bapt 01Jan1747, s/o Georg and Maria

1797 - 1800: The first of the three volumes of the *Journal of the Voyage to the North Pole* was published in 1797. It was written by the explorer, Captain James Cook, and his crew, including the naturalist, Joseph Banks. The journal was published in three volumes, the first of which was published in 1797, the second in 1798, and the third in 1799. The journal was published in London by the printer, J. D. B. Smith.

1801 - 1805: The second volume of the *Journal of the Voyage to the North Pole* was published in 1801. It was written by the explorer, Captain James Cook, and his crew, including the naturalist, Joseph Banks. The journal was published in London by the printer, J. D. B. Smith.

1806 - 1810: The third volume of the *Journal of the Voyage to the North Pole* was published in 1806. It was written by the explorer, Captain James Cook, and his crew, including the naturalist, Joseph Banks. The journal was published in London by the printer, J. D. B. Smith.

1811 - 1815: The fourth volume of the *Journal of the Voyage to the North Pole* was published in 1811. It was written by the explorer, Captain James Cook, and his crew, including the naturalist, Joseph Banks. The journal was published in London by the printer, J. D. B. Smith.

1816 - 1820: The fifth volume of the *Journal of the Voyage to the North Pole* was published in 1816. It was written by the explorer, Captain James Cook, and his crew, including the naturalist, Joseph Banks. The journal was published in London by the printer, J. D. B. Smith.

1821 - 1825: The sixth volume of the *Journal of the Voyage to the North Pole* was published in 1821. It was written by the explorer, Captain James Cook, and his crew, including the naturalist, Joseph Banks. The journal was published in London by the printer, J. D. B. Smith.

1826 - 1830: The seventh volume of the *Journal of the Voyage to the North Pole* was published in 1826. It was written by the explorer, Captain James Cook, and his crew, including the naturalist, Joseph Banks. The journal was published in London by the printer, J. D. B. Smith.

1831 - 1835: The eighth volume of the *Journal of the Voyage to the North Pole* was published in 1831. It was written by the explorer, Captain James Cook, and his crew, including the naturalist, Joseph Banks. The journal was published in London by the printer, J. D. B. Smith.

1836 - 1840: The ninth volume of the *Journal of the Voyage to the North Pole* was published in 1836. It was written by the explorer, Captain James Cook, and his crew, including the naturalist, Joseph Banks. The journal was published in London by the printer, J. D. B. Smith.

1841 - 1845: The tenth volume of the *Journal of the Voyage to the North Pole* was published in 1841. It was written by the explorer, Captain James Cook, and his crew, including the naturalist, Joseph Banks. The journal was published in London by the printer, J. D. B. Smith.

1846 - 1850: The eleventh volume of the *Journal of the Voyage to the North Pole* was published in 1846. It was written by the explorer, Captain James Cook, and his crew, including the naturalist, Joseph Banks. The journal was published in London by the printer, J. D. B. Smith.

Margareth; Spon: Johannes Stebelthaun and Maria Margareth Geiger.

1745 - Joh Michael Sommers, b 02Mar1745, bapt 01Jan1747, s/o Hans Sommers & Margaretha; spon: Joh Michael Fack and Maria Magdalena Krumrein.

1751 - Maria Eva Summer, b 18Sep1751, bapt 27Oct1751, d/o Jorg Summer & Maria Margreth; spon: Paul Moser and Maria Eva.

Welp, this seems to be our Hans George's family! The kids match up to the kids in his will. And with birth dates and baptisms prior to the 1752 arrival date to US, our Hans George was in US before at least 1746. So, back to the ship records. I found a Hans George arriving in the US 1738 aboard the "St Andrew" and a Maria Margaretha Mentz arriving with her parents 1737 aboard the "Charming Nancy". I have been told by other researchers that Hans George & Maria were married 1740, but I haven't verified this yet. But everything points to these two being ours.

A copy of "A Message To Garcia" can be viewed on the net at URL
<<http://www.eng.uci.edu/students/mpontius/hartley/message.html>>

Woodstock History - abt John Peter Gabriel Muhlenberg, whom our John enlisted in the Rev War under is at
<http://www.globalcom.net/chamber/html/about_woodstock.htm>

I have been trying to track down where Muhlenberg's regiment fought in. These two URLs have a lot of info:
<http://www.ushistory.org/march/phila/brandywine_10.htm>
<<http://www.libertynet.org/iha/valleyforge/served/regiments.html>>

You can view and download a copy of Lewis Preston Summers family bible from the Library of Virginia web site, also land grants for our John Summers. And to tell you the truth, I haven't had time to check out what else they have on line there. I do know LPS donated all the family papers to LVA. I don't have the URL in front of me right now, but if you do a search for Library of Virginia, you'll get it up. Go to the table of contents, click on to "Bible records on-line catalog & images. Go to word-phrase and then to search type - keywords - type in Summers. #4 Barbee-Summers 1768-1968 is LPS' wife's family. Ours is #5 1754-1968. You will need a tiff viewer to view the bible or any other docs LVA has, so download their viewer first if you don't have one.

Oh, take note that Hans George had two sons that went by John Summers. Ours generally goes by John, while the other is Johannes. But both their graves in St John's are both listed as John. And both Johns were both married to Elizabeths! It gets pretty hairy figuring out which is which!

Back to Enoch: Going through Jackson Co, IA Historical Society, found a paper written by (I can't remember her first name) Dunn, granddaughter to Caleb. She stated that her great great grand parents were John & Lois Summers. John lived to be 116 yrs old, according to her, and that he died when his youngest kid, a daughter turned 16 yrs old. Now at the time I read this, I thought, sure, 166 yrs old? RIGHT! But a couple months ago I found an old article in the NGS abt a John Summers that was in the Delaware Co, IN 1820 census being 114 yrs old! Now wait a minute, could this story be true? But that would mean this dude was b in 1706! And this means LPS was wrong abt EVERYTHING!

I have a gedcom that I can send you via attachment. I use FTM version 5. I have linked Enoch to Samuel for time being, as I believe Samuel is the logical father for Enoch. (This is until I get proof to Enoch's father.) But I have ALOT of Summers info! A lot of notes and doc are included in the gedcom.

Guess I'd better sign off for now, before this gets long enough to blow up your puter! Let me know about that gedcom, and it is soooo GREAT having someone else to poke around with!

Subj: **Fwd: Enoch SUMMERS**
Date: 6/8/99 6:02:04 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: NathJ
To: PXQX69A@prodigy.com, SHanna1609

In a message dated 6/7/99 5:58:59 PM, hawkeyes@rogersark.net writes:

<< Hello Norman!

I had checked on land patenents before, but double-checked to verify my info. Enoch & John Summers purchased the land you wrote about together, 4/15/1823 - 145.7 acres. So John must have died 1824, or after the purchase. Looks like these kid's father IS leaning towards John! The info I have states John's wife to be Lois. She may have already died prior to the rest coming to IN. There is a John Summers in the 1810 census living in Montgomery Co, KY. Interesting is that the John2 I wrote abt last night was given land grants in KY for service in the French & Indian War (according to Lewis Preston Summers). He served for 6 years and was discharged 1764. Fought out of PA. I have not been able to track down these grants (or I should say bounty), but this may be why the Summers family ended up in KY from VA.

Also, I did a check on Linns land purchases in Morgan Co. If these are Dosh's sons, then they may not have ended up in IL.

John Linn 9/10/1838
John Linn 9/10/1838
William Linn 3/15/1837

There were no Lynns.

Also found:
Henry Pence 4/6/1829
James Shields 4/17/1833
James Shields 3/6/1822
James Shields 3/10/1825
Thomas Shields 8/20/1838

I didn't take the time to write down the legal descrip, as I didn't know if most of these were any you were talking about. Now I'll check out the census records...

Kathy Mahmens <hawkeyes@rogersark.net>
<<http://www.rogersark.net/hawkeyes>>

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <hawkeyes@rogersark.net>
Received: from rly-yb05.mx.aol.com (rly-yb05.mail.aol.com [172.18.146.5]) by air-yb05.mail.aol.com (v59.34) with SMTP; Mon, 07 Jun 1999 18:58:59 2000
Received: from advantage.rogersark.net (advantage.rogersark.net [216.98.164.131]) by rly-yb05.mx.aol.com (vx) with SMTP; Mon, 07 Jun 1999 18:58:50 -0400
To: NathJ@AOL.COM
Received: from user by advantage.rogersark.net Mon Jun 07 17:58:41 1999
Message-Id: <3.0.6.32.19990607152245.007d6440@advantage.rogersark.net>
X-Sender: hawkeyes@advantage.rogersark.net
X-Mailer: QUALCOMM Windows Eudora Light Version 3.0.6 (32)
Date: Mon, 07 Jun 1999 15:22:45 -0500
From: Kathy Mahmens <hawkeyes@rogersark.net>
Subject: Re: Enoch SUMMERS
In-Reply-To: <e27016b8.248c5481@aol.com>

Subj: **FYI re: Sigel Linn**
Date: 6/8/99 3:51:17 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: NathJ
To: PXQX69A@prodigy.com, BOOP 90, SHanna1609

Re: source of the name Sigel Linn, son of Patrick and Elizabeth (Galloway) Linn. I have talked to a number of people who have this name Sigel in their families. All have traced it to Franz Sigel of the Civil War.
Norman

Franz Sigel. Born in 1824.

Born in Germany, Sigel graduated at the military academy of Karlsruhe in 1841, and served as an officer in the regular army until 1847, when he resigned his commission. In 1848-90 he took side with the people in the revolutionary struggles of the period. He afterward lived successively in Switzerland, Italy, France and England, until 1852, when he sailed to America, landing in New York.

In 1857 he went to St. Louis, where he held the position of professor of mathematics, American history and French at the German-American Institute of that city; and was also elected director of the St. Louis public schools in 1860.

At the outbreak of the civil war, Sigel resigned these positions, and organized a regiment of infantry, a battalion of artillery of three batteries, and a squadron of cavalry. **He commanded the expedition to southwest Missouri, and fought the battle of Carthage** with eight hundred against four thousand men.

Gen. Sigel also commanded a brigade in the battle of Wilson's Creek under Gen. Lyon, a division in the campaign of Gen. Fremont, and two divisions in the battle of Pea Ridge. He was ordered to the East in May, 1862, and commanded a division at Harper's Ferry, and the first corps of the army of Virginia, under Pope, in the battle of Bull Run on August 28-30.

After serving gallantly throughout the war, he resigned from the army in 1865.

He has filled numerous civil positions, and was a republican in politics until 1876, at that time declaring for Tilden; and he has advocated the policy of the democratic party since that time.

From 1881 to 1885 Gen. Sigel lectured in English and German, and also edited a weekly paper. In 1887 he was appointed pension agent, by President Cleveland, for the city of New York.

Source
Prominent Men and Women of the Day

Copyright
1888 A. B. Gehman & Co.

Author/Editor
Thos. W. Herringshaw

Subj: **Fwd: RE: Enoch SUMMERS**
Date: 6/8/99 5:58:35 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: NathJ
To: PXQX69A@prodigy.com, SHanna1609

In a message dated 6/5/99 9:10:26 PM, hawkeyes@rogersark.net writes:

<< Hello Norman!

The Enoch SUMMERS that you wrote about in your Feb message on genforum is my 4th GGF! Dolly Summers married to Samuel Ross was Enoch's daughter. Enoch was married to Alsy Hadden 1811 Montgomery Co, KY. Have you found documented proof of Enoch's parents? Would love to hear from you! Check out my URL in my signature for the Summers I have!

Kathy Mahmens <hawkeyes@rogersark.net>
<<http://www.rogersark.net/hawkeyes>>
>>

Forwarded Message:

Subj: **Enoch SUMMERS**
Date: 6/5/99 9:10:26 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: hawkeyes@rogersark.net (Kathy Mahmens)
To: nathj@aol.com

Hello Norman!

The Enoch SUMMERS that you wrote about in your Feb message on genforum is my 4th GGF! Dolly Summers married to Samuel Ross was Enoch's daughter. Enoch was married to Alsy Hadden 1811 Montgomery Co, KY. Have you found documented proof of Enoch's parents? Would love to hear from you! Check out my URL in my signature for the Summers I have!

Kathy Mahmens <hawkeyes@rogersark.net>
<<http://www.rogersark.net/hawkeyes>>

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <hawkeyes@rogersark.net>
Received: from rly-zb05.mx.aol.com (rly-zb05.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.5]) by air-zb01.mail.aol.com (v59.38) with SMTP; Sat, 05 Jun 1999 22:10:26 -0400
Received: from advantage.rogersark.net (advantage.rogersark.net [216.98.164.131])
by rly-zb05.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id WAA27650 for <nathj@aol.com>;
Sat, 5 Jun 1999 22:10:25 -0400 (EDT)
To: nathj@aol.com
Received: from user by advantage.rogersark.net Sat Jun 05 21:09:48 1999
Message-Id: <3.0.6.32.19990605211017.00798300@advantage.rogersark.net>
X-Sender: hawkeyes@advantage.rogersark.net
X-Mailer: QUALCOMM Windows Eudora Light Version 3.0.6 (32)
Date: Sat, 05 Jun 1999 21:10:17 -0500
From: Kathy Mahmens <hawkeyes@rogersark.net>
Subject: Enoch SUMMERS
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"

The file for William Linn was found in Estate Box 191. Please mark that on your copy for reference. He died about the 20th Feb. 1865 and the only heir named is his wife, Mary. I believe that this is your William for two reasons: John Goodwin signed a note with William and one piece of land William owned was within a mile for the property owned by Patrick.

I had a hunch that William's widow remarried before the estate was settled. There was a note from a Mary P. Dossett that instructed the administrator to pay John Goodwin Orah Ann Linn thirds of the estate and 20 for keeping Willey and fifteen for me.

Checking the IGI main file at the Quincy FHC turned up the marriage of Mary Prudence Linn to George W. Dossett, 17 Oct 1865, Lewis Co., MO, film no. 1015324.

There was no guardianship for a Mary Linn or the Linns referred to by Mary Dossett.

Norman R. Peters
Post Office Box 21117
Washington DC 20009-0617
USA



~ Research: Family, Local, Travel

~ Leave message at: 202-332-2433

~ e-mail address: nathJ@aol.com

30 April 1999

Shirley Hannaford
10744 US 27 South #250
Fort Wayne IN 46816

Dear Mrs. Hannaford,

Enclosed please find a rough draft of the history of Patrick's family. Please note:

- a. This unedited manuscript needs help! Please send suggestions, corrections, ideas, etc. You can send by email or can make corrections, etc. right on this manuscript and return it to me.
- b. There are some bold sections that indicates missing data or references. If you have information to help with these, please send them on.
- c. Numbers have not been assigned to individuals yet as I am still hoping to find some trace of James and Dosha Linn's children, and we really do not know how many children James and Peggy had.
- d. This manuscript is in an editing font and size. The final copy will be in a non-editing font, and the size will be smaller. This will reduce the number of pages also.
- e. There are no page numbers as the article must be sectioned up to fit into several issues of the Lynn/Linn Lineage Journal. After it is published I will reprint this manuscript with page numbers, etc., put in a binder or bind, and get copies to you. Will also send copies to the Library of Congress, DAR Library, Fort Wayne, etc.
- f. There are still several letters out [death certificate requests] that I would like to wait for before I send this to LLL. Also I have a full day's work at the DAR Library to check up on some clues. If you have any ideas where or how to search for any missing data, please let me know. I would like to finish this up by July as I will be out of the country for about two months, but if need be we can wait until the fall to sent it to LLL.

Sincerely, Norman

Norman R. Peters
Post Office Box 21117
Washington DC 20009-0617
USA



☐ Research: Family, Local, Travel

☐ Leave message at: 202-332-2433

☐ e-mail address: nathJ@aol.com

30 January 1999

Shirley Hannaford
10744 South US Hwy. 27, #250
Fort Wayne IN 46816-3418

Dear Mrs. Hannaford,

I enjoyed talking with you on Sunday about the Linn/Lynn family. I will forward your new address to Ms. Klimcheck as she is most interested in getting in contact with you again.

As I mentioned, several of us have been working on the Patrick O'Linn family and hope to publish an article in the Lynn/Linn Lineage Quarterly. This quarterly is over 10 years old and an excellent clearing-house for this family. The editor, Phyllis J. Bauer, has done an excellent job. The address: 3510 W. Turnberry Dr. McHenry IL 60050. Subscription is \$20.00.

In working on Patrick's children and grandchildren we have ran into a problem. We have three children for Patrick: William, Polly who married John Anderson, and Nancy who married John S. Wilson. For the children of William we have James, Patrick, Alexander, and William. We have tracked three of these sons, Patrick, Alexander and William up to 1860/1870. We have nothing on James except his marriage to Margaret Galloway in 1839.

At the same time we have uncovered three Linn families, William H., Jesse, and John W. in Scott Co. Illinois, who are from this line, but we have no idea who the father(s) of these three boys are.

You will find that we have more questions than answers! [smile] For example:

- a. Do you have any other children listed for Patrick?
- b. Do you have any idea who these three lost Linn males are [William H., Jesse, and John W. in Scott Co.] ?
- c. Have you ever heard anything about Patrick's origins in Ireland?
- d. When Polly Olin married John Anderson in 1808 in KY the bond was paid by a James Olin. Do you have any idea who he was?
- e. In the 1830 Federal Census of Indiana there is a Dosha Lynn, b. 1800 to 1810. Who is this woman? There were male children in her family. She is too young to be Patrick's widow, unless the census taker made a mistake.

Any suggestions you can make or clues you have we would most appreciate.

Sincerely, Norman R. Peters

page 154
155 GUYN Inventory continued. Tuesday, 4 July 1797. Purchasers were: Polly GUYN, Catharine GYN, Henry GUYN, John GUYN, William REYNOLDS, Evan HAINS/HARRIS, Danny LEE. Account of the sale of the estate of Jacob GYN, deceased, returned and ordered recorded 4 Jul 1797.

p. 155
156 Inventory of the estate of Thomas OWSLEY. 23 Mar 1797. One negro
157 man named Nero, woman named Nell, woman Jane, man Isaac, boy Jim, boy Dick, girl Charity, boy Jesse. Outstanding debts, one bond on DAVIS and POWELL, one note on Thomas HUTCHERSON. 13 May 1797 appraised by Abraham BROWN, John HARRIS and John ALLCORN. 4 Jul 1797 ordered to be recorded.

p. 158
159 Will of Isaac BURGIN. Met at home of John SAPPINGTON. Mrs. WEBB, executrix, Dennis WEBB executor. Isaac Burgin's widow now Mary WEBB. Mentioned Dennis BURGIN (sold articles). Sum Mrs. WEBB is willing to receive as full compensation from the executor which appears reasonable. Mrs. WEBB should give security to the court for maintainence of the children. Signed: John SAPPINGTON, James FRENCH, John CROOKE, John WILKERSON. 17 Mar 1797. ???Orphans of said Dennis BURGIN, deceased??? It appears to me as if this is what it mentioned. I note though, that there is a Dennis BURGIN on the 1800 Madison Co. Ky. tax list. AJH.

p. 159
160 Inventory of the estate of William MASON, deceased. Appraisers: Andrew COUCHRAN, Andw McCLANAHAN, David KINCAID. 7 Nov 1797 ordered recorded.

p. 161
Inventory of the estate of Nebuzaradon COFFEY, deceased. March Court 1797. One negro woman, one negro boy. 15 Apr 1797. Appraisers: John STAPP, Charles DABRELL and William TURPIN. 5 Dec 1797.

p. 161
161, 163 Appraisalment of the property of Benjamin HARRIS. 18 Nov 1795. 5 Dec 1797 ordered to be recorded.

p. 163
164 19 Nov 1795. Buying from the estate of Benj. HARRIS, deceased: Charles BURGIN, Peter HACKET, George BAXTER, James SHAW, Dennis BURGIN, Zac DOZIER, John REYNOLDS, Jesse REYNOLDS, Robt TIVIS, Leonard DOZIER, James MARTIN, Lawrence MILLER, Patric OLIN, Arch'd MARTIN, Peter EVANS, T. LYN, Thomas BURGIN, Wm. SMITH, John CROOKE, Thomas O. BURGE, Hartley SAPPINGTON, John HARRIS, John FERREL, Dozier THORNTON, Benj. HEATHERLY, Christo MASON, Son HARRIS, Edward LOGSDON, Benj. RANKINS, Leonard KNAVE, David WOODRUF. 5 Dec 1797 ordered to be recorded.

p. 165
166 Inventory of the estate of William ESTILL, deceased. One negro
167 woman Mary and child Abram. One boy Tevis, one negro girl Jane, boy Patrick, girl Dorcas, woman Rhoda, girl Rose. Two negro children. Appraisers, 2 Jun 1796: Arch WOODS, Robert RODES, John MILLER. 2 Jan 1798 returned and ordered to be recorded.

p. 167
Martha ESTILL, widow and relick of William ESTILL, deceased. Allotted dower being the slaves of the decedent to wit: a negro boy named Patrick, a negro girl named Darkes, a negro girl named Rose. 30 Dec 1797. Signed: Will IRVINE, Robert RODES, Jno. MILLER. 2 Jan 1798 allotment of dower returned and ordered to be recorded.

fort wayne area youth for christ

3210 West Illinois Road Fort Wayne, IN 46804 (219) 432-8526



BOARD OF DIRECTORS—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: James K. Robbins, Chairman; Gary Rickner, Vice-Chairman; Richard Doner, Secretary; Jack Gochenaur, Treasurer; LaDoyt Rodeheaver, Executive Director. DIRECTORS: Marvin Eastlund, Harlan Frick, Harold Jewitt, David Norton, Carl Unger, Donald Williamson, Marlin Winans, Daniel Yoder, Meredith Yoder.

250

The United States of America,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Know Ye, That in pursuance of the Act of Congress, entitled "An Act to raise for a limited time an additional military force, and for other purposes," approved February 11th, 1847.

John Wilson late a private in the United States Marine Corps

having deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE a WARRANT in his

favor, numbered

75. 534

THERE IS THEREFORE GRANTED BY THE UNITED STATES, unto *John Current Assignee of said John Wilson and to his heirs, the North East Quarter of Section Twenty Eight, in Township Twenty Five North, of Range Eighteen West, in the District of Landes subject to sale at Fairford Iowa, containing One Hundred and Sixty Acres*

according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Land returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been located in satisfaction of the above mentioned Warrant, in pursuance of the Act of Congress above mentioned, approved February 11th, 1847. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said *part of said* section of land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said

John Current and to his

heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, *J. Millasa Fillmore*

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the SEAL OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the City of Washington, the
Eighth day of *December*
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred
and *Fifty Two* and of the INDEPENDENCE
OF THE UNITED STATES the seventy- *Seventh*

BY THE PRESIDENT, *Millasa Fillmore*

By *Allen M. Connick* Sec'y.

E. S. Terry Recorder of the General Land Office.

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE

OF A BILL TO AMEND THE ACTS RELATIVE TO THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS

That the Secretary of the Interior be and he is hereby authorized to make such arrangements as may be deemed proper for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the Act approved July 1, 1902, relating to the National Bureau of Standards, and to make such expenditures therefor as may be necessary.

Approved March 20, 1925.
J. V. WHITE, JR., Secretary.
The American Society for the Advancement of Science, 1925
March 20, 1925
March 20, 1925

Approved March 20, 1925.
J. V. WHITE, JR., Secretary.
The American Society for the Advancement of Science, 1925
March 20, 1925
March 20, 1925

Approved March 20, 1925.
J. V. WHITE, JR., Secretary.
The American Society for the Advancement of Science, 1925
March 20, 1925
March 20, 1925

Approved March 20, 1925.
J. V. WHITE, JR., Secretary.
The American Society for the Advancement of Science, 1925
March 20, 1925
March 20, 1925

The saidannah being by our first ordinance separate and apart
from our said Indian people to the end that in that case
peace and justice.

Come under my hand and seal at my
office in Township the day and year aforementioned
P. Williams Secretary (seal)

The following petition was filed for record the 17th day of February
1838 and recorded the 19th day of the same month

Y This Indenture made the 2nd day of April in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty six between Patrick
Linn and Mary his Wife of the County of Morgan and State of
Indiana of the one part and John Anderson of the County and
State above cited of the other part Witnesseth that the said Pa-
trick Linn for and in consideration of the sum of Forty two dollars
to the said Patrick Linn in hand paid by the said John An-
derson the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bar-
gain sold aliened conveyed and confirmed and by their parents as
Grant bargain sell aliened conveyed and confirmed unto the said
John Anderson his heirs and assigns forever all that Certain Tract
of Land lying in the following Tracts viz. Commencing at
Hazen corner running with said party line forty four poles there-
from to the line of William Thomas South forty five
poles to the line of Benjamin Thomas with the line of John and Henry
to the place of beginning lying and being in S. E. T. 36. 2. E.
Containing Section two and forty poles to the same tract as left to
have and to hold the said granted and bargain selling with all
the incidents and appurtenances to the same Belonging or in anywise
appertaining to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said
John Anderson his heirs and assigns forever and the said Patrick
Linn for him self his heirs and assigns and administrators do hereby
hereunto put their hands and seals to and with the said John Anderson
his heirs and assigns that before the coming hereof he the said
Patrick Linn is the true lawful owner of the above bar-
gain selling and we lawfully Vouch and approve of the same
in his own right as a good perfect and absolute estate of inheri-
tance in his simple and heirs in him good right full power
and lawful authority to grant bargain sell convey and confirm
the said bargain selling in manner and form aforesaid and
that the said John Anderson his heirs and assigns shall and may
from time to time and at all times forever hereafter by force and virtue
of these presents lawfully peacefully and quietly have hold and
enjoy the said bargain and service having
with the aforementioned four and eleven and forty and thirty or
more acres with discharge of one from all and sundry
of force in the gift given land or circumstances

of what name or nature I never that ought in any manner or degree
 to be or make void the present deed further than the said Patrick
 Linn his heirs, executors and administrators do command and en-
 gage the above demised premises to him the said John Anderson
 his heirs and assigns against the Lawful blessing of any person
 or persons Whatsoever forever hereafter to Warrant herein and up-
 by these presents in Testimony Whereof the said Patrick Linn and
 Mary his Wife in Voluntary and his right to sever hereunto
 set their hands and seals this day and year first above Written
 signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us
 James Linn Patrick Linn (Read)
 Nelly West Mary Linn (Read)

State of Indiana
 Morgan County. But it Remembrance that on this 2nd day of
 April A.D. 1829 personally came before me the undersigned one
 of the justices of the peace of said County of Morgan Patrick Linn
 and Mary his Wife parties to the four young Deeds of Conveyance
 to John Anderson and severally acknowledged that same to be their
 Voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned
 the said Mary being by me first examined separate and apart
 from her said husband agreeable to Law
 Given under my hand and seal in the County of Morgan
 William Sanders Seal

The following indenture from Thomas Beeler to James Linn was filed
 for Record this 17th day of February 1830 and recorded the 19th day
 of the same month

This Indenture made this 14th day of February in the year of our
 Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine Between Thomas
 Beeler and Hannah his Wife of the County of Johnson and State
 of Indiana of the one part and James Linn of the County of Mor-
 gan and State of Indiana of the other part Witnesseth that the said
 Thomas Beeler for and in consideration of the sum of fifty two
 and a half Dollars to the said Thomas Beeler in hand paid by
 the said James Linn the Receipt Whereof is hereby acknowledged
 have granted bargained, aliened conveyed and confirmed and by
 these presents do grant bargain sell alien convey and confirm unto
 the said James Linn his heirs or assigns forever all that certain
 tract of Land lying in the following Towns 1002 Commencing at a white
 oak on the line of Crook Sumner Running 8 forty eight poles to
 the corner on a hickory thence Running 5 sixty five poles to a stake
 thence 8 sixty one poles thence 4 ten poles to another Sumner line
 thence 8 thirteen poles and thence with Crook's line to the Begin-
 ning in T. 2 R. 2 E. Township 13 N. P. containing twenty three and
 a half poles be the same more or less to have and to hold the
 said granted and bargained premises with all the privileges &c

appurtenances to the land belonging or in any way appertaining to
 the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said James Linn
 his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thomas Butler for him-
 self his heirs Executors and administrators are fully bound and promise
 and grant to and with the said James Linn his heirs and assigns
 that despite the insidious heinous and the said Thomas Butler is the true
 sole lawful owner of the above described premises and are
 lawfully seized and possessed of the same in his own right as
 a good proper and absolute estate of inheritance in fee simple
 and have in him good right full power and lawful au-
 thority to grant bargain sell convey and transfer the said pro-
 perties premises in manner and form aforesaid and that the
 said James Linn his heirs and assigns shall and may from
 time to time and at all times forever hereafter by force and
 Statute of these parts lawfully peacefully and quietly have hold
 use occupy possess and enjoy the said premises and Demisea
 premises that the appurtenances free and clear and fully and
 freely quieted Exonerated and discharge of and from all and
 all manner of taxes or other gifts grants duty or circumstances
 of what name or nature soever that might in any manner or degree
 obstruct or make void the present and further use the said
 Thomas Butler his heirs Executors and administrators do covenant
 and engage the above Demisea premises to him the said James Linn
 his heirs and assigns against the lawful claiming of any person or persons
 whatsoever forever hereafter to Warrant Linn and assigns by their parents
 his testimony thereof the said Thomas Butler and Hannah his
 Wife in Testimony of her right to agree have hereunto
 set their hands and seals the day and year first above Written
 Signed sealed and
 Delivered in the presence
 of us
 William Linn
 John A. Wilson
 Thomas Butler Seal
 Hannah Butler Seal

State of Indiana
 Morgan County
 Day of February 3rd A.D. 1829 personally came before me
 the undersigned one of the Justices of the peace for said County of
 Morgan Thomas Butler and Hannah his Wife parties to the
 foregoing deed of Conveyance to James Linn and verbally ac-
 knowledge the same to be their voluntary act and deed
 for the use and purposes therein mentioned the said Hannah
 being by me first Exonerated Exonerated and apart from her
 husband agreeable to the act in that behalf made and provided
 Linn under my hand and seal at my office in Morgan
 County the day and year aforesaid
 William Linn Seal

The following deed of bargain and sale from Thomas Butler to William Linn
was filed for record this 17th day of February 1836 and was made
the 24th day of February 1836

This Indenture made the 14th day of February in the year of our
lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine between Thomas
Butler and Hannah his wife of the County of Johnson and State
of Indiana of the one part & William Linn of the County of
Madison and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the
said Thomas Butler for and in consideration of the sum of fifty
two and a half dollars to the said Thomas Butler in hand paid
by the said Linn the Receipt of which is hereby acknowledged
have granted Bargained allured Conveyed and Confirmed to
the said Linn and Grant Bargain sell allured Convey and Confirmed
unto the said William Linn his heirs or assigns forever all that
certain tract of Land lying in the following Bounded
Commencing at the half mile stake on the Section line between
Section 2 and 3 in Range 2 T. 13 Running thence E 58 and a half
pols thence N 54 pols thence N 57 pols thence S to the beginning
Containing twenty acres and pols be the same more
or less to have and to hold the said granted and Bargained premises
With all the privileges & appurtenances to the same Belonging or in
anywise appertaining to the only proper use benefit and behoof of
the said Thomas Butler for himself his heirs Executors and administrators
doe freely Covenant promise & Grant to and with the said William
Linn his heirs and assigns that Before the ensuing half of the
said Thomas Butler is the true sole lawful owner of the above Bar-
gained premises and are lawfully seized & possessed of the same in
his own Right as a good perfect and absolute State of Inheritance
in fee Simple and have in him good Right full power
and lawfull Authority to grant Bargain sell Convey and Confirm
the said Bargained premises in manner and form aforesaid and that
the said William Linn his heirs and assigns shall and may from
time to time and at all times forever hereafter by force and
virtue of these presents lawfully peaceably & quietly have hold use oc-
cupy possess & enjoy the said Bargained and demised premises With
the appurtenances free & clear and freely and clearly acquitted Comen-
dated and discharged of from all and all manner of former or other
gifts grants sales or incumbrances of what name or nature
soever that might in any measure or degree obstruct or make void
the present deed further more the said Thomas Butler his heirs
Executors & administrators do Covenant and engage the above demised
premises to him the said William Linn his heirs and assigns against
the Lawful claim of any person or persons whatsoever forever hereafter
to shewant secure and defend By these presents - for testimony thereof
the said Thomas Butler and Hannah his wife in Belonging
ment of her Right to Power have hereunto set
their hands and seals Day and Year

assigns forever in witness whereof the said John
Decker commissioner as aforesaid hath hereunto set
his hand and seal the day and year first above writ-
ten.

John Decker

commissioner

which said deed is now received by the court. And
it is ordered by the court now here that the proceed-
ings of the said commissioner herein be and the
same are hereby confirmed. And it is ordered adju-
dged and decreed by the court now here that the title
in and to the premises conveyed as aforesaid to the
said Joseph Bone be and remain permanent to
him the said Joseph Bone and his heirs and
assigns forever. ordered by the court that John
Decker be and he is hereby allowed the sum of two
dollars and fifty cents for his services as com-
missioner herein. And it is further ordered that
the said Silas Gregory Guardians as aforesaid do
pay the costs herein out of the assets of the said
heirs.

James Linn Patrick
Linn Alexander Linn
& Martha Linn

William Linn Sarah
Linn Hugh Linn &
Nancy Linn infant
heirs of William Linn
deceased. George Nance
& Sarah Nance his wife

In testimony

James John Decker commis-
sioner herein appointed to convey and execute
deed by him made and executed as such commis-
sioner as aforesaid the execution of which said deed
he now acknowledges in open court which said

7 - Quantity to Present Image

30

____ - Early in the week can be a problem in creating an image.
What are some of these problems?

How can they be overcome?



____ - Late in the week there are problems with image.
List some of these problems.

List some of the solutions.



deed is in the following words to wit:
 This Indenture made this 18th day of February
 one thousand eight hundred and forty five betw
 ween John Beeler Commissioner appointed by the
 Probate Court of Morgan County in the State of
 Indiana of the one part and John B. Jacobs of the
 County of Morgan aforesaid of the other part witness
 eth That whereas William Linn late of Morgan
 County deceased was in his lifetime and at the
 time of his death lawfully seized and possessed of
 the following real estate to wit which is known
 by its number to wit It being the north east
 quarter of the south east quarter of section four
 in Township north of Range two east containing
 forty acres be the same more or less and being
 so seized and possessed died intestate and when
 was also at the time of his death he left the fol-
 lowing heirs to wit Sarah Linn his widow who
 afterwards intermarried with one George Vance
 and James Linn Patrick Linn Martha Linn
 and Alexander Linn children and heirs of said
 William Linn deceased who are adults and
 William Linn Sarah Linn Hugh Linn and
 Nancy Linn infants under the age of twenty
 one years and whereas at a Probate Court held
 at Martinsville in the County of Morgan afores-
 aid at the February term thereof in the year
 1842 on the petition of James Linn Patrick
 Linn Martha Linn and Alexander Linn
 who are adults and children and heirs of the
 said William Linn deceased as aforesaid sett-
 ing forth that the said real estate had not
 been divided and asking partition of said land
 and further that if said real estate was found
 not to be susceptible of division that it might
 be sold and the proceeds divided among the said
 heirs and whereas at the August term of said
 Court for the year 1843 Commissioners were
 appointed to value the said real estate in the said
 petition mentioned who then and there made

Controlling
the
Flow

[illegible]

1255675

NON-REFRIGERATED DISPLAY CASE

~~NON-REFRIGERATED DISPLAY CASE~~

REFRIGERATED DISPLAY CASE

500 ft. 5

their report at the said August term of said court
 for the year 1848 which report was then and there
 received and confirmed by the said court and where-
 as also at the August term of said court the said
 defendants to said petition made and filed their
 answer to said petition admitting as true the facts
 therein set forth and asking the sale of said land
 and whereas at the November term of said court for the
 year 1848 Isaac N. Jacobs who had been appointed a
 guardian ad litem for the infant heirs of the said
 William Linn deceased made and filed his an-
 swer for said infant heirs setting forth to said
 court that said real estate was not susceptible
 of division without injury to said heirs which an-
 swer was then and there approved and received by
 the court and whereas George Oroke, Elijah Coons
 and James Williams commissioners to assign
 and set over the widows dower in the real es-
 tate of said William Linn deceased made their
 report setting off said dower being thirteen
 acres and two thirds of an acre and valu-
 ing the balance of said land being twenty six
 and one third of an acre to one hundred and
 thirty three dollars and 66 cents which report was
 also filed received and approved by said court by
 reference to the record more fully appears and where-
 as John Becker was appointed a commissioner to
 sell at private sale the four eight undivided parts
 of the said real estate of the said William Linn
 deceased and whereas at the November term of the
 said Probate court 1849 the said John Becker
 made his report to said court setting forth that
 he has sold the said land to one John N. Jacob
 for the sum of sixty six dollars and sixty six
 cents on the first day of September one thousand
 eight hundred and forty four he being the highest
 and best bidder and that being the best price bid
 for the same which purchase money was then and
 there paid by the said John N. Jacob to the mother
 of the said William Linn Isaac Linn that

787

During 1984 over \$ _____ was paid out by the Grocery Industry to customers who were involved in accidents in retail grocery stores. Of these accidents:

5313	%	occurred on Parking Lot
5465	%	occurred in the Produce Department
7651/1997	%	occurred in other parts of store.

WHY CUSTOMER ACCIDENTS OCCUR

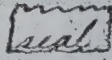


Problem Areas

[illegible]This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

and Nancy Linn as their guardian and the
 possession of the real estate then and there
 given up to the said John B. Jacobs which report
 was then and there approved by the Court and the
 said John Eccles was then and there directed to
 execute to the said John B. Jacobs a good and
 sufficient conveyance in fee simple for the
 premises aforesaid now therefore to confine to
 the said John B. Jacobs the purchaser aforesaid
 by the said John Eccles commissioner aforesaid
 and by the order of the Probate Court aforesaid
 and in consideration of sixty six dollars
 and 46 cents as aforesaid the purchase money
 for said land as aforesaid the receipt whereof
 is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold
 conveyed and confirmed unto the said John B.
 Jacobs his heirs and assigns forever the said four
 rights undivided parts of said north east quarter
 of the south east quarter of section four in township
 twelve north of range two east being the undivided
 four rights of said forty acres now more or less
 with all the rights priviledges and appurtenances
 thereto belonging and the revenues rents
 and profits thereof and all the estate
 right and title of the said William Linn
 Sarah Linn Hugh Linn and Nancy Linn
 in and to the same to have and to hold the
 said premises with the appurtenances to the
 sole and only proper use benefit and behoof
 of the said John B. Jacobs and his heirs
 and assigns forever.

In witness whereof the said John Eccles
 commissioner as aforesaid hath hereunto
 set his hand and seal the day and date
 first above written.

John Eccles 
 Commissioner

And said deed being inspected by the Court
 it is received by the Court and it is ordered
 by the Court that the proceedings and doings

Produce Case Study

19

You have just accepted the position of Produce Manager for an 18,000 square foot supermarket with a 44-hour work week in a community with a stable population of 6,000 people. You were given the following information about the department and the store from the owner prior to accepting the job:

- Sales per man hour in produce
- 1 part-time produce clerk (28 hrs/wk)
- 1 part-time helper (12 hrs/wk)
- Produce percent of distribution
- Produce mark up *gross & net*
- Produce gross profit
- Weekly store volume

8.42
36.2
34.3
65.000

You have also viewed the store and the Produce Department with the owner prior to accepting the position. This is what

You saw,
Based on what you have seen and the information from the owner, what are the major problems in your department? What actions will you implement to improve your department?

PROBLEM #1

ACTION PLAN

PROBLEM #2

ACTION PLAN

PROBLEM #3

ACTION PLAN

of said commissioners herein be and the same are hereby confirmed and it is further ordered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the title to the land conveyed as aforesaid to the said John L. Jacobs be and remain permanent to the said John L. Jacobs his heirs and assigns forever ordered that John Deedes be and he is hereby ^{ordered} the sum of two dollars and fifty cents for his services as commissioner herein

Levi Kiphart &
Martha Kiphart his
wife

vs
Billips Harper Jane
Harper & Pavea Harper

In Chancery ~

comes the complainant
by John Deedes his solicitor and on motion It is ordered by the court that Adam Blake James Efferson and John Watter be and they are hereby appointed appraisers to appraise the real Estate mentioned in the Bill of the complainant herein filed to wit. the north west quarter of the north east quarter of section No. Ten in Township No. 12. north of Range 2 east containing 20 acres of land situated in Morgan County and that they Report their proceedings at the next Term of this court and this cause is continued.

Estate of Ezekiel St. John, deceased.

comes Robert Anderson and on motion It is ordered by the court that said Robert Anderson be and he is hereby has leave to withdraw from the file his note herein filed against the said Estate.

Cleaning and Sanitizing

Hourly	Daily	Wkly	Bi-Wkly
--------	-------	------	---------

DISPLAY AREA:				
1. Floor scrubbed with detergent				
2. Floor spot mopped				
3. Floor swept				
4. Mirrors cleaned				
5. Price molding cleaned				
6. Case fronts cleaned				
7. Rack grates cleaned & sanitized				
8. Scales cleaned				
9. Display tables cleaned				

BACK ROOM AREA:				
1. Floor swept				
2. Floor scrubbed and sanitized				
3. Tables & sinks sanitized & cleaned				
4. Utensils cleaned & sanitized				
5. Cooler floor swept & cleaned				
6. Cooler floors scrubbed & sanitized				
7. Cooler walls scrubbed & sanitized				
8. Cooler refrigeration coils & fans cleaned & sanitized				
9. Overhead fixtures cleaned				
10. Transport equipment cleaned & sanitized				
11. Trash eliminated				

Keep this checklist handy, or better yet, post it in the department for all personnel to refer to. Make it serve as constant reminder that cleaning is a fundamental responsibility of all employees.

The said Hannah being by me first examined before me and apart
from her said husband agreeable to the act her in that case
made and passed.

Given under my hand and seal at my
office in the township the day above given of the year of our
independence the 17th day of March 1838
William Lanning (seal)

The following instrument was filed for record the 17th day of February
1838 and removed the 19th day of the same month

X This indenture made the 2nd day of April in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine between Patrick
Linn and Mary his wife of the County of Oregon and State of
Indiana of the one part and John Anderson of the County and
State above said of the other part Witnesseth that the said Pa-
trick Linn for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty two dollars
to the said Patrick Linn in hand paid by the said John Anderson
the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained
aliened conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do
grant bargain sell alien convey and confirm unto the said
John Anderson his heirs and assigns forever all that certain tract
of land lying in the following Township viz. Commencing at
Oregon corner running north with said party line forty four poles then
west to the line of Oregon corner with the line Oregon and Oregon
to the place of beginning lying and being in S 2 T 13 R 2 E
Containing Section four and forty poles be the same more or less to
have and to hold the said granted and bargained premises with all
the incidents and appurtenances to the same belonging or in anywise
appertaining to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said
John Anderson his heirs and assigns forever and the said Patrick
Linn for him self has been executing and administering as hereby
hereunto promised and agreed to and with the said John Anderson
has here and assigns that before the executing hereof he the said
Patrick Linn is the true and lawful owner of the above de-
scribed premises and are lawfully seized and possessors of the same
in his own right as a good perfect and absolute estate of inher-
itance in his receipt and have in him good right full power
and lawful authority to grant bargain sell convey and confirm
the said bargained premises in manner and form aforesaid and
that the said John Anderson his heirs and assigns shall and may
from time to time at all times forever hereafter by force and virtue
of these presents lawfully peacefully and quietly have hold and
enjoy peace and safety the said bargained and conveyed premises
with the appurtenances free and clear and free and absolute of
all and singular demands and charges of and from all and sundry
of former or other gifts grants sales or conveyances

of the
John
Linn

has
or per
by the
Mary
set
signa
James
Perry

State
Morga
April
of the
and
to John
Oregon
the land
from
Linn

the
of the

This
Linn
Patrick
of Oregon
Thomas
and a
the
have
them
the
Trust
oak to
the
them
them
ing in

new

APPRAISAL

- Use the appraisal form. Fill it out completely.
- Don't leave the customer alone for too long.
- Keys to the trade stay with the Sales Manager's copy of the appraisal.
- Have copy of used car ads handy to help validate your offer later on in close.
- Relax the prospect so he feels at home in your place of business (cup of coffee, donut, etc.)

of that name a return sooner than might in any manner or degree
 subject to make with the present date further than the said Patrick
 Linn his heirs, executors and administrators do covenant and en-
 gage the above division promising to him the said John Anderson
 his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims of any person
 or persons that ever hereafter the warrant becom and sign
 by these presents in testimony whereof the said Patrick Linn and
 Mary his Wife in Belongment has right to decore hereunto
 set their hands and seals this day and year first above written
 signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us
 James Linn Patrick Linn
 Riley West Mary Linn

State of Indiana
 Morgan County. But it Remembred that on the 2nd day of
 April A.D. 1839 prior day came before me the undersigned one
 of the justices of the peace of said County of Morgan Patrick Linn
 and Mary his Wife parties to the foregoing Deed of Conveyance
 to John Anderson and severally known to be the
 Voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned
 the said Mary being by one first examined separate and apart
 from her said husband agreeable to Law
 Given under my hand and seal in the County of Morgan
 William Landray Seal

The following indenture from Thomas Beeler to James Linn was filed
 for Record this 14th day of February 1839 and Recorded the 19th day
 of the same month

This Indenture made this 14th day of February in the year of our
 Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine Between Thomas
 Beeler and Hannah his Wife of the County of Johnson and State
 of Indiana of the one part and James Linn of the County of Mor-
 gan and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said
 Thomas Beeler for and in consideration of the sum of fifty two
 and a half Dollars to the said Thomas Beeler in hand paid by
 the said James Linn the Receipt whereof is hereby Acknowledged
 have granted bargained sold aliened conveyed and confirmed & by
 these presents do grant bargain sell alien convey and confirm unto
 the said James Linn his heirs or assigns forever all that certain
 Tract of Land lying in the following Bunch 1002 Commencing at a white
 oak on the line of Brock Sumner running 8 forty eight poles to
 the Corner on a hickory thence running 8 forty five poles to a stake
 thence N. 60° E. one pole thence S. 70° E. one pole to another corner
 thence S. 70° E. one pole thence S. 70° E. one pole to the begin-
 ning in T. 2 N. 2 E. Township 13 of containing twenty Acres and
 a half poles be the same more or less to have and to hold the
 said granted and bargained premises unto all the privileges

"GO" SYSTEM

RECAP AND APPRAISAL

- After demo ride . . .
 1. Salesperson completes appraisal card . . .
 2. Examines trade-in with owner
 3. Recaps deal with manager who . . .
 - checks for needed information
 - discusses sales strategy
 4. Manager conducts actual appraisal

up pertinent as to the same belonging to me and was appearing to
 the only proper use. Receipt and belief of the said James Linn
 his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thomas Butler for him-
 self his heirs Executors and administrators are hereby given and promise
 and grant to and with the said James Linn his heirs and assigns
 that before the execution hereof the said Thomas Butler is the true
 sole lawful owner of the above described premises and are
 lawfully seized and possessed of the same in his own right as
 a free proper and absolute estate of inheritance in fee simple
 and have in him good right full power and lawful au-
 thority to grant bargain sell convey and assign the said Bar-
 gaine premises in manner and form aforesaid and that the
 said James Linn his heirs and assigns shall and may from
 time to time and at all times hereafter by force and
 virtue of these presents lawfully peacefully and quietly have hold
 use occupy possess and enjoy the said Bargaine and Demisee
 premises with the appurtenances free and clear and fully and
 wholly acquitted exonerated and discharged of and from all and
 all manner of taxes or other gifts grants duties or impositions
 of what name or nature soever that might in any manner or degree
 molest or make void this present deed further and the said
 Thomas Butler his heirs Executors and administrators do covenant
 and engage the above named premises to him the said James Linn
 his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims of any person or persons
 whatsoever forever hereafter to Heretofore and aforesaid by these presents
 In testimony whereof the said Thomas Butler and Hannah his
 wife in full and perfect knowledge of her Right to power have hereunto
 set their hands and seals the day and year first above written
 Signed sealed and
 Delivered in the presence
 of us
 William Linn
 John L. Wilson
 Thomas Butler (Seal)
 Hannah Butler (Seal)

State of Indiana
 Morgan County
 Day of February 2nd 1829
 the undersigned one of the Justices of the Peace for said County of
 Morgan Thomas Butler and Hannah his wife parties to the
 foregoing deed of conveyance to James Linn and severally do
 acknowledge the same to be their voluntary act and deed
 for the use and purposes therein mentioned the said Hannah
 being by one first examined separate and apart from her
 husband agreeable to the act in that behalf made and provided
 Given under my hand and seal at my office in Mason
 Township the day and year aforesaid
 William Lindsey (Seal)

Care & Handling of Produce

37

CARE AND HANDLING OF FRESH FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AT RETAIL LEVEL

Commodity	Best Holding Temperatures (°F)	Sell Quickly (1 - 2 Days)	Refrigerate Display (40°F)	Sprinkle with Water	Special Notes
Apples	32 - 35	-	Helpful	No	Keep dry and away from sun
Apricots	32 - 35	Yes	Helpful	No	Sprinkle only if refrigerated. Trim ends
Artichokes	32 - 35	-	Helpful	Lightly	Sprinkle only if refrigerated. Trim ends and soak prior to display
Asparagus	32 - 35	Yes	Profitable	Yes	Trim butts and stand in ice or shallow water
Avocados, ripe	45 - 55	Yes	No	No	Display on padded surface
unripe	65 - 75	-	-	-	
Bananas, ripe	55 - 60	Yes	No	No	Display on padded surface
unripe	65 - 75	-	-	-	
Beans, Lima,	32 - 35	Yes	Profitable	Lightly	Shake up to aerate
unshelled	40 - 50	Yes	Profitable	Yes	
Beans, Snap	32 - 35	Yes	Profitable	Yes	
Beets	32 - 35	Yes	Profitable	Lightly	
Berries	32 - 35	Yes	Helpful	No	Keep well ventilated
Broccoli	32 - 35	Yes	Profitable	Lightly	Sprinkle only if refrigerated. Keep out of sun
Brussels Sprouts	32 - 35	Yes	Profitable	Yes	Remove yellow leaves
Cabbage	32 - 35	-	Helpful	Yes	
Cantaloupe	40 - 50	-	Helpful	No	Keep dry and away from sun
Carrots	32 - 35	-	Profitable	Lightly	Moisten roots of bunches
Cauliflower	32 - 35	Yes	Profitable	Yes	Sprinkle only if refrigerated
Celery	32 - 35	Yes	Profitable	Yes	Remove minor decay with fingers
Cherries	32 - 35	Yes	Helpful	No	Keep well ventilated
Collards	32 - 35	-	Profitable	Yes	Keep cold to keep sweetness
Corn, Sweet	32 - 35	Yes	Profitable	No	
Cranberries	40 - 50	-	Helpful	No	Temperatures below 40° cause damage
Cucumbers	40 - 50	Yes	No	No	Temperatures below 40° cause damage
Dates	32 - 35	-	Helpful	No	
Eggplants	40 - 50	Yes	No	Yes	Temperatures below 40° cause damage. Avoid direct contact with ice
Endive, Escarole	32 - 35	Yes	Profitable	Lightly	
Figs	32 - 35	Yes	Profitable	No	
Grapefruit	40 - 50	-	Helpful	No	Remove decayed fruit
Grapes	32 - 35	Yes	Helpful	No	Keep well ventilated
Kale	32 - 35	Yes	Profitable	Lightly	
Honeydews	40 - 50	-	Helpful	No	Rotate daily to prevent scoring rind
Leeks	32 - 35	Yes	Profitable	Yes	Sprinkle only if refrigerated
Lemons	40 - 50	-	Helpful	Yes	Keep out of sun, keep dry
Lettuce	32 - 35	Yes	Profitable	Lightly	Sprinkle only if refrigerated. Avoid soaking with water

IMAGE SELLS PRODUCE

81

The following deed of Bargain and Sale from Thomas Butler to William Linn was filed for Record the 17th day of February 1838 and became the 24th day of February 1838

This Indenture made the 14th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine between Thomas Butler and Hannah his wife of the County of Johnson and State of Indiana of the one parts & William Linn of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana of the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Butler for and in consideration of the sum of fifty two and a half dollars to the said Thomas Butler in hand paid by the said Linn the Receipt of which is hereby acknowledged have granted Bargained allured conveyed and confirmed to the said Linn his heirs and assigns forever all that certain tract of Land lying in the following manner to wit Commencing at the half mile stake on the Section line between Section 2 and 4 in Range 2 S. 13 Running thence E 88 and a half poles thence N 54 poles thence N 57 poles thence S to the beginning containing twenty acres and poles be the same more or less to have and to hold the said granted and Bargained premises with all the privilege & appurtenances to the said Belonging or in anywise appertaining to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said Thomas Butler for himself his heirs Executors and administrators doe hereby covenant promise & grant to and with the said William Linn his heirs and assigns that before the ensueing day of the said Thomas Butler is the true sole lawful owner of the above Bargained premises and are lawfully seized & possessed of the same in his own right as a good perfect and absolute State of Indiana in fee simple and have in him good right full power and lawfull authority to grant Bargain sell convey and confirm the said Bargained premises in manner and form aforesaid and that the said William Linn his heirs and assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times forever hereafter by him and assigns of these presents lawfully peaceably & quietly have hold use occupy possess & enjoy the said Bargained and demised premises with the appurtenances free & clear and freely and clearly acquitted exonerated and discharged of from all and all manner of former or other gifts grants sales or encumbrances of what name or nature soever that might in any manner or degree obstruct or make void the present deed further more the said Thomas Butler his heirs Executors & administrators do covenant and engage the above demised premises to hold the said William Linn his heirs and assigns against the lawful claim of any person or persons whatsoever forever hereafter to remain secure and defense by these presents - In testimony whereof the said Thomas Butler and Hannah his wife in full and perfect consent of her right to Power have hereunto set their hands and seals Day and Year 1829

Produce Advertising

OBSERVATIONS:

- Produce departments are getting more print advertising space than percent of store sales. List some reasons for this.



\$ Ad Dollars

56% more space
38% more space
37% more T.V.
22% more coupons
48% more dollars
spent in produce
advertising

Where Promotional Dollars Are Going

Newspaper advertising %	56	40	4
Direct mail or delivered flyers %	38	46	16
TV advertising %	37	52	11
Coupons %	22	60	18
Getting greater share	Getting same share	Getting smaller share	
Cost of advertising (% of produce sales)	48	42	10
Higher today	Same	Lower today	

Compared to Year Ago

Already the favorite of produce men, newspapers are slated for even greater emphasis. Majors, the national newspaper of produce buyers/merchandisers find their advertising costs higher than that produce ads now get 10% of a year ago.



The Following indenture was filed for record the 17 day of February 1830 and recorded the 19th day of the same month

This indenture made the 2nd day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty nine between Patrick Linn and Mary his wife of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana of the one part and John Anderson of the County and State above ____ of the other part ____ that the said Patrick Linn for and in consideration of the sum of forty two dollars to the said Patrick Linn in hand paid by the said John Anderson the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have grantee bargained alliened conveyed and confirmed and by thete present do grant bargain sell allien convey and conform unto the said John Anderson his heirs or assignees forever all that certain grant of land lying in the following boundry viz Commencing at ____ corner running north with ____ line forty fore poles then west sixty one poles to the line of Wilison then South forty fore poles to the line of ____ thence with the line ____ and ____ to the place of the beginning lying and being in Sec 2 T 13 R 2E containing 16 acres and forty poles be the same more or less to have and to hold the said grantee and bargained premeses with all the privileges and appertaining to the same belonging or in anyway appertaining to the only purpose use benefit and behoof of the said John Anderson his heirs and assignees forever and the said Patrick Linn for himself his heirs executors and administrators do hereby convient promise and grant to and with the said John Anderson his heirs and assignees that before the ensealing thereof he the said Patrick Linn is the true sole lawful owner of the above bargained premises and are lawfully ____ and ____ of the same in his own right as a good perfect and absolute estate of inheritance in fee simple and have in him good right full power and lawful authority to grant bargain sell convey and conform the said bargained premises in manner and form aforesaid and that the said John Anderson his heirs and assignees shall and may from time and at all times forever hereafter by force and ____ of the lawfully peacefully and equitably have hold use occupy ____ and enjoy the saie bargained and ____ with the ____ free and clear and fereely and clearly acquired and discharges of and from all ____ all manner of ____ or other gifts grant sells or incubrance of what name or ____ that might in any nmeasures degree abstract or make woid this presnet deed further more the said Patrick Linn his heirs executors and administrators do covenant and engage the above premises to him the said John Anderson his heirs and Assignees against the lawful claims of any person or person whatsoever forever hereafter to ____ becaude ____ and ____ by those present in testimony thereof the said Patrick Linn and Mary his wife in relinquishment his right to ____ hereunto set these hands and seals this day and year first above written signed sealed and delivered in the present of us.

James Linn
Riley Steel

Patrick Linn (seal)
Mary Linn (seal)

State of Indian

Morgan County - Be it remember (?) that on this 2nd day of April AD

The following information was obtained from the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, for the year ending December 31, 1964.

The total number of acres of land owned by the United States is 1,030,000,000. The total number of acres of land owned by the States is 1,030,000,000. The total number of acres of land owned by the Federal Government is 1,030,000,000.

The following table shows the distribution of land ownership by State:

State	Acres
Alabama	1,030,000,000
Alaska	1,030,000,000
Arizona	1,030,000,000
Arkansas	1,030,000,000
California	1,030,000,000
Colorado	1,030,000,000
Connecticut	1,030,000,000
Delaware	1,030,000,000
District of Columbia	1,030,000,000
Florida	1,030,000,000
Georgia	1,030,000,000
Hawaii	1,030,000,000
Idaho	1,030,000,000
Illinois	1,030,000,000
Indiana	1,030,000,000
Iowa	1,030,000,000
Kansas	1,030,000,000
Kentucky	1,030,000,000
Louisiana	1,030,000,000
Maine	1,030,000,000
Maryland	1,030,000,000
Massachusetts	1,030,000,000
Michigan	1,030,000,000
Minnesota	1,030,000,000
Mississippi	1,030,000,000
Missouri	1,030,000,000
Montana	1,030,000,000
Nebraska	1,030,000,000
Nevada	1,030,000,000
New Hampshire	1,030,000,000
New Jersey	1,030,000,000
New Mexico	1,030,000,000
New York	1,030,000,000
North Carolina	1,030,000,000
North Dakota	1,030,000,000
Ohio	1,030,000,000
Oklahoma	1,030,000,000
Oregon	1,030,000,000
Pennsylvania	1,030,000,000
Rhode Island	1,030,000,000
South Carolina	1,030,000,000
South Dakota	1,030,000,000
Tennessee	1,030,000,000
Texas	1,030,000,000
Utah	1,030,000,000
Vermont	1,030,000,000
Virginia	1,030,000,000
Washington	1,030,000,000
West Virginia	1,030,000,000
Wisconsin	1,030,000,000
Wyoming	1,030,000,000

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the car was the cold. It was a sharp contrast to the warm blanket of the car's interior. I shivered slightly, pulling my coat tighter around me. The air was crisp and clear, a welcome change from the stuffy atmosphere of the vehicle.

I took a deep breath, savoring the fresh air. The scent of pine trees and distant flowers filled my nostrils, creating a sense of peace and tranquility. I felt a small smile tugging at the corners of my mouth.

As I walked further into the park, the path led me through a dense forest. The trees were tall and slender, their branches reaching up towards the sky. Sunlight filtered through the canopy, creating a dappled pattern on the ground. The sound of rustling leaves and distant birdsong accompanied me, creating a symphony of nature. I felt a sense of wonder and awe, realizing how small I was in the face of such a vast and beautiful world.

I continued my walk, following the path as it wound through the forest. The air was cool and refreshing, a perfect temperature for a leisurely stroll. I noticed a small stream flowing gently through the woods, its surface reflecting the surrounding greenery. The water was clear and pure, a sight that made me appreciate the beauty of the natural world even more.

As I approached the edge of the forest, I saw a small clearing. In the center of the clearing stood a single, ancient tree. Its trunk was thick and gnarled, with a hollowed-out section at its base. The tree's branches were spread wide, providing shade for the area beneath it. I felt a sense of reverence and respect for the old tree, knowing it had stood there for centuries, witnessing the passage of time.

thence the 1st day of April in the year of our
santa eight hundred and twenty nine Beloved Father,
my life of the County of Morgan and State of
the one part and John Anderson of the County and
State of the other part Witnesseth that the said Pa-
trick Linn in consideration of the sum of Forty two dollars
to him and in consideration of the sum of Forty two dollars
to him Linn in hand paid to the said John Anderson
whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted, con-
veyed and confirmed and by these presents do
still claim convey and confirm unto the said
his heirs or assigns forever all that Certain Tract
lying in the following Bounded viz. Commencing at
Running north with said line forty pole thence
to the line of Skelton thence South forty pole
of larger thence with the line of Ayers and Brown
Beginning lying and being in S 2 T 13 R 2 E
and forty pole be the same more or less to
the said granted and Bargained premises with all
and appurtenances to the same belonging or in any way
the only proper use, Benefit and behoof of the said
his heirs and assigns forever and the said Patrick
Linn his heirs Executors and Administrators do hereby
do hereby grant to and with the said John Anderson
abiding that being the enclosing hereof be the said
is the true sole lawful owner of the above Bar-
and are lawfully seized and possessed of the same
right as a good right and absolute estate of inheritance
Simple and have in him good right full power
authority to grant bargain sell convey and confirm
aliened premises in manner and form aforesaid and
John Anderson his heirs and assigns shall and may
and at all times forever hereafter by force and without
lawfully peacefully and equitably have hold use
and enjoy the said Bargained and aliened premises
standing free and clear and free and clearly dis-
charged of and from all and every
other or other gifts grants sales or incumbrances

a native born that might in any measure or degree
 have been this present deed further more the said Patrick
 executing and administering the Covenant and in-
 demnifying to him the said John Anderson
 against the Lawful Claim of any person
 forever hereafter to demand receive or pay
 in testimony whereof the said Patrick Linn and
 in relinquishment her right to do so her unto
 and seal this day and year first above written
 and delivered in the presence of us
 Patrick Linn: Deed
 Mary Linn: Deed

But it remembered that on this 9th day of
 1799 personally came before me the undersigned one
 of the peace of said County of Morgan Patrick Linn
 wife partner to the foregoing Deed of Conveyance
 and personally declared that same to be true
 and also for the uses and purposes therein intended
 being by me first examined signed and ap-
 proved and husband agreeable to Law
 my hand and seal in the County of Morgan
 William Sanders Esq.

witnesses from Thomas Linn to James Linn the latter
 14th day of February 1799 and recorded the 17th day
 month

more this 14th day of February in the Year of our
 Lord 1799 and in the County of Morgan
 and his wife at the County of Morgan and
 of the one part and James Linn of the other part

appertenance to the same Belonging or in any case of resistance to
 the only proper use Benefit and Relief of the said James Lewis
 his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thomas Butler for him
 self his heirs Executors and administrators are bound themselves
 and grant to and with the said James Lewis his heirs and assigns
 that before the execution hereof the said Thomas Butler as the
 sole lawful owner of the above Præmises heretofore and now
 lawfully seized and possessed of the same in his own Right as
 a free holder and absolute Lord of his said Præmises in his Right
 and have in him good Right full power and privilege to
 thence to grant Bargain sell convey and give the said Præmises
 Præmises in manner and form aforesaid and that the
 said James Lewis his heirs and assigns shall and may lawfully
 come to come and at all times forever hereafter by gift and
 Devote of their persons lawfully peacefully and without any let
 use obsequy profits and entry the said Præmises and the Præmises
 premises with the appertenance free and clear and body and
 cleanly acquitted Exonerated and discharged of and from all and
 all manner of services or other gifts goods duty in or in connection
 of what name or nature soever that might in any manner or way
 obstruct or make void this present deed hereafter made the said
 Thomas Butler his heirs Executors and administrators do give warrant
 and engage the above Præmises to him the said James Lewis
 his heirs and assigns against the lawful claiming of any person or persons
 whatsoever before hereafter to hereafter have and receive by them or them
 for themselves Whosoever the said Thomas Butler and his heirs for
 life in Discharge of her Right to dower have heretofore
 set their living and seal the day and year first above written
 Signed sealed and

Delivered in the presence
 of us
 William Lewis
 John A. Wilson

Thomas Butler (Seal)
 Hannah Butler (Seal)

State of Indiana:
 Morgan County: Be it remembered that on the 14th
 Day of February A.D. 1879 personally came before me
 the undersigned one of the Justices of the Peace for said County of
 Morgan Thomas Butler and Hannah his Wife parties to the
 foregoing deed of Conveyance to James Lewis said deed being at
 knowledge the same to be their voluntary act and deed
 for the use and purposes therein mentioned the said deed
 being by me first examined separately and apart from the
 husband and wife to be set in their own names and hands
 signed sealed and read and seal of my office as Justice
 of the Peace the day and year aforesaid
 William Lansing (Seal)

The following deed of conveyance from Thomas Beeler to William Linn
was filed for record this 17th day of February 1839 and recorded
Dec 21st day of February 1842.

This indenture made this 14th day of February in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine between Thomas
Beeler and Hannah his wife of the County of Johnson and State
of Indiana of the one parts the William Linn of the County of
Morgan and State aforesaid of the other part Witness that after
read Thomas Beeler for and in consideration of the sum of fifty
two and a half dollars to the said Thomas Beeler in hand paid
by the said Linn the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged
have granted bargain sold aliened conveyed and confirmed unto
the said William Linn his heirs or assigns forever all that
certain tract of land lying in the following Boreas or
commencing at the half mile stake on the Section Line between
Section 2 and 4 in Range 2 S. 1. being thence E 58 and a half
pols thence S 54 pols thence N 71 pols thence S to the beginning
containing twenty acre; more or less to have and to hold the said granted and bargain premises
with all the privileges & appurtenances to the same belonging or in
anywise appertaining to the only proper use benefit and behoof of
the said Thomas Beeler for himself his heirs Executors and administrators
they do hereby covenant promise & grant to and with the said William
Linn his heirs and assigns that before the ensuing year of the
said Thomas Beeler is the true sole lawful owner of the above bar-
gain premises and are lawfully seized & possessed of the same in
his own right as a good perfect and absolute estate of inheritance
in fee simple and have and him good right full power
and lawful authority to grant bargain sell convey and confirm
the said bargain premises in manner and form aforesaid and that
the said William Linn his heirs and assigns shall and may from
time to time and at all times forever hereafter by force and
virtue of these presents lawfully peaceably & quietly have hold use ac-
cure possess & enjoy the said bargain and demise premises with
the appurtenances free & clear and freely and clearly acquitted im-
mortal and discharged of him all and all manner of former or other
gifts grants sales or encumbrances of what nature name or nature
soever that might in any measure or degree obstruct or make void
the present deed further more the said Thomas Beeler his heirs
Executors & administrators do covenant and engage the above named
premises to him the said William Linn his heirs and assigns against
the lawful claim of any person or persons whatsoever forever hereafter
to warrant secure and defend by these presents for testimony whereof
the said Thomas Beeler and Hannah his wife in presence
ment of her right to Dover have hereunto set
their hands and seals Day and Year 1829

of what name or nature Sacra that might in any manner or degree
relax or make void the present deed further since the said Patrick
Linn his heirs executing and administrators do Covenant and en-
gage the above demised premises to him the said John Anderson
his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims of any person
or persons whatsoever forever hereafter to have and receive and enjoy
by these presents in testimony whereof the said Patrick Linn and
Mary his Wife in relinquishment of her right to dower hereunto
set their hands and seals this day and year first above written
Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us
James Linn Patrick Linn Teste
Polly West Mary Linn Teste

State of Indiana
Madison County. Be it Remembered that on this 2nd day of
April A.D. 1839 personally came before me the undersigned one
of the justices of the peace of said County of Madison Patrick Linn
and Mary his Wife parties to the foregoing Deed of Conveyance
to John Anderson and severally before me they came to be their
voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned
the said Mary being by me first examined separately and apart
from her said husband agreeable to Law
Given under my hand and seal in the County of Madison
William Sanders Teste

The following Indentures from Thomas Decker to James Linn the heirs
or assigns this 17th day of February 1839 and Recorded this 19th day
of the same month

* This Indenture made this 14th day of January in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine between Thomas
Decker and Hannah his Wife of the County of Johnson and State
of Indiana of the one part and James Linn of the County of Mad-
ison and State of Indiana of the other part Witnesseth that the said
Thomas Decker for and in consideration of the sum of fifty two
and a half Dollars to the said Thomas Decker in hand paid by
the said James Linn the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged
have granted bargained sold conveyed and confirmed by these
presents do grant sell assign convey and confirm unto
the said James Linn his heirs and assigns forever all that certain
Tract of Land lying in the following Township 10th Commencing at a certain
oak tree the Point of Enock running thence & forty eight poles to
the Corner on a Hickory thence running & sixty four poles to a stake
thence & thirty one pole thence & ten poles to a corner thence
thence & thence pole and corner with Enock's tract to the begin-
ning on S. 2. E. 2. E. Township 10th containing twenty acres more
or less pole be the same more or less to have and to hold to
said James Linn his heirs and assigns forever all his privileges

above. Shellen
Signed Seale and
Delivered in the presence
of us
John S. Stone
James Linn

Thomas Beeler (Lead)
Hannah Beeler (Lead)

State of Indiana,
Morgan County. Be it Remembered that on the 14th day of
February in the year of our Lord 1829 Thomas Beeler and
Hannah his wife personally came before me one of the Just
ices of the peace for the aforesaid County of Morgan and acknowledged
the above instrument to be their free act and voluntary
deed for the use and purposes therein mentioned and the said
Hannah Beeler being by me first examined separated and
apart from her said husband agreeable to the act in that con-
cerned and provided given under my hand and seal at
my office in Madison Township the day and year aforesaid.

William Landers (Lead)

The following deed of conveyance was filed for record on the 1st
day of March 1830 and recorded the 9th day of the same
month.

* This indentured made this first day of March in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine between Samuel
Stone & Eliza his wife of the one part & William Dorman of the other
part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of fifty dollars
lawful money of the State of Indiana to them in hand paid the
said William Dorman the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged
hath granted bargained sold conveyed and confirmed and by these
presents do bargain sell convey and confirm unto the said William
Dorman his heirs and assigns forever all the right and title of
the South quarter of Lot 12 Ambaca fifteen & bounded in block 1200
thru in the town of Shinnel adjoining to the plat of said town
and all the estate right title interest claim or demand of the
said Samuel Stone & Eliza his wife of me and to the above said
parties premises hereby sold and conveyed together with all
and singular the rights members and appurtenances to
the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and the said
parties and theirs to have and to hold the premises aforesaid hereby
bargained and sold or meant or intended to be with the appurten-
ances to the only proper use and behoof of the said William
Dorman his heirs and assigns forever and the said Samuel
Stone for himself his heirs and executors and administrators
do hereby grant to and with the said William Dorman

1895

1895

1895

1895

1895

1895

1895

MORGAN COUNTY INDIANA LAND RECORDS

Grantor 1822-1852

Grantee

Deed

Linn, Alexander etal	John S. Jacobs	Q	13 Oct 1843	\$100
" James "	George & Sarah Nance	War	9 Sep 1843	Gift
" John	Washington Covington	"	17 Sep 1844	\$500
Murphy, James	Robert Boles	"	26 Aug 1842	7 - .50
" William	Joseph C. Painter	"	9 Dec 1843	\$140
" John	John S. Bryant	"	10 Sep 1847	\$125
" Thomas	William Yager	"	5 Oct 1848	\$200
" Josephus	John Miller	Q	10 Feb 1849	\$50
" Joseph T.	William Murphy	War	17 Aug 1849	\$190
" James	Jacob Adams	"	30 Oct 1849	\$250 0
Wilson, Joel etal	Thomas Hendricks	"	21 Apr 1832	\$50
" " "	William Wilson Jr	"	30 May 1833	\$200
" William, Jun. etux	Joel "	"	" " "	"
" Joshua, etux	Ezekiel Slaughter	"	2 Sep 1831	
Willson, William	John Parker	"	20 Feb 1835	Gift
Wilson James	Richard L. Jones	"	2 Oct 1835	\$75
" Isaac etux	Franklin Dunigan	"	19 Oct 1834	
" John S. etux	L. Moore	"	8 Jul 1836	\$129.81
	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec 4 Twp. 12 Range 2 E 40 acres			
	January 31, 1837 Book E. Page 136			
	(This was Green Township)			
" " " "	Henry M. Collins	"	29 Jun 1841	\$130
	SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec 4 Twp. 12 Range 2 E 40 acres			
	March 4, 1843 Book I Page 527			

Grantee

Grantor

Wilson, John S.	Thomas Beeler twp	War	14 Feb 1829	\$42
	Part Sec 2 Range 13		Range 2E	16 Acres
	40 Perches	17 Feb 1830	Book B	Page 56
	(Harrison Twp. is 25 twp. 13)			

The saidannah being by me first examined separate and apart
from her said husband agreeable to the act that in that case
made and provided

Given under my hand and seal at my
office in Township the day above expressed
Wm. Lanning (Seal)

The following indenture was filed for record the 17th day of February
1838 and recorded the 19th day of the same month

Y^e This Indenture made the 1st day of April in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine between Patrick
Linn and Mary his wife of the County of Morgan and State of
Indiana of the one part and John Anderson of the County and
State above said of the other part Witnesseth that the said Pa-
trick Linn in and in consideration of the sum of Forty two dollars
to the said Patrick Linn in hand paid by the said John Anderson
in the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained
alliance conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do
grant bargain sell alien convey and confirm unto the said
John Anderson his heirs or assigns forever all that certain tract
of land lying in the following County viz. Commencing at
Brazers corner running north with said line forty two poles then
west forty one poles to the line of William Thomas South forty two
poles to the line of Brazers then with the line Brazers and running
to the place of beginning lying and being in S 2 T 13 R 2 E
Containing Section one and forty poles be the same time a left to
have and to hold the said granted and bargained premises with all
the incidents and appurtenances to the same belonging or in anywise
appertaining to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said
John Anderson his heirs and assigns forever and the said Patrick
Linn for him self his heirs heirs and administrators do hereby
irrevocably promise and grant to and with the said John Anderson
his heirs and assigns that before the calling hereof be the said
Patrick Linn is the true sole lawful owner of the above bar-
gained premises and are lawfully seized and possessor of the same
in his own right as a free person and absolute estate of which
said in his receipt and have in hand paid full price
and lawful authority to grant bargain sell convey and confirm
the said bargained premises in manner and form above expressed
that the said John Anderson his heirs and assigns shall and may
from time to time at all times forever hereafter by force and virtue
of these presents lawfully purchase and equitably have hold use
enjoy profits and enjoy the said bargained and conveyed premises
with the appurtenances free and clear and freely and absolutely
and discharged of and from all and sundry
of former or the gifts given lands or encumbrances

of what name or nature I never that ought in any manner to appear
 to be or make with this present deed further than the said Patrick
 Linn his heirs, executors and administrators do covenant and en-
 gage the above premises coming to him the said John Anderson
 his heirs and assigns against the lawful claiming of any person
 or persons whatsoever forever hereafter to warrant defend and defend
 by their presents in testimony whereof the said Patrick Linn and
 Mary his Wife in Belongment to his right to record hereunto
 set their hands and seals this day and year first after written
 signed sealed and delivered in the presents of us
 James Linn Patrick Linn
 Billy West Mary Linn

State of Indiana
 Morgan County. But it Remembrance that on this 2nd day of
 April A.D. 1829 personally came before me the undersigned one
 of the justices of the peace of said County of Morgan Patrick Linn
 and Mary his Wife parties to the four young Bachelors of New York
 to John Anderson and severally before me saying that same to be their
 voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned
 the said Mary being by me first examined separate and apart
 from her said husband agreeable to Law
 Given under my hand and seal in the County of Morgan
 William Landers

The following indenture from Thomas Beeler to James Linn was filed
 for Record this 17th day of February 1830 and Recorded the 19th day
 of the same Month

This Indenture made this 14th day of February in the year of our
 Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine between Thomas
 Beeler and Hannah his Wife of the County of Johnson and State
 of Indiana of the one part and James Linn of the County of Mor-
 gan and State of Indiana of the other part Witnesseth that the said
 Thomas Beeler for and in consideration of the sum of fifty two
 and a half Dollars to the said Thomas Beeler in hand paid by
 the said James Linn the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged
 have granted bargained, aliened conveyed and confirmed & by
 these presents do grant bargain sell alien convey and confirm unto
 the said James Linn his heirs or assigns forever all that certain
 Tract of Land lying in the following Boundaries Beginning at a white
 oak on the line of Brock Summers running 8 forty eight poles to
 the corner on a hickory thence running 5 sixty five poles to a stake
 thence 11 sixty one poles thence 8 ten poles to white Runners line
 thence 8 thence 8 poles and thence with Brock's line to the Begin-
 ning in S. 2. R. 2. E. Township 13. N. 2. containing twenty Acres and
 a half poles be the same more or less to have and to hold the
 said granted and bargained premises with all the privileges &

Shrink Control Stocking & Merchandising

1. _____ - When restocking or setting up the display, all products must be rotated.

- Lack of rotation causes shrink because of the short shelf life (_____ hours) of many fruits and vegetables.

2. Stocking _____.

a. Walk the department and cull all products.

b. Fill any holes on the rack.

c. Sort vegetables, soft fruits.

d. Rotate hard fruit and dry section.

e. Process remainder of the day.

f. Work produce non-perishable items _____ times weekly. Face daily.

3. Price _____.

- Check daily.

- Complete this before store opens.

- Update front end information.

- Check front end _____.

4. _____.

- Price

- Customer information

- Selling signs

- Talking signs

5. _____ schedule.

- Some once per hour

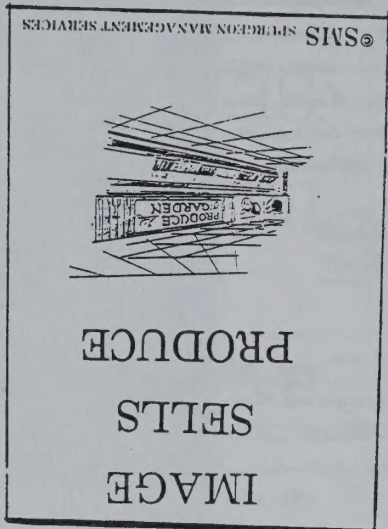
- Others less frequent

- Use a timer

6. Night procedures.

- Closing procedures

- 24 hour store opening procedures



At the beginning of the seventeenth century, born the old religion and Gaelic poetry was to face its greatest challenge from its neighbouring island. The Roe valley, which remained one of the last outposts of Gaelic civilization, was about to face a ruthless enemy determined on conquest. In 1601 Sir Henry Downer and his English forces attacked the valley of the Roe in a pincer movement. Downer marched from Derry along the south-east shore of Lough Foyle, whilst Captain Roger Orme crossed unexpectedly by boat from Greencastle to Magilligan Point. It was in Magilligan that Captain Orme killed some defenceless people, and soon the whole of the Roe valley fell into English hands. The government held an inquisition at Enagh on 16 November 1603 where it decided to confiscate monastic lands. The jury panel, which determined land ownership, included Eugene Magilligan of Ardmagilligan and Ailpatrick O'Lyne of Tamlaghtard. Monastic lands fell into the hands of English adventurers and as soon as the Protestant church got established, the church-lands were seized.

In 1606 an inquisition found that the ancient inhabitants of O'Cahane's country granted to St. Columba and his successors Ardmagilligan, containing 12 quarters of land where two Chapels, then destroyed, had been erected, the said lands paying 40/- annual rent to the Bishop of Derry. The herenach was Patrick O'Linn. There was one quarter, a good stone house close to the Church. Rory Magilligan had the Episcopal thirds for 20/- and held good termion lands and a salmon fishery. An inquisition of 1615 found that the See lands of Ad-McGilligen consisted of 40 Towns or balliboes, and the whole of the parish was churchland held under the See of Derry, with the exception of Ballycarton, which was a freehold held by the Magilligans as hereditary herenachs. In 1622, on the old Glebe or Gort of 9 or 10 acres were the ruins of an old Vicarage House, instead of which a timber house was erected. The church was re-edified by William Gage, Esq'r., the Bishop's tenant (the will of William Gage of

To look after church lands. The founders hired a family to take care of its
Property. These persons were given the title of Vicar.



Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Name

ANDREW LYNN SR

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting: To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② GEN. KY. FAM. - FILSON Q.718

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME ANDREW LYNN SR

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Place

1800

AGED 100Y

GRAB GREEN CO. KY

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐

Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐

When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

IN 1784 ANDREW & SON JAMES SOLD LAND IN FAYETTE CO. GA

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet

CHILDREN
(Arrange in order of birth)

Code

Day Month Year
Birth
Information

Day Month Year
Death
Information

Day Month Year
Marriage
Information

1

RW

ANDREW SR

2

RW

WILLIAM

RW

NATHAN

RW

BENJAMIN

RW

5

SAMES

ON

AT

ON

AT

ON

AT

ON

AT

ON

AT

ON

AT

ON

AT

ON

AT

ON

AT

ON

AT

ON

AT

ON

AT

C1790

GA

5 MAR 1781

KY

C1785

LINCOLN CO. KY

M.2 LETITIA

1788

1981 Opinion and Attitude Survey of Salespeople

5. What kind of residence have you? National Percentages

- Own a house: ☒ 71%
 Rent a house: ☐ 9%
 Live in an apartment: ☐ 16%
 Other: ☐ 4%

I am with the majority ☒ or, ... the minority ☐

Do not write in this space

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Name

ANDREW LYNN SR

Husband's Code

Wife Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② GEN. KY FAM. BY FILSON 8.715, 718

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME COL. ANDREW S. LYNN LYNN City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

c1790 ②

Place

GA ②

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father ANDREW LYNN SR ②

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): RES. GA. WILLIAM OBTAINED A CERTIFICATE FOR LAND ON HINGSTON'S FORD OF LICKING FOR ANDREW.

BROS: BENJAMIN
COL. WILLIAMWILLIAM OBTAINED A CERTIFICATE FOR LAND
ON HINGSTON'S FORD OF LICKING FOR
ANDREW.

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

"SALES TRAK"

FORM 8: Sales Manager's Control Record

1. Information from your original customer contact card identifies each prospect, time of visit and salesperson.
2. Details of desired car and how requested for delivery are spelled out.
3. Manager checks off steps in the sale as completed, including list price and amount customer offers.
4. Appraisal of trade-in and opening price given to salesperson.
5. T.O. noted, if necessary, and final price of car, together with F & I contract, if written.
6. Salesperson and manager both enter comments on the deal, to clarify status, list action steps, and followup on sale.

Pa Vital Records

(a Reg. of mar & Dea)

In this city on Feb. 17 Mr John Lynn, in 84 yrs
Native of " & o/o Joseph Lynn one of the 1st ship-
wrights that arrived here w/ the Proprietary.

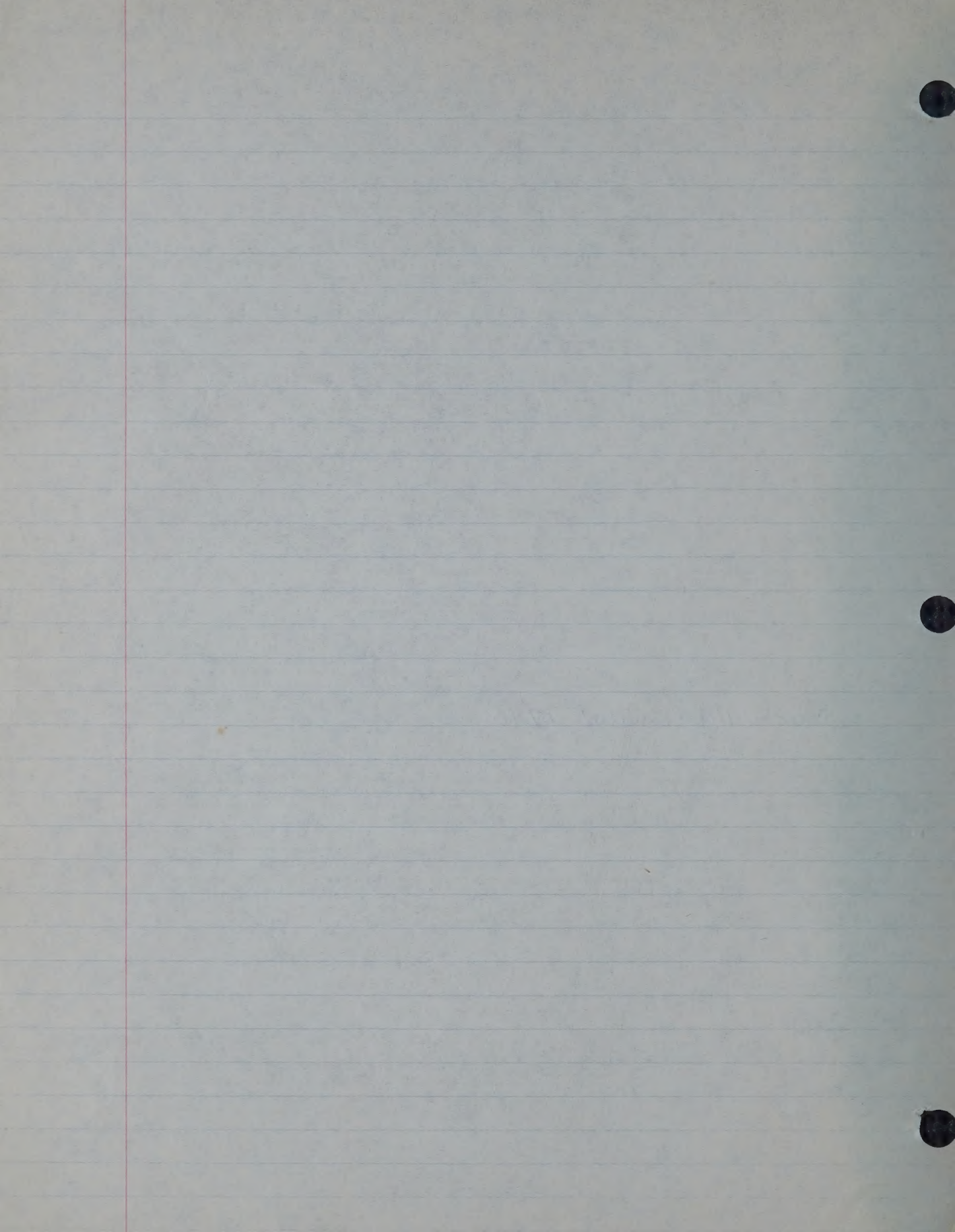
Wittor Rec of Dea & Mar 1770-1870
Susanna Lynn 3-19-1775
Eleanor Lynn 2-18-1833 88 yrs
Mary " 1 - 1843

Alph. Lynn - Rosanna Warnock 5-24-1798
(Mar. by John Johnston 1787-1853
1st Pastor, Pres. Ch. Huntington
Blair Co. Pa

Pa Mar Lic

Merry Lynn - Josiah Manger 11-26 - 1774

check NY Census 1790



Do not write in this space (SEE OVER)

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET
Name

BENJAMIN LYNN

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② HIST. TWO CENTURIES IN ELIZABETHTOWN 8-22-153

③ GEN. OF KY FAMILIES 8-719 BY FILSON 8-717-715

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME BENJAMIN LYNN / LYNN City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 1750 ③ Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial RES. GREEN CO. KY

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SEVERNS (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service, cause of death):

BROS: COL. WILLIAM

" ANDREW S. OF GA

BRO-IN-LAW, JOHN SEVERNS

BEN. SETTLED ON A BRANCH
OF BEECH FORK IN NELSON CO. KY
IN KY BY 1781

NOLIN R. NAMED FOR BEN

Use reverse side for additional information

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1 ESTHER	③	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO 27 SEPT 1793 JOHN CHISHOLM
	2 MILLY	③	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO 29 APR 1797 JOSEPH PHILLOP
	3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

FORM 6: Summary of Salesman's Performance

1. Offers alphabetical listing of salespeople, taken from

Sales Force Summary Report.

2. Details overall performance in:

a. Use of time (contacts per day and percent of time

used)

b. Salesman's effectiveness (sales compared to contacts

and percent of success.)

3. Closing percent by type of contact

a. Number of contacts, sales, and percentage of success

based on:

-- Original ups, owner ups, referral ups, recontact ups

4. Rapport established by salesperson - based on:

-- Percent unsold ups contacted who return

-- Percent of contacts made by salesperson and

effectiveness of dealership drawing power.

-- Prospecting activity based on contacts made, appointments

made, and percent success.

John Gerrard, gathered Severns Valley church in what is now Hardin county, and Cedar Creek in what is now Nelson. The former was constituted on the 18th of June, 1781, the latter, on the 4th of July of the same year. These were the first churches gathered on the soil of Kentucky. Mr. Barnett was pastor of Cedar Creek church at least four years. He preached the introductory sermon before the convention that formed Salem Association, at Cox's Creek in Nelson county, on the 31st of October, 1785. This is the last we hear of him. Even tradition is silent, and we shall probably know no more of him till we meet with him at the Judgement Seat of Christ.

JOHN GERRARD, to whom further reference will be made in the history of Severns Valley church, settled in what is now Hardin county as early as 1780. Little is known of him, except that he was ordained the first pastor of Severns Valley, at the time of its constitution, assisted in constituting Cedar Creek church in Nelson county and, in the spring of 1782, started out to hunt in the forest near his home. He was never afterwards heard of, and is supposed to have been murdered by the Indians.

BENJAMIN LYNN, who is supposed to have emigrated from Virginia, came to Kentucky, in 1780. He probably remained a short time in Philips' fort in what is now LaRue county, where, according to tradition, he raised up the church now called South Fork, in 1782. Afterwards he settled on Beech Fork in Nelson county, where he raised up Pottengers Creek church, in 1785. Of these two churches and another which he and his co-laborer, James Skaggs, constituted under the style of Level Woods, he was pastor during about fifteen years. He was a Separate Baptist, and seems to have possessed all the zeal that characterized his brethren in Virginia, as well as the courage, love of adventure and powers of endurance of Daniel Boone. His time was divided between hunting and preaching. After laboring among the settlements between Salt river and Green river about twenty years, he moved to where his brother William had settled, on the southern border of the State. Here he fell in with the "Newlights," under the leadership of Barton W. Stone, and finally united with them. Some time after this he visited his old neighborhood, and went among the churches he had planted in Nelson and La Rue counties, by the mem-

GAMES

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

GAMES LYNN / LYNN

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet. Date

② GEN. KY. FAM - FILSON 718 874

- ③
- ④
- ⑤
- ⑥
- ⑦
- ⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME

GAMES LYNN / LYNN

City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth Day Month Year Place Date of Death Day Month Year Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father ANDREW LYNN SR His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 1782 ③ Place NELSON CO. KY ③

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband By Wife Was this couple divorced? Yes No When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Day Month Year Place Date of Death Day Month Year Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service, cause of death):

SOLO LAND w/ FATHER IN GREEN CO. GA. - BOUGHT LAND IN GREEN CO. KY FAYETTE

Do not write in this space Do not write in this space Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information		Day Month Year Death Information		Day Month Year Marriage Information	
				ON	AT	ON	AT	ON	AT
		1							
		2							
		3							
		4							
		5							

SUMMARY OF FIVE SURVEY QUESTIONS

On chart below, mark in appropriate columns whichever box you checked for the five subjects listed.

OBSERVATIONS AT MEDIAN BELOW ABOVE

NO. 1 AGE		/		
NO. 2 INDIVIDUAL INCOME		/		
NO. 3 COMBINED INCOME		/		
NO. 4 EDUCATION		/		
NO. 6 LENGTH OF TIME SELLING CARS		/		

Gc
977.2
W25h
13736

WARRICK, SPENCER + PERRY COS. IND

22

HISTORY OF WARRICK COUNTY.

from the latter State to Warrick County in the year 1803, and remained until his death in 1821. His family consisted of ten children, of whom none are yet living. Scarcely had John Sprinkle settled in his new home ere he looked around upon others who had followed him. In the fall of the same year Felty Hay and James Lynn moved into this township, and others came in straggling groups soon after. As the land in Warrick County was not surveyed until 1805, all settlers before that time were from necessity squatters, and it was some time even after that before the land was placed on sale by the Government. Up to the year 1820 the land entries for what now constitutes Ohio Township were made as follows: Brittain West, 1816; John Hale, 1816; William Johnson, 1818; Lewis James, 1818; William Hancock, 1814; William G. Buckler, 1819; Adam Snyder, 1817; John Alexander, 1818; William Bullitt, 1819; John Miller, 1819; Daniel James, 1817; Gains H. Roberts, 1817; Alva Pasco, 1819; Richard Vankirk, 1811; Annanias S. Merritt, 1819; Nathaniel Ewing, 1814; Nicholas Boswell and Fred C. Graff, 1815; Gen. W. Johnson, 1807; Felty Hay and Simon Lane, 1811.

The tract entered by Johnson in 1807 was the first in the county, and comprised 205 acres at the present location of Newburgh. Some of these persons had been in the county for a considerable time before purchasing land. They had come to their new homes without money, and it required time for them to stem the current and be able to buy a home.

On August 1, 1814, an election was held in Ohio Township for Representative in Congress and members of the Territorial Legislature. Fifty-five votes were cast. Samuel Snyder, Thomas Morton and William Berry were Judges; James G. Jones and William Ross, Clerks at this election. At that time the township was larger than now, and comprised much of what is now Campbell.

Early Elections.—On the 13th of May, 1816, an election was held at the house of William Berry, in this township, for the purpose of choosing a delegate to the Constitutional Convention preparatory to the admission of Indiana into the Union as a State. Thirty-eight votes were cast, of which Daniel Grass received thirty-five, Bailey Anderson two, and Aeneas McAllister one. Samuel Snyder was President of the election board, and William Berry, Joab Garrett and Fulkard Fulkerson were Judges, and the Clerks were Azel W. Dorsey and William Ross. By order of the Board of County Commissioners an election was held on the 4th of August, 1817, for the purpose of electing a member of Congress and a Representative in the State Legislature. The candidates were respectively Thomas Posey and Radliff Boon, and they received all the votes of Ohio Township to the number of thirty-seven. The election place was at the house

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET
Name

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

NATHAN LYNN / LYNN

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② GEN. KY. FAM. - FILSON 8-718, 717

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME NATHAN LYNN / LYNN

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death 9 MAY 1981

Place

DEFENDING MCAFEE STATION

Present Address (or) Place of Burial ESTATE REC. LINCOLN CO. KY 1985

His Father ANDREW LYNN, SR

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service, cause of death)

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1	②	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO 29 DEC 1989 SAMES CLEAVER
		2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

1981 Opinion and Attitude Survey of Salespeople

1. How old are you?

- ☐ Under 20:
- ☐ 20-24:
- ☐ 25-29:
- ☒ 30-34:
- ☐ 35-39:
- ☐ 40-49:
- ☐ 50-59:
- ☐ 60 and over:

I am above

☒

below

☒

or,

☐

figure.

at the median

Median Age

18	<1%
579	8%
1182	16%
1374	19%
999	14%
1341	18%
1353	18%
500	7%

37 1/2

National Percentages

COL. WILLIAM

Descendant's
Name

FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② GEN. KY FAM. - FILSON 3.719-749, 718

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME COL. WILLIAM LINN / LYNN City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 1734 ② Place NW AS ②

Day Month Year

Date of Death 5 MAR 1781 ② Place WILL 18 JUL 1780

Present Address (or) Place of Burial BUILT LINN'S STATION IN KY

His Father ANDREW LINN SR ② His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet M. 1 PROB. MO ② Place M. 2 MO CIR 1779 LEVIA

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME FIRST WIFE d. 1775 IN PA. (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth ② Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death ② Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father ② Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service, cause of death):

BADS: BENJAMIN

FAM: TO MS, THEN MO, THEN SW PA

COL. ANDREW

SCOUT + INDIAN FIGHTER

BOUGHT LAND ON BIG BLUE LICK RES. REDSTONE REGION OF PA

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
1	② RACHEL	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT 1798 MARSHALL D. SPAIN ②
2	② DIA	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT RIDDLE ②
3	② ASAHEL	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT 3 NOV 1792 (HUNTER) NANCY DODGE ②
4	② ANN	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
5	② WILLIAM	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT 5 JUL 1790 MARY KELLER WIDOW of ABRAHAM KELLER ②

FORM 7: Salesman's Profit Performance Report (for managers)

1. Salesmen listed alphabetically

2. Monthly results of each listed separately

-- units sold

-- total gross

EXPENSES -- total department gross per man

-- compensation for salesmen

-- total compensation

PROFIT -- total gross per man minus expenses

-- percent of profit contributed by

each salesperson.

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME

WILLIAM LYNN

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

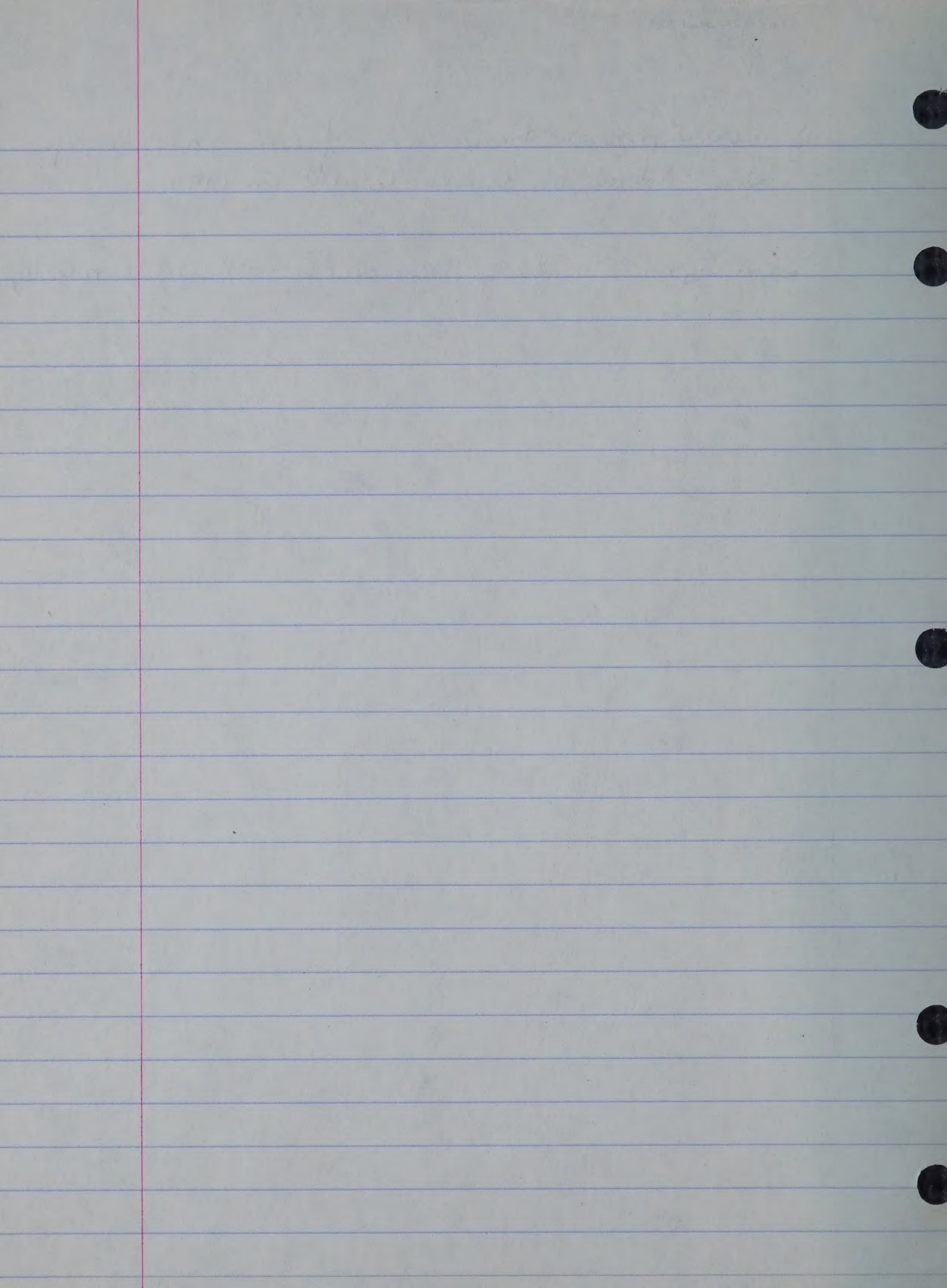
Do not write in this space

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	6 BENJAMIN		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	7 THEODOSSIA		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	8 LUANAMIA		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	9 SODI		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	10 SOSIE		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	11		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	12		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	13		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	14		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	15		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO

Wous sent!

James Lynn or Linn came from Pondorey
Gre. Laid in Wake Co. NC in 1797.

John Lynn m. Eliz. Meredith at Warren Co. Ky.
in 1836



hist. & gen. by W. H. Miller

Robert Miller Sr
c. 1731 m. Ann Lynn ~~b. 5-5-1734~~ Ireland, prob.

Settled in Goochland, Orange or Albemarle Co.
of Va

ch. Eliz b. 11-15-1732

Reb. b. 5-5-1734 m. c. 1762 Marg. Maupin
d/o Daniel & Marg (Via)

Thos. b. 3-20-1736 bur. Ky

Ann b. 11-15-39

Marg b. 5-5-42

Col. John Miller b. 1-1-1750 m. Jane Dulaney
Res. Mad. Co. Ky

What is your life worth?

What is your life worth?

What is your life worth?

What is your life worth?

What is your life worth?

What is your life worth?

What is your life worth?

What is your life worth?

What is your life worth?

What is your life worth?

What is your life worth?

What is your life worth?

County afforded in his day. He remained with his parents until he was twenty-one years old, and then began work for himself by farming on his own account. In Cass County, on Dec. 19, 1850, he married Miss Eliza Hickey, who bore him the following children: Matilda, Charles, Martha, James, and Frank. His wife was born in Cass County, on Nov. 28, 1834, and died June 25, 1868. In 1869, he was married to Cynthia E. Williams. Of this union three children are now living, viz.: Ida, Claude E., and Harry. Mrs. Linn is a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Linn is the owner of 524 acres of well improved land, and is an honest, upright citizen.

T. T. LYNN, farmer; P. O., Chandlerville; was born in Sangamon County, Dec. 15, 1830. He was educated in the common schools of Cass County. His early life was spent at home upon the home farm; when he was twenty-two years old he left home and began farming on his own account. Dec. 16, 1852, in Cass County, he married Miss Letitia Hickey, a native of Menard County; born April 7, 1832. Mr. Lynn and wife are the parents of the following children: John C., Letitia, Sarah A., James W., Timothy T., jr., Mary B., Joseph C., and Francis L., who died Sept. 18, 1862. Mr. Lynn, politically, holds to the principles of the Republican party. He has never aspired to official promotion, believing it more becoming and more consistent to attend to the duties of his farm and family than to enter the political ring and clamor for office. He commenced life with no capital, but a strong body and a willing mind. He is now the proprietor of over 800 acres of the best land of Cass County. Of pleasant, affable address, liberal in his views, genial and gentlemanly in his social relations, high-minded and public-spirited, Mr. Lynn wields a large influence in the community in which he lives, and deserves a place high on the roll of the substantial men of Cass County.

WILLIAM P. LYNN was born in Sangamon County, Ill., Feb. 17, 1835, to William and Sarah Lynn. He remained with his parents until he was twenty-two years old, attending the common schools of Cass County, and assisting in tilling the soil of his father's farm. At the age of twenty-two years, he left home, and commenced farming on his own account, upon a farm he rented of his father, who left him at his death, ninety-three acres of land. He has added to this, until he is now the owner of 166 acres. On Feb. 25, 1858, he married, in Cass County, Nancy Clark, a native of Ross County, Ohio. She died on Feb. 3, 1879, leaving four children, viz.: William, Curtis, Olletha, Robert, and Perry. On April 25, 1882, he married Maria Worthington, a native of Ohio, near Chilli-cothe. He is an active member of the A. F. & A. M., at Chandlerville. Politically, he is a Republican.

JAMES S. LYNN, farmer; P. O., Mason City; was born in Cass County, Sept. 18, 1839. He received his education from the common schools of Cass County. His early life was spent at home, helping his father till the farm. He remained at home until 1862, when he enlisted in Company E. 85th Illinois, under command of Captain Scott; was in battle of Perryville, Boyle County, Ky.; was shot through left hip. In 1861, in Cass County, he married Anna M. Trumbull, who died in 1862. In August, 1865, he married Mrs. Matilda J. Turner, who has borne him eight children, five living, viz.: Ada J., Addison J., Ella M., Emerson, Leonard. He carried on farming in Cass County until 1871, when he removed to Mason County, where he is still engaged in farming. He is now the owner of about 300 acres of land. Self and wife are members of the Baptist Church; he is also a member of the Order of Knights of Honor, and the Grand Army of the Republic.

NATHAN SUTTON, farmer; P. O.,

Illinois

moved to Cass County in 1844. He was a farmer; he died June 11, 1871. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He was a son of Martin Hall, a native of North Carolina, of French and Irish descent. The great-grandfather of our subject was transported to America for taking three cherries. The mother of our subject was born in East Tennessee, Dec. 9, 1779, and died Aug. 19, 1861. She was the mother of eight children, of whom our subject was the fourth child. He was educated from the common schools of Menard County. He remained with his parents until he was twenty-seven years old, assisting his father at farming. At the age of twenty-seven he began farming on his own account, on forty acres of land. He is the owner of 167 1-6 acres of good land now; he met with good success. He commenced life poor and made all he has got. In Nov. 3, 1870, in Cass County, he married Parthenia E. Kee, who has borne him nine children, six living, viz.: George, Caroline, Jefferson D., Benjamin, Robert Lee, and Samuel. Politically, he is a Greenbacker; formerly a Democrat.

WILLIAM LYNN, deceased, was one of the oldest settlers of Cass County, and one who lived to see it come up from a wilderness state to its present condition of advanced civilization and whose portrait appears in this work, was born Nov. 17, 1800, in the northern part of Pennsylvania. He was the second son of William and Elizabeth (Laird) Lynn. His father was a Pennsylvania German, a miller by trade, also owning a farm. He served his country in the war of 1812 as one of the "minute men," and was present at the celebrated victory of Commodore Perry, on Lake Erie. At the close of the war he removed with his family to Fleming County, Ky., afterward to Nicholas County, where he remained until his death. Wm. Lynn left home at the age of fourteen, and was apprenticed to a millwright, serving four

years and seven months. He followed his trade and milling for about twenty years, working in Kentucky, Ohio, and Illinois. In 1825 he came to Richland, Sangamon County, Ill., and built a flour and grist mill, and run it for four years for the Broadwell Bros. In the spring of 1830, memorable as the year of the "deep snow," he came to the Sangamon Bottom, and entered 160 acres of land five miles northeast of the present site of Chandlerville. This was the second piece of land entered in this valley. In 1831 he moved on the land and began improvements. He remained eighteen months, and then returned to Richland, and run the mill four years longer. It was claimed that the first barrel of superfine flour ever sold in the city of Springfield was made by Mr. Lynn in this mill. In 1837 he returned to the farm, and quit the milling business for life. In 1846 he sold his first land, and purchased land further up the valley, where he remained to his death, which occurred Oct. 24, 1875. He first introduced the short horned Durham cattle into this part of the country, greatly improving the stock of the community. At his death he was the owner of about 1,000 acres of land. His marriage occurred on the 12th of June, 1823, to Miss Sarah Huse, in Brown County, Ohio. She was the mother of nine children. She was born in Brown County, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1806, and died March 28, 1877. For more than forty years these old veterans served as faithful soldiers of the cross in the Methodist Church. A consistent walk, and a faithful training in the fear of God, has not been without its fruit in the lives of their children. Two daughters and one son are members of the Baptist Church, and two sons are Methodists.

JOHN A. LINN, farmer; P. O. Chandlerville; is a native of Sangamon County, Ill. He was born June 16, 1828. The early life of John A. was spent in receiving such an education as the common schools of Cass

Chandlerville; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Robe) Sutton; was born Jan. 22, 1819, in the State of New Jersey. When four years old his parents emigrated to Michigan, and settled within five miles of where the city of Ann Arbor now stands. Here the family resided some ten years, and then emigrated to Cass County, Ill. They located on Pecan Bottom, about six miles above the present neat and flourishing town of Chandlerville. Here the parents died—Mrs. Sutton about 1837, and her husband about 1839. They were exemplary Christians, and repose in hope of better resurrection. They left behind them a family of six children: Sylvester, Nathan, Nelson, George, Mrs. Sarah A. (Isaac) White, and Mrs. Eliza (Charles) Corey. Mr. Sutton, probably has had as varied an experience as any man of his age resident of the county. Born in the cultivated society of the East, he was taken into a new State when quite young, spent some ten years among the Indians, where white men were so seldom seen that he was actually afraid of them when he chanced to meet them. Cass County was but sparsely settled when he first came into it. Aug. 4, 1842, Mr. Sutton married Miss Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Merrill) Mamar, formerly of the State of Maryland. This union has been blessed with the following children: William S., Alonzo, John H., David L., Winfield S., Mrs. Clara (Joshua) Conger, Benjamin R., Charry E. Personally, it is not necessary to say one word of Mr. S. and lady, as they are well known in their part of the county as being among the best of our citizens. They are both members in good standing in the Baptist Church, he being a deacon among this people.

HENRY TAYLOR, farmer. Among the names of the old settlers of Cass County, none is more deserving of passing into history than that of Henry B. Taylor, de-

ceased, the father of our subject, and the son of John and Barbara (Beason) Taylor. He was born January 24, 1814, near the city of Nashville, Tenn., and when he was about sixteen years old, he came with his father and family to Pecan Bottom, Cass Co., Ill., and settled with them about six miles above the city of Chandlerville, where he continued to reside until removed by death, Feb. 5, 1864. His parents were natives of North Carolina, and were both members of the regular Baptist Church. They raised five children: Robert, Mrs. Nancy (William) McCauley, Mrs. Rebecca (William) Morgan, Mrs. Matilda (James) Samuels, and Henry B., who married Mary P., daughter of John and Catharine (Graves) Hawthorne. This union was blessed with the following children, all living: Mrs. Mary E. (Charles) Anderson, Mrs. Mary C. (Peter) Riekard, Mrs. Barbara M. J. (William) Weaver, John, and Henry, our subject. Henry Taylor was born in Cass County, Aug. 17, 1852. His early life was spent at home on the homestead farm, and receiving such an education as the common schools afforded. Arriving at manhood, he embarked on his career as a farmer, and is at the present time the owner of one hundred and fourteen acres of good land. He was married Dec. 27, 1870, to Miss Matilda Linn. Mrs. Taylor was born in Cass County, Nov. 2, 1852. They are the parents of five children: Jennie B., John R., Hattie E., Lulu and Jesse. The Taylor family is of English descent, and came to this country before its independence from the mother country; and the ancestry living at the time, were patriots in the cause of freedom, and some of them served as soldiers in the Revolutionary War. Robert, the great-grandfather, was alive at this time; his sons, Daniel, William, and Henry, did service for their country in the Continental Army. Mr. Taylor's great-grandfather, who was also named Robert, raised the following children:

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Mary Ellen Lynn
1471 Downing Court
Corona, California 91720

01 March 1984

Shirley S. Hannaford
Route 2 Bower Lane
Wolcottville, Tennessee 46795

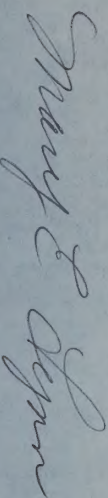
Dear Shirley,

In looking through the "Computerized Root Cellar" of the Genealogical Helper I find we are researching in the same surname.

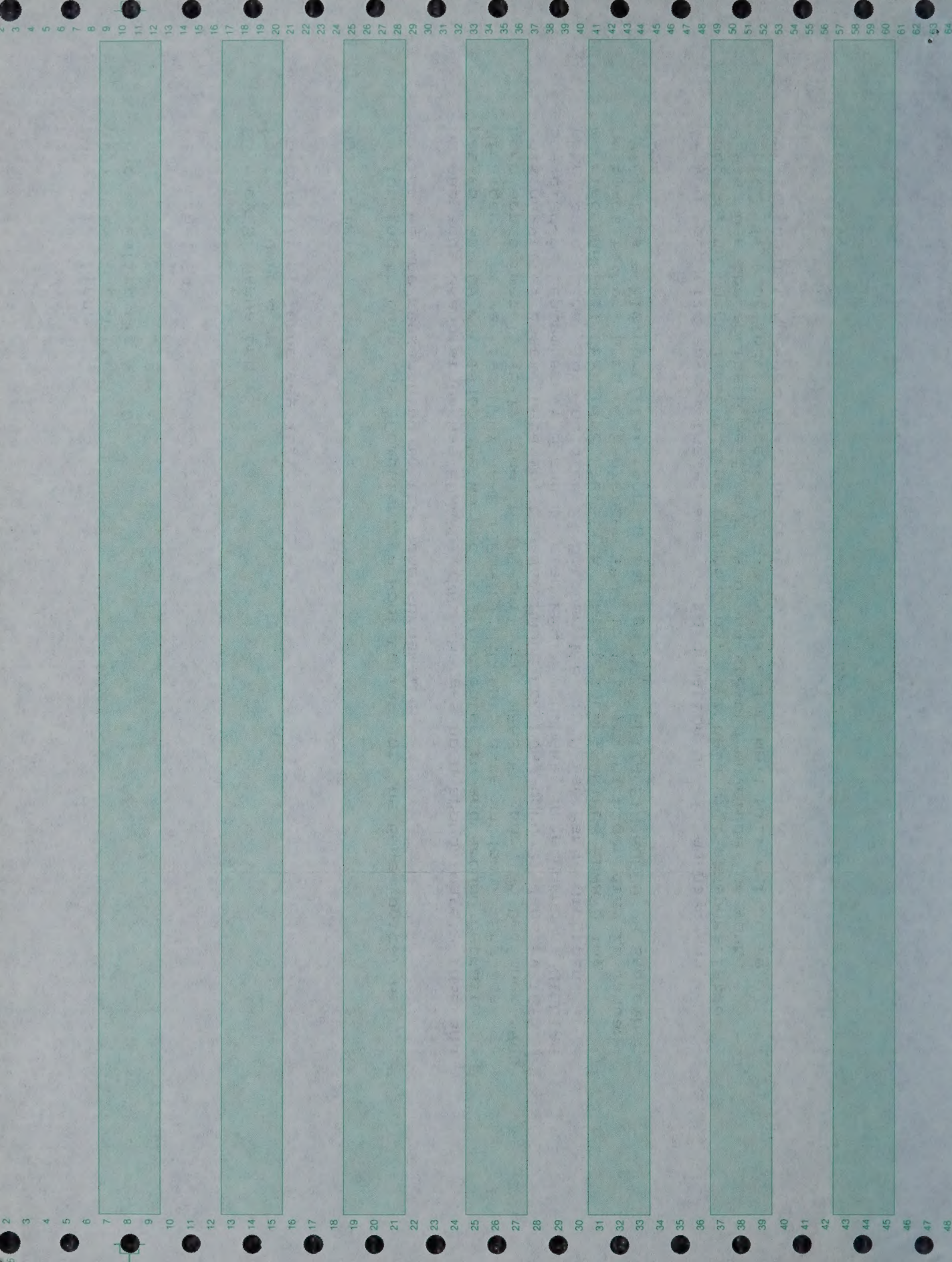
My husbands Grandfather was EDWARD LYNN. He was born approximately 1868 and passed away 09 May 1946. He worked as a carpenter in and around Detroit Michigan. He married MARY JANE (JENNIE) McCLARY, date unknown. She was born approximately 1871. They had 4 children: HERSHEL, born 05 December 1900 in Kingsville, Essex, Ontario, Canada; MAUDE LUCINDA, born 21 January 1893. She died 02 September 1978 and married ERWIN WOODWARD, date unknown; WILLIAM HENRY born 12 May 1895 he died 24 October 1967 in Allen Park, Michigan, married MARGARET GERALDINE SYLVESTER, date unknown; ARTHUR EDWARD (my husbands father) born 02 September 1907 in Detroit, Michigan died 28 January 1978 at Lake Elsinore, California, married MARY ELIZABETH ROSSO 08 September 1934.

If you recognize any of these names or information or if you have any suggestions where I might find information, your help will be appreciated. Please use the enclosed self addressed and stamped envelope for your reply. If you find it necessary to copy data for me I will reimburse you if you let me know what the cost is.

Sincerely,



Mary Ellen Lynn



1012 East 7th Street
Craig, CO 81625
Nov. 5, 1988

Shirley J. Hannaford
Rt. 2 Bower Lane
Wolcottville, IN 46795

Dear Ms Hannaford,

In searching the **Root Cellar** in our Genealogical Library to find someone who is doing work on the **LYNN** family I found your name and address.

My great grandfather, Joseph Jasper Glasgow was born 09 Oct 1866 in Ky., married to Sarah Emma Wadlington 04 Dec 1888 in Lyon Co., Ky. She was born 05 Feb 1868 in Kuttawa, Lyon Co., Ky. His mother was Margaret A. Lynn born 1840 Ky. Her father is **John R. Lynn**.

In the 1880 census a James Glasqow is listed with wife Margaret and 10 children, John, Mary, Nannie, James, Joseph, George, Thomas, Mat, Lee, Hampton. Also a niece Laura LYnn.

I am hoping that our family lines connect. I would be glad to exchange or pay for copies etc. I am enclosing a SASE for your convenience. Looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

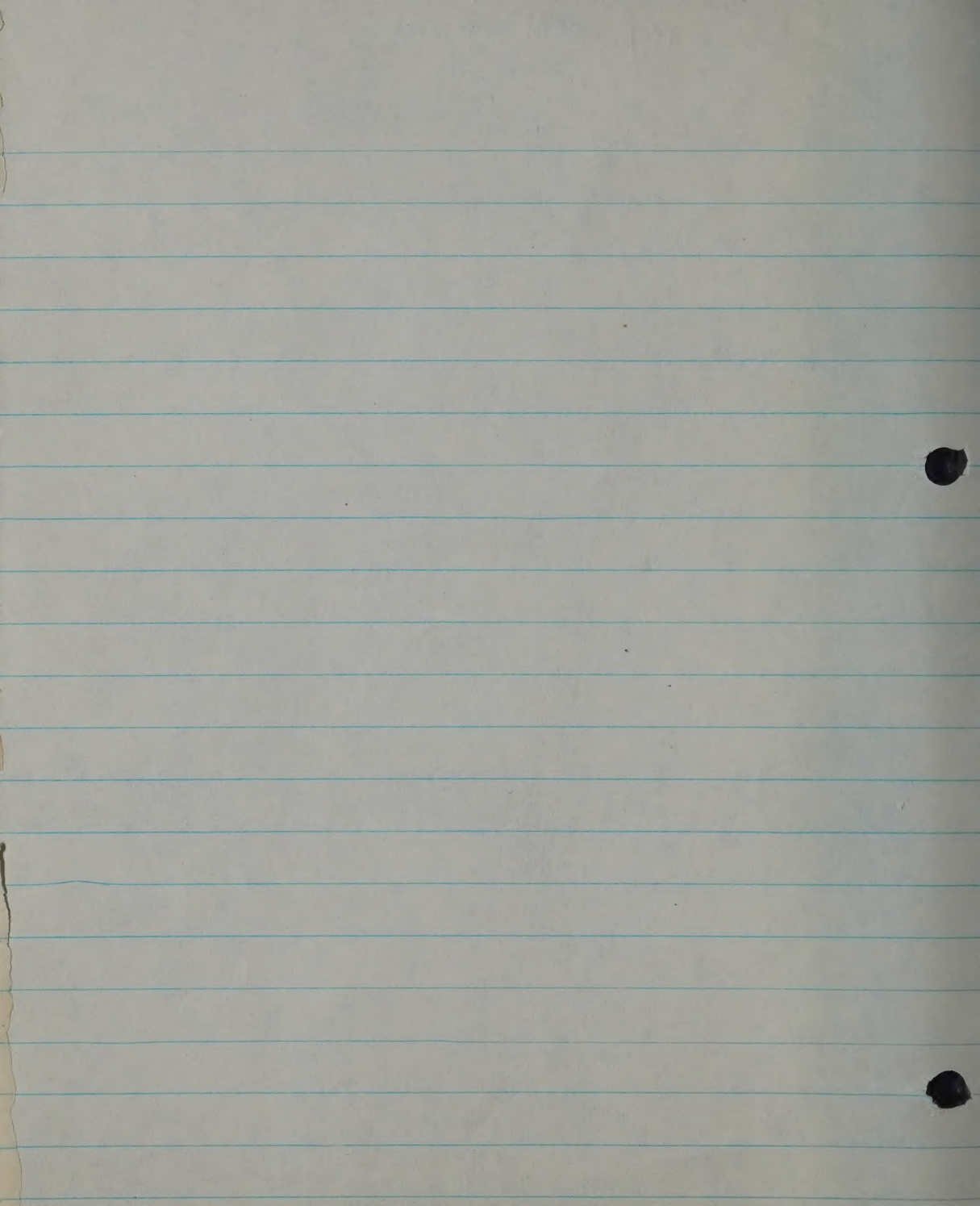
Dorina Cottor

Enclosure

KY. PENSIONERS

RECEIVED PENSION
LINN JOHN AGE 80 IN 1840

SIGNED UP STARTED RECEIVING PENSION
ISRAEL PRI. N.C. MILITIA 1-28-1833 ; 3-4-1831 ^{AGE} 75



BRO. TO GARICK?

SOHN

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

SOHN LYNN

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② MADISON CO. KY WILLS-

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME

SOHN LYNN

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth

Day Month Year

Place

Date of Death

ESTATE APP. 19 JUN '92

Place

MADISON

KY

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐

Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐

When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth

Day Month Year

Place

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service, cause of death):

APP. BY MICHAEL TURNER
SOHN SELLERS
GEORGE DOUGLAS

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet

CHILDREN

(Arrange in order of birth)

Code

Day Month Year Birth Information

Day Month Year Death Information

Day Month Year Marriage Information

1

2

3

4

5

"GO" SYSTEM

DELIVERY AND FOLLOW UP

(DELIVERY)

A. During test drive note corrections to be made and see that these are done before delivery.

B. Make a pre-delivery inspection include road test and do this early enough to allow corrections in the service department.

C. Have paperwork and keys ready and in order.

D. Introduce customer to everyone when he comes in to pick up car; make him feel like part of the dealership family.

E. Explain and review the operations of vehicle and equipment.

F. Review paperwork, owners manual, and explain warranty fully.

G. Go on another test drive with customer.

H. Introduce customer to service department management and/or service advisor.

I. Explain wide range of dealerships services.

J. Thank him and send a note to him in the mail the same day he drives away.

LINNS IN MADISON CO. KY EARLY -

19 JUN 1792 SOHN LINN ESTATE APPRAISAL

19 NOV 1795 - T. LYN ALSO BOUGHT AT ESTATE SALE w/
GARIC OLIN

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IN RE: [Illegible Name]

WARRANT FOR ARREST

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DO hereby certify that

the following is a true and correct copy

of the original

as the same appears in the files of the

Department of Justice

at Washington, D.C.

this [Illegible] day of [Illegible]

19[Illegible]

at [Illegible]

Department of Justice

CO. of the [Illegible]

and to the [Illegible]

of the [Illegible]

[Illegible]

and the [Illegible]

of the [Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

Illinois man sees Oregon Trail on a bicycle

39-year-old John Lynn makes way to Oregon City after weeks in the saddle

By LINDA MCCARTHY

Correspondent, The Oregonian

OREGON CITY — A 39-year-old Illinois man can appreciate what the pioneers went through as they traveled the Oregon Trail from Independence, Mo., to Oregon City.

John Lynn, of Peoria, spent about two months on the trail, retracing the 2,000-mile journey that brought more than 200,000 pioneers west in the mid- to late 1800s.

But Lynn didn't make the trip in a covered wagon. He pedaled his way to Oregon City on a 21-speed mountain bicycle.

Lynn arrived at Abernethy Green, the official End of the Oregon Trail, on Sunday afternoon. He spent the night camped out in the back yard of Oregon City Fire Marshal Jack Lynch, who met Lynn for the first time Sunday while the bicyclist cruised around looking for a place to camp for the night. Lynch lives near the trail's end.

Lynn's parents picked him up Monday in Oregon City to take him back to Illinois.

Lynn started his trip on foot in early June, covering about 300 miles in 13 days before taking a break for a family gathering. When he got back on the trail on June 18 where he left off in Hastings, Neb., Lynn was on a bicycle. He originally had planned to make the trip on horseback.

"I thought a bike would be the smartest way. There are a lot of gravel roads, and as long as I was going to be on a road, I felt it might as well be on a bike," he said.

Lynn admitted he is not a bicyclist and it took him time to get used to his bike, which was equipped with everything he might need to camp as he made his way west.

He spent most of his time camping, except for a weekly overnighter at a motel "to get civilized." When it came time to call it quits at the end of a long day of riding, Lynn said, he would look for small towns where it was easier for him to meet people and find a place to camp. He also spent a number of nights in the homes of people along the way who welcomed the weary traveler.

The adventure was long and hot, with Lynn visiting a number of cities where the temperature soared into the 100s. A substitute teacher in Peoria, Lynn will use his experience as a teaching tool for school youngsters. He took dozens of slides along the way and will put together a presentation on his trip that he will share with schoolchildren.

This is not his first long-distance adventure. In 1980, Lynn hiked the length of the Appalachian Trail from Georgia to Maine, and in 1986, he took a canoe trip on the Mississippi River.

He said this year is the 100th anniversary of closing of the frontier, and he wanted to celebrate by traveling the trail that led pioneers to the Western frontier.

"I pretty much closed out my chasing of the frontier," he said.

Many stretches of the Oregon Trail are no



The Oregonian/JIM VINCENT

John Lynn examines information at a kiosk at the End of the Oregon Trail in Oregon City.

longer visible, but Lynn did see a number of remnants of the trail such as wagon ruts and most of the landmarks that are detailed in the diaries of pioneers who made the trip. He used a detailed map to find the trail and spent a lot of time going out of his way to stay clear of private property which the path crossed.

Most of the trip was tedious, until Lynn reached Oregon and made his way over the Blue Mountains and along Barlow Road, which starts at The Dalles, skirts Mount Hood and drops into Oregon City. He ran into a lot of road construction on U.S. 26, but still managed to see some of the landmarks off the highway, such as steep Laurel Hill, where wagons had to

be lowered by rope.

"It was just in the last 10 days or so that I got into pretty country, and I found that very enjoyable," he said.

He covered about 50 miles a day on his bicycle, about twice the miles he could have handled if he had walked the trail.

Riding a bicycle made it easier for Lynn to make friends. He said he was shunned by people during the first part of the trip when he was on foot because they thought he was a suspicious character.

"I had a shirt made with 'Oregon Trail' on it because I was tired of the stares. On my bike though, people would wave at me," he said.

PAGE #

M NAME

F NAME

L NAME

| | | | |
|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 168 | Marilyn | Robert | Faulkner |
| 168 | Howard | Howard | Faust |
| 99 | Lorene | Lorene | Fearn |
| 99 | Jean | Jean | Fearn |
| 50 | Ernest J. | Ernest J. | Feather |
| 117 | Eva | Eva | |
| 50 | Glen | Glen | |
| 50 | Hazel | Hazel | |
| 50 | Jasper | Jasper | |
| 50 | Olen | Olen | |
| 45 | Raymond | Raymond | Feathr |
| 50 | Voris | Voris | Feazel |
| 45 | Diane | Diane | Fehrenbacher |
| 154, 228 | Delmar, Rev. | Delmar, Rev. | |
| 160 | Gwen | Gwen | |
| 160 | Ron | Ron | Feiger |
| 185 | Francis S. | Francis S. | Felix |
| 127 | John | John | Fellier |
| 127 | Rebecca | Rebecca | Fellers |
| 114 | Dorothy | Dorothy | |
| 221 | Clarence | Clarence | |
| 221 | Dean | Dean | |
| 221 | Edward R. | Edward R. | |
| 221 | Larry | Larry | |
| 221 | Roger | Roger | Felner |
| 81 | Bransford | Bransford | |
| 81 | Hansford | Hansford | |
| 81 | Laxey | Laxey | Felner, Jr. |
| 81 | Zelda | Zelda | Felts |
| 167 | Bruce | Bruce | |
| 186 | Mary | Mary | |
| 167 | Troy | Troy | Felly |
| 96 | Bernida A. | Bernida A. | |
| 96 | John | John | |
| 138 | Verna | Verna | Fenimore |
| 253 | Debbie | Debbie | |
| 58 | Ballard | Ballard | Fenton |
| 228 | Bob | Bob | |
| 58 | Curtis | Curtis | |
| 140 | Doris | Doris | |
| 140 | Herb | Herb | |
| 140 | James E. | James E. | |
| 140 | Lavon | Lavon | |
| 140 | Leon | Leon | |
| 124 | Marie | Marie | |
| 140 | Ragene | Ragene | |
| 42 | Addaline | Addaline | Ferguson |
| 204 | Alice | Alice | |
| 227 | John | John | |
| 227 | Lu | Lu | |
| 24 | Mina | Mina | |
| 227 | Wesley | Wesley | |
| 281 | Ida | Ida | Ferquhar |
| 9 | Bruce | Bruce | Fetherling |

Olive

Crebs
Lee

Darrell

Ernest
Gale

Lavern
Wayne

Norris

Washington Co. In MR

Joseph Lynn - Cynthia Gee 12-25-1815 J. Bick J P

Clark Co. In MR

Joseph Lynn - Jane Carson 9-12-1810 L. James Lenox

Steele

Doris

Wruie - no connection

gen of James -

came to Br Co.

- p. 41,42 Inventory of estate of Thomas REYNOLDS. July 1792. Signed: George BOON, Isaac HOCKADAY, James HOCKADAY. Recorded 7 Aug 1792.
- p. 42,43 Inventory of George BRIDGES, late of Fayette County and State of Kentucky. 4 Aug 1792. Signed: Saml FOX, Oswel TOWNSON, William BRIDGES and John MOORE. Mentions negro boy George, negro boy Reubin and negro woman Milley and child.
- p. 44 7 Aug 1792. Inventory of estate of George BRIDGES ordered to be recorded.
- p. 44 Will of Edward STEPHENSON, deceased. 11 Aug 1792. Ordered two bonds to be sold. Bonds were on DAVIS and BROOKS. Daughter Betsey, son William. Wife to keep estate to raise children. John SNODDY, James STEPHENSON and his son William STEPHENSON to be administrators. Signed: James STEPHENSON, Humphrey BEST on 20 Aug 1792. Sworn to before John SNODDY 3 Sep 1792. Will of Edward STEPHENSON probed on 2 Oct 1792 by oath of James STEPHENSON and Humphrey BEST and ordered to be recorded.
- p. 45 Appraisal of estate of John LINN by Michael TURNEY, John SELLERS and George DOUGLAS. 19 Jun 1792. Ordered to be recorded on 6 Nov 1792.
- p. 46,47
48 Will of John KINCAID. Wife. Son in law, William BAIRD. John and Sarah BARKSDEL. Grandson John, the son of James KINCAID land in Mercer County. To Samuel JAMISON for education of his son Joseph when Joseph is ten years old. Two oldest sons John and James land in Washington County Virginia. Two youngest sons David and Moore (land where I live) and land in Mercer County. Daughter Ruth, daughter Jean. Appoints wife and oldest son John KINKEAD executors. Written 9 Jul 1792. Teste: Alex. MACKEY and Andrew KINCAID.
- p. 49 John KINCAID will proved 5 Mar 1793 by oath of David KINCAID and Ruth WOOD. Mentions negro fellow Lewis.
- p. 49 Appraisement of Estate of James MARTIN deceased. 20 Apr 1793. Appraisers: Yelverton PEYTON and Jos. WOLFSCALE. Recorded 2 July 1793.
- p. 50 Appraisement of estate of John KNIGHT. Appraised by Jesse EMBRY, Edward TURNER and Nicholas WHITE. Recorded 6 Aug 1793.
- p. 51,52 Will of William MASON, 22 Oct 1793. Desired to be buried in graveyard of Silver Creek Meeting House. Wife Isabella. Daughter Mary MASON when she comes of age. Son John MASON. Daughter Isabella. Son James MASON. Daughter Jane MASON. To child not yet born if a boy 135 pounds cash and if a girl 35 pounds cash. Lands in state of Virginia and county of Abotshire that my brother James MASON be invested with full power and authority to dispose of the lands. Authorize my trusty friend and brothers and my well beloved wife, John COUKRAN and Matthew SCOTT to see that my will is executed as I desire. Signed William MASON. Witnesses: John COUCHRAN, Wm. BLACK/BALCH. Recorded by oaths of John COUCHRAN and Wm. BALCH on 3 Dec 1793.

fort wayne area youth for christ



BOARD OF DIRECTORS—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: James K. Robbins, Chairman; Gary Rickner, Vice-Chairman; Richard Doner, Secretary; Jack Gochenaur, Treasurer; LaDoyt Rodeheaver, Executive Director. DIRECTORS: Marvin Eastlund, Harlan Frick, Harold Jewitt, David Norton, Carl Unger, Donald Williamson, Marlin Winans, Daniel Yoder, Meredith Yoder.

Descendant's Name **FAMILY SHEET**

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet. Date

② FULTON CO. ILL CEM. REC. VERMONT TWP.

③ Hist. FULTON CO. ILL 2-457

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME SOLOMAN LYNN / LYNN City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth b. 11/786 ② Place

Day Month Year 16 JUL 1851 ② Place AGE 65y 5m 12d

Present Address (or) Place of Burial EASLEY CEM. VERMONT TWP. FULTON ILL ②

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 11/785 ② Place

Day Month Year 25 NOV 1873 ② Place AGE 88y 1m 19d

Present Address (or) Place of Burial EASLEY CEM. VERMONT TWP. FULTON ILL ②

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service, cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

| Have family sheet | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | Code | Day Month Year Birth Information | Day Month Year Death Information | Day Month Year Marriage Information |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| sex | | | | | |
| 1 | ANN E. ③ | ON | ON | ON | ON FULTON CO. ILL ③ |
| | | AT | AT | AT | TO WILLIAM ROSE ③ |
| 2 | | ON | ON | ON | ON |
| | | AT | AT | AT | AT |
| 3 | | ON | ON | ON | ON |
| | | AT | AT | AT | AT |
| 4 | | ON | ON | ON | ON |
| | | AT | AT | AT | AT |
| 5 | | ON | ON | ON | ON |
| | | AT | AT | AT | AT |

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Delivery and Followup

1. Make the most of the "golden moment."
2. Set a specific time. Be there early.
3. Check all paper work. Be sure it's ready and correct.
4. Inspect the car before the shop closes.
5. Explain all warranties. Introduce customer to service manager and other managers.
6. Reassure him of wise purchase.
7. Demonstrate operation of trunk, hood, latch, instrument panel features.
8. Take another short demo ride. Thank him for his business.
9. Ask for referrals.
10. Contact by third day. Ask about car. Ask for leads. Help with any problem.
11. Prevent service complaints by recontacting customer regularly. Keep records.
12. Take care of your customer.

Do not write in this space

Descendant's
Name

FAMILY SHEET

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

②

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME

City, Town or Place

County or Prefecture, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service, cause of death): BOUGHT AT ESTATE SALE 19 NOV 1995 MADISON CO KY

BEN'S HARRIS ESTATE

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

| Have family sheet | CHILDREN
(Arrange in order of birth) | Day Month Year
Birth
Information | Day Month Year
Death
Information | Day Month Year
Marriage
Information |
|-------------------|---|--|--|---|
| 1 | | ON
AT | ON
AT | ON
AT
TO |
| 2 | | ON
AT | ON
AT | ON
AT
TO |
| 3 | | ON
AT | ON
AT | ON
AT
TO |
| 4 | | ON
AT | ON
AT | ON
AT
TO |
| 5 | | ON
AT | ON
AT | ON
AT
TO |

Check here if there are additional children ☐

"GO" SYSTEM

DELIVERY AND FOLLOW UP

(FOLLOW UP)

- A. Follow-up with personal letter within a week.
- B. Visit or call customer and ask about any questions he may have regarding the car.

C. Remind buyer of the wise choice he made

in car he purchased.

D. Keep details on record, refer to children

by name, where customer works, etc. whenever

you recontact customer.

E. Send friendly reminders to customer at

special times of year, such as car anniversary,
christmas, or thanksgiving.

| Page | Bride | Date | Groom |
|------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 462 | Myers, Phebe | Lic 18 Mar 1840 | LaFavre, Daniel |
| 508 | Vandeventer, ?? Elenor | 9 Feb 1841 | LaFavre, Daniel |
| see p 462 & 480) | | | |
| 413 | Kelso, Margaret Jane | Lic 30 Mar 1839 | Lake, Lewis |
| 131 | Teny, Rebecca | 28 Apr 1831 | Lamb, Alfred |
| 124 | Voyles, Maria | Lic 27 Jan 1831 | Lamb, Hiram |
| 129 | Bates, Rebecca | 10 Sept 1831 | Lambert, Mathew |
| 425 | Davee, Martha Ann | 21 July 1839 | Lambert, Mathias |
| 291 | Whaling, Sarah | 5 Apr 1836 | Lambird, Watson |
| 323 | Wilkins, Elizabeth | 16 Mar 1837 | Landers, John |
| 273 | Priest, Tamer | 29 Sept 1835 | Landers, Jonathan |
| 516 | Sawyers, Elizabeth M. | 18 Mar 1841 | Landers, Nimrod |
| 3 | Stone, Delila | 29 Nov 1822 | Landers, William |
| 237 | Deaton, Elizabeth | 14 Jan 1835 | Lang, James |
| 144 | Culton, Elizabeth | 13 Nov 1831 | Lang, Joseph |
| 158 | Powell, Polly | 8 Mar 1832 | Lang, William |
| 300 | Brazier, Nancy | 26 June 1836 | Langwell, Hiram H. |
| 104 | Wilson, Elizabeth | 2 June 1830 | Lankford, James |
| 298 | McKinney, Polena | 16 June 1836 | Lankford, Leander |
| 370 | Spillers, Julia Ann | 15 Mar 1838 | Laughlin, John S. |
| 247 | Galloway, Lucretia | 12 Feb 1835 | Laughlin, Melvin |
| 243 | Jones, Mounine | 23 Jan 1835 | Laughlin, Thomas |
| 528 | Chiles, Emilou | 25 May 1841 | Laughlin, Thomas |
| 271 | McDonald, Martha Jane | Lic 16 Sept 1835 | Leathers, James M. |
| 274 | Worthington, Rebecca | Lic 14 Oct 1835 | Leathers, John B. |
| 267 | Sanders, Elizabeth | 20 Aug 1835 | Leathers, Sanford |
| 270 | McPherson, Rachel | 13 Sept 1835 | Leathers, William |
| 181 | Lunsford, Lavina | 24 Jan 1833 | Lee, Abel |
| 7 | Jackson, Betsy | Lic 31 May 1831 | Lee, Dixon |
| 386 | Leatherman, Hiley | 16 Sept 1838 | Lee, Henry |
| 546 | Mullikan, Levica | 30 Sept 1841 | Lee, Lloyd |
| 136 | Jackson, Betsey | Lic 21 May 1831 | Lee, Nixon |
| 58 | Hudson, Louisa | 9 Dec 1827 | Lewis, Gideon |
| 146 | Baker, Nancy | 12 Nov 1831 | Lewis, James |
| 330 | Farrand, Mahala | 1 June 1837 | Lewis, William |
| 266 | Goble, Sarah | 13 Aug 1835 | Linder, Joseph |
| 430 | Myers, Phebe | 16 July 1840 | Lingle, Adam |
| 404 | Galloway, Peggy | 15 Feb 1839 | Linn, James |
| 415 | Beckner, Mary | 25 Apr 1839 | Lipsey, Raney |
| 90 | Frances, Sally | 12 Jan 1830 | Lipsie, William |
| 420 | Peak, Parthena | 7 June 1839 | Lloyd, Alfred |
| 446 | Reynolds, Sarah | 3 Jan 1840 | Logston, Hiram |

the Fifth Judicial Circuit,
this commission

January, A. D. 1822, personally
of the circuit aforesaid,
sworn according to law, took
Constitution of the United
to the best of his ability and
Judge of the Fifth Judicial
is not since the 1st day of
given, accepted or carried a
fight in single combat with
ive, accept or carry a chal-
weapon in single combat,
his said office.

commissions as Associate
Cutler produced theirs as
n declared open. The
al for the court, an im-
e court. The next act
and Calvin Fletcher to
appointed Prosecuting
Williams were appointed
been made. Both the
onds, with satisfactory
first suit was a case in
ndant not being a resi-
the suit was ordered
notifying him that un-
wer, the complainant's
ordingly. The court

Cutler on the 23d of
ler, Associate Judges.
g court had been pre-
dges, in accordance
on of Morgan County,
nt of the court to the
ville. The court re-
nd James Whitcomb
Sheriff returned the
d Burns, Benjamin
son Taylor, Thomas
er, James Donnard,
iam Hadley, Samuel
k, Mulhollen, Wilson
t present. Samuel
ent, and the Grand
re under the charge
ession was William

Cooley *vs.* Jesse Smith, *trespass vi et armis*. The plaintiff was given time to amend his declaration. The next case was the State of Indiana *vs.* Edward Applegate, recognizance to keep the peace. The defendant's attorneys moved to quash the indictment, but after a spirited discussion the motion was overruled, and Mr. Applegate was ordered to enter into bonds at \$100 to keep the peace toward Gideon Wells. The next case was of the same nature, but William Pumroy was discharged from entering into bonds to keep the peace toward Brice Witcher, whose fears were declared to be groundless. Ten cases came before the court at this session, of the following character, in the order named: Assault and battery, recognizance to keep the peace, same, chancery, same, assault and battery, petition for divorce (Rachel Morrison *vs.* Thomas Morrison), covenant and assault and battery. Each Grand Juror was ordered paid 75 cents per day, and the bailiff the same. Christopher Ladd was granted a license to keep tavern at Port Royal. John Tiffany produced his commission as Coronor of the county, and Thomas L. Galpin, his as Sheriff. The Grand Jury returned the following "True Bills:" Against James Stotts, Sr., for assault and battery; against John L. Johnston and Joel Stroud for affray; against Larkin Johnson and Michael Dittimore for affray, and against George W. Preston for retailing liquor without a license. The court then adjourned.

THE THIRD CIRCUIT COURT.

This was begun at the court house in Martinsville, on the 1st day of April, 1823, before Judge Wick, and John Gray and Jacob Cutler, Associate Judges. Cephus D. Morris, Harvey Gregg, John Adams, Breckenridge Smith, Bethuel F. Morris, Elkin Nayler and Isaac Nayler were admitted to practice law before the court. Thirty cases came before the court at this session, the greater number being for assault and battery. The Grand Jury returned eight "True Bills." The first Petit Jury were summoned at this session to try the case of the State *vs.* G. W. Preston, for retailing liquor without a license. These men were Abner Cox, James Linn, Isaac D. Koffman, William Gregory, Henry Pence, Joseph Aulton, James Hadley, Thomas Reed, Jesse Rooker, Larkin Reynolds, Humphrey Harris and William Townsend. The defendant was found guilty, and damages were fixed at \$2 and costs of suits. The plaintiff moved an arrest or stay of judgment on such a verdict, which was granted, and he was discharged. John Stipp was appointed to fill a vacancy in the Board of Commissioners. Joshua Taylor was granted a license to keep tavern. J. A. Breckenridge was appointed Prosecuting Attorney, vice Fletcher, who was unwell. John Sims was granted a license to keep tavern in Martinsville.

SUBSEQUENT CIRCUIT COURT ITEMS.

The October session, 1823, was held at the house of G. H. Beeler. Judges Wick, Gray and Cutler were present. Edgar A. Wilson and Daniel Goodwin were admitted to the bar, and Christopher Ladd was licensed to keep tavern at Port Royal. In March, 1824, the court convened at the court house. Gabriel J. Johnson and Hiram Brown

On the 1st of June, 1881, the plaintiff was given notice to appear in court. The court was held at 10 o'clock in the forenoon. The plaintiff appeared, and the defendant was represented by Mr. A. B. Harris. The plaintiff's attorney moved to quash the indictment, and after a short discussion the court was satisfied that the indictment was defective in form, and was ordered to be quashed. The court then proceeded to hear the case on the merits. The plaintiff's evidence was that he had been employed by the defendant for a number of years, and that he had been discharged without any notice. The defendant's evidence was that the plaintiff had been employed for a short time, and that he had been discharged for cause. The court found in favor of the plaintiff, and ordered him to be reinstated in his position, with back pay. The court also ordered the defendant to pay the plaintiff's costs.

THE SECOND CIVIL CASE

This case was heard at the court house in Nashville, on the 1st day of July, 1881. The plaintiff was John B. Harris, and the defendant was James B. Harris. The plaintiff's evidence was that he had been employed by the defendant for a number of years, and that he had been discharged without any notice. The defendant's evidence was that the plaintiff had been employed for a short time, and that he had been discharged for cause. The court found in favor of the plaintiff, and ordered him to be reinstated in his position, with back pay. The court also ordered the defendant to pay the plaintiff's costs.

THE THIRD CIVIL CASE

The third case was heard at the court house in Nashville, on the 1st day of August, 1881. The plaintiff was John B. Harris, and the defendant was James B. Harris. The plaintiff's evidence was that he had been employed by the defendant for a number of years, and that he had been discharged without any notice. The defendant's evidence was that the plaintiff had been employed for a short time, and that he had been discharged for cause. The court found in favor of the plaintiff, and ordered him to be reinstated in his position, with back pay. The court also ordered the defendant to pay the plaintiff's costs.

On the 1st of June, 1881, the plaintiff was given notice to appear in court. The court was held at 10 o'clock in the forenoon. The plaintiff appeared, and the defendant was represented by Mr. A. B. Harris. The plaintiff's attorney moved to quash the indictment, and after a short discussion the court was satisfied that the indictment was defective in form, and was ordered to be quashed. The court then proceeded to hear the case on the merits. The plaintiff's evidence was that he had been employed by the defendant for a number of years, and that he had been discharged without any notice. The defendant's evidence was that the plaintiff had been employed for a short time, and that he had been discharged for cause. The court found in favor of the plaintiff, and ordered him to be reinstated in his position, with back pay. The court also ordered the defendant to pay the plaintiff's costs.

75
98

THE KENTUCKY GAZETTE 1787-1800

Genealogical and Historical Abstracts



By Karen Mauer Green

PREPARED BY - IOWA DEPARTMENT OF JOB SERVICE
RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS DEPARTMENT
1000 EAST GRAND AVENUE
DES MOINES, IOWA 50319

LEON, IA
NONCPS LABOR FORCE SUMMARY - DECATUR COUNTY
DO NOT USE FOR ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS

NLM289 860328
BENCHMARK MONTH = MARCH 1985

1986 JANUARY THRU FEBRUARY
LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT DATA

| | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUG. | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | ANNUAL
AVERAGE |
|---|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| RESIDENT CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE..... | 3820 | 4130 | | | | | | | | | | | 3970 |
| RESIDENT UNEMPLOYED..... | 230 | 240 | | | | | | | | | | | 240 |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED..... | 6.0 | 5.9 | | | | | | | | | | | 6.0 |
| RESIDENT TOTAL EMPLOYMENT..... | 3590 | 3880 | | | | | | | | | | | 3740 |
| NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY..... | 2800 | 3030 | | | | | | | | | | | 2910 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED, UNPAID FAMILY,
AND DOMESTIC WORKERS..... | 400 | 430 | | | | | | | | | | | 420 |
| AGRICULTURE..... | 400 | 420 | | | | | | | | | | | 410 |
| PLACE OF WORK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY
(EXCEPT DOMESTICS..... | 2750 | 2930 | | | | | | | | | | | 2860 |
| MANUFACTURING..... | 630 | 630 | | | | | | | | | | | 630 |
| NONMANUFACTURING..... | 2120 | 2350 | | | | | | | | | | | 2230 |
| CONSTRUCTION..... | 60 | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND
PUBLIC UTILITIES..... | 70 | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE..... | 480 | 480 | | | | | | | | | | | 480 |
| WHOLESALE TRADE..... | 150 | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | 150 |
| RETAIL TRADE..... | 330 | 340 | | | | | | | | | | | 330 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE..... | 60 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| SERVICE AND MINING..... | 890 | 1100 | | | | | | | | | | | 990 |
| GOVERNMENT..... | 560 | 570 | | | | | | | | | | | 570 |
| PERSONS INVOLVED IN LABOR-MANAGEMENT
DISPUTES..... | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |

PLACE OF RESIDENCE CONCEPT--METHOD BY WHICH AN INDIVIDUAL, UNEMPLOYED OR EMPLOYED, IS COUNTED IN THE AREA WHERE HE/SHE LIVES
REGARDLESS OF THE AREA WHERE HE/SHE WORKS.
PLACE OF WORK CONCEPT--METHOD BY WHICH AN EMPLOYED INDIVIDUAL IS COUNTED IN THE AREA WHERE HE/SHE WORKS REGARDLESS OF THE AREA
WHERE HE/SHE LIVES.

A list of letters at the Post Office in Danville: Patten Anderson in Mercer County, Matthew Adams in Madison County near Paint Lick, James Allan in Lincoln County, Capt. John Arrington, Thomas Bulett in Nelson County in care of W. Beall, John Budd in Jefferson County, John Batist, John Bryant in Lincoln County, John Berry in Fayette County, Stephen Brown (soldier in Capt. Bowyer's company), David Bay in Bourbon County, James Bristow in Bourbon County, Notley Conn in Bourbon County, Robert Chambers living fifteen miles from Lexington, William Campbell in Fayette County, Thomas Carland in care of Capt. Young (tavernkeeper in Lexington), Major William Campbell in Lincoln County, Hugh Campbell in Lexington, Edward Crofford near Madison County courthouse, John Colter near Archer's Station, Robert Campbell in Lexington, Capt. Richard Chandler, Moses Collier in Lincoln County, John Beard on Cane Run near Lexington, Salitha Campbell in Fayette County, James Davis in Lincoln County, Samuel Davis at the Crab Orchard, Thomas Denton near Harrodsburg, John Dehart in Madison County, James Duling near Lexington, Reuben Ewing in Lincoln County, Samuel Emmerson in Lincoln County, Charles Gentry on Howard's Creek in Fayette County, Rev. John Gano in Frankfort, James Givins in Lincoln County, Isaac Givins in Lincoln County, Nathaniel Hagart in Clark County, Maj. Nicholas Helch on the Green River, Thomas Hopkins in Lexington, Basil Hunt near Lexington, James Howard in Bourbon County, John Higbe near Lexington, William Hamelton in Fayette County, William Hunter in Fayette County, William Jones in Madison County, John Kelly in Kentucky in care of Nathaniel Allen in Philadelphia, Thomas Kee at the Crab Orchard, John Logan in Lincoln County (late from James River), Armiser Lilley in Bourbon County, Col. George Muter, Thomas Lindsay ("Planter, Kentucky, America"), James Lockett in Fayette County, James M'Ferrin in Lincoln County, Jacob Myers at the Iron works, Philip M'Cartney in care of Capt. James Bird in Bourbon County, George Marshall in Fayette County, Col. John Miller in Madison County, Isaac M'Henry at Willis Green's in Lincoln County, William M'Kee in care of Col. Samuel M'Dowell, Joseph M'Clean in care of Mr. Taylor in Lexington, James Nalle in Nelson County, Robert or Alexander Oliver at Mariette, Pat. O'Linn in Fayette County in America, Elihu Pugh in Lexington, James Patterson in Bourbon County, Pugh Price in Kentucky, James Patton or Parton in Madison County, Robert Parks in care of John M'Near in Lexington, Robert Rodes in Madison County, Robert Russell in Fayette County, George Robards in Mercer County, Col. William Russell in Fayette County, Stephen Russell in Fayette County, Peter Samuel, John Seay at Fort Hamilton in Capt. Lewis' company, Benjamin or William Smith in Fayette County, Simon M. Stockdell at Fort Washington, Hezekiah Steward in Lexington, James Tremble in Woodford County, James Treanor in care of Walter Taylor (innkeeper in Lexington), John Thurman in Nelson County, Mrs. Thompson near Henry French's place in Mercer County, Samuel Tagart in Lexington, Ratcliff Thompson on Pitman's Creek near Green River, John Vance in care of Col. Robert Patterson in Lexington, John Watkins in Woodford County, Ryland Wilkinson (Sergeant in Capt. Winston's company), Celah Wilson in Fayette County, Enoch Wing at Mariette, Capt. Robert Wilson in Fayette County, Mrs. Sally Woodfolk in Fayette County, Barnabas Sing in Fayette County, William Willis in Fayette County, Capt. James Wilson at May's Lick, William Whittington in Woodford County, John Young in Woodford County. Entered by Tho. Barbee, P.M.

Jonas Davinport, living fourteen miles from Lexington on the road to the mouth of Hickman Creek, wants to hire an apprentice to the tanning and currying business.

A letter to John Young from his brother-in-law, Rev. John Craig (late from Ireland, now in Philadelphia), is at Rev. Mr. Rankin's near Lexington.

An article regarding the Democratic Society of Lexington. Mentions: Robert M'Gowan, William Muray, John Bradford, James Brown, Thomas Irwin, and Thomas Todd.

Michael Clifford, 6 April 1793, found a mare near Clear Creek in Woodford County.

John Hale found a horse in Mercer County.

PREPARED BY - IOWA DEPARTMENT OF JOB SERVICE
RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS DEPARTMENT
1000 EAST GRAND AVENUE
DES MOINES, IOWA 50319

GUTTENBERG, IA
NONCPS LABOR FORCE SUMMARY - CLAYTON COUNTY
DO NOT USE FOR ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS

NLM289 860326
BENCHMARK MONTH = MARCH 1985

1986 JANUARY THRU FEBRUARY
LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT DATA

| | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUG. | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | ANNUAL
AVERAGE |
|--|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| RESIDENT CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE..... | 8410 | 8456 | | | | | | | | | | | 8430 |
| RESIDENT UNEMPLOYED..... | 780 | 700 | | | | | | | | | | | 740 |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED..... | 9.3 | 8.2 | | | | | | | | | | | 8.8 |
| RESIDENT TOTAL EMPLOYMENT..... | 7630 | 7756 | | | | | | | | | | | 7700 |
| NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY..... | 5220 | 5220 | | | | | | | | | | | 5220 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED, UNPAID FAMILY,
AND DOMESTIC WORKERS..... | 840 | 870 | | | | | | | | | | | 850 |
| AGRICULTURE..... | 1530 | 1670 | | | | | | | | | | | 1630 |

PLACE OF WORK

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|
| NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY
(EXCEPT DOMESTICS)..... | 4730 | 4730 | | | | | | | | | | | 4730 |
| MANUFACTURING..... | 910 | 900 | | | | | | | | | | | 910 |
| NONMANUFACTURING..... | 3820 | 3830 | | | | | | | | | | | 3820 |
| CONSTRUCTION..... | 220 | 170 | | | | | | | | | | | 200 |
| TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND
PUBLIC UTILITIES..... | 120 | 120 | | | | | | | | | | | 120 |
| WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE..... | 1170 | 1160 | | | | | | | | | | | 1170 |
| WHOLESALE TRADE..... | 390 | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | 400 |
| RETAIL TRADE..... | 780 | 780 | | | | | | | | | | | 780 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE.... | 210 | 210 | | | | | | | | | | | 210 |
| SERVICE AND MINING..... | 840 | 840 | | | | | | | | | | | 840 |
| GOVERNMENT..... | 1270 | 1290 | | | | | | | | | | | 1280 |

PERSONS INVOLVED IN LABOR-MANAGEMENT
DISPUTES.....

0 0

0

PLACE OF RESIDENCE CONCEPT--METHOD BY WHICH AN INDIVIDUAL, UNEMPLOYED OR EMPLOYED, IS COUNTED IN THE AREA WHERE HE/SHE LIVES
REGARDLESS OF THE AREA WHERE HE/SHE WORKS.
PLACE OF WORK CONCEPT--METHOD BY WHICH AN EMPLOYED INDIVIDUAL IS COUNTED IN THE AREA WHERE HE/SHE WORKS REGARDLESS OF THE AREA
WHERE HE/SHE LIVES.

LETTERS AT DANVILLE 1-17-1795

Fork in Lincoln County, James Howard in Bourbon County, Harry Innis, Daniel Jones in Wayne's army, Francis Keller, Samuel Lowry in Lexington, John Lewis, Rev. Wilson Lee in Danville, Robert M'Afee on Salt River in Mercer County, Arthur Moore, William Miller on Paint Lick in Madison County, William M'Dowell in Mercer County, Aaron Ogden in Lexington, Patrick O'Linn in Fayette County, J. Parrnell, Francis Pearl at Curd's Ferry, Henry Pawling, William Patterson in Louisville, William Reading, William Reed on the Hinkston fork of the Licking, James Spilman in Danville, John Sevier in Knoxville, William Strothert in Nashville, William Symms, Walter J. Screamsher, William Sumerville in Fayette County, John Sleat on the Hanging fork in Lincoln County, John Summerville in Knoxville, Isham Talbott in Mercer County, John Wilson in Madison County. Signed by Walter E. Strong for Thomas Barbee.

Thomas Carneal wants to buy whiskey for the army.

Thomas Carneal regarding the registration of stills and distilleries.

Thomas Hart and H. Toulmin, regarding the public library.

Horatio Hall, 15 January 1795, regarding a bond to William Rowe and a bond to Henry Dieronymous/Pieronymous.

Jacob Kizer, Lexington, 12 January 1795, regarding a runaway apprentice to the blacksmith's trade: Hugh Rankin (17-18 years old).

Zacchary Taylor found a mare on Hickman Creek.

Joseph M'Murtry, 30 October 1794, found a horse in Fayette County.

Boggs & Anderson, 15 January 1795, regarding a new shipment of goods at their store in Lexington.

Thomas Hart & Son, regarding a trip to the settlement for goods.

Christopher Chinn, 16 January 1795, living near Lexington, regarding a stray mare.

Charles Sumption, notice that John M. Ware has opened a public entertainment in Sumption's house. Also, notice to debtors to Charles Sumption: please pay your bills.

Philip Newland, 25 October 1794, living on Clear Creek in Fayette County, found a mare.

Lacarus Cox, 19 May 1794, found a mare on M'Connel's Run near Toliver Craig's mills in Scott County.

James Sutton, 1 January 1795, living on Rockbridge Creek in Bourbon County, regarding a stray horse.

M. Forrest, 12 January 1795, regarding goods for sale at his store nearly opposite Jamison's tavern in Lexington.

Ignatius Dale, 8 November 1794, found a horse on Greyer's Creek.

Volume VIII, Number XIX, 24 January 1795

Trotter & Scott, Lexington, 23 January 1795, have moved their store from the house formerly occupied by Alexander Scott & Co. to Mr. Lewis' house on Main Street opposite William Leavy's store.

Benjamin Stout, Lexington, 22 January 1795, regarding a new shipment of goods for sale at his store next door to Henry Marshall's tavern.

J. Clarke, Lexington, 22 January 1795, leaving to go to Philadelphia. Notice to debtors: please pay your bills.

John Bradford, Lexington, 24 January 1795, is establishing a book and stationery store in the spring and will take orders for books.

Dr. John Johnston, Peter Davis and James M'Culloch, 24 January 1795, regarding a lottery in the town of Washington. Buy tickets in Lexington from Mr. Postlethwait, Joseph Hudson and Samuel Jameson.

Ninian Edwards, 17 January 1795, of Louisville, wants to buy a mill.

Elinder Coffman, 1 January 1795, living on the road from Harrodsburg to Frankfort, found a mare.

Ezekiel York, 17 December 1794, living near Peyton's Lick, found mare.

John Denham, 20 January 1795, regarding a bond to Nathan Turpin of Madison County.

William Myaus, regarding land in dispute with Daniel Durbin. Mentions: Charles Morgan and Richard Bulard.

James Gibson, 6 November 1794, living on Miller's Run in Scott County,

PREPARED BY - IOWA DEPARTMENT OF JOB SERVICE
RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS DEPARTMENT
1000 EAST GRAND AVENUE
DES MOINES, IOWA 50319

BLOOMFIELD, IA
NONCPS LABOR FORCE SUMMARY - DAVIS COUNTY
DO NOT USE FOR ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
BENCHMARK MONTH = MARCH 1985
NLM269 850326

LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT DATA
1986 JANUARY THRU FEBRUARY

| | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUG. | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | ANNUAL
AVERAGE |
|--|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| RESIDENT CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE..... | 3200 | 3250 | | | | | | | | | | | 3230 |
| RESIDENT UNEMPLOYED..... | 200 | 230 | | | | | | | | | | | 210 |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED..... | 6.2 | 7.0 | | | | | | | | | | | 6.6 |
| RESIDENT TOTAL EMPLOYMENT..... | 3000 | 3030 | | | | | | | | | | | 3010 |
| NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY..... | 2200 | 2170 | | | | | | | | | | | 2190 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED, UNPAID FAMILY,
AND DOMESTIC WORKERS..... | 340 | 350 | | | | | | | | | | | 350 |
| AGRICULTURE..... | 460 | 490 | | | | | | | | | | | 470 |

PLACE OF WORK

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|
| NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY
(EXCEPT DOMESTICS)..... | 1620 | 1610 | | | | | | | | | | | 1620 |
| MANUFACTURING..... | 190 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | 200 |
| NONMANUFACTURING..... | 1430 | 1410 | | | | | | | | | | | 1420 |
| CONSTRUCTION..... | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND
PUBLIC UTILITIES..... | 70 | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE..... | 460 | 460 | | | | | | | | | | | 460 |
| WHOLESALE TRADE..... | 130 | 130 | | | | | | | | | | | 130 |
| RETAIL TRADE..... | 330 | 320 | | | | | | | | | | | 330 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE... | 60 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| SERVICE AND MINING..... | 240 | 240 | | | | | | | | | | | 240 |
| GOVERNMENT..... | 580 | 570 | | | | | | | | | | | 580 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| PERSONS INVOLVED IN LABOR-MANAGEMENT
DISPUTES..... | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|

PLACE OF RESIDENCE CONCEPT--METHOD BY WHICH AN INDIVIDUAL, UNEMPLOYED OR EMPLOYED, IS COUNTED IN THE AREA WHERE HE/SHE LIVES
REGARDLESS OF THE AREA WHERE HE/SHE WORKS.
PLACE OF WORK CONCEPT--METHOD BY WHICH AN EMPLOYED INDIVIDUAL IS COUNTED IN THE AREA WHERE HE/SHE WORKS REGARDLESS OF THE AREA
WHERE HE/SHE LIVES.

Announcement about the upcoming Lexington Races. Horses should be entered with Samuel Jameson.

George Horine, 2 October 1795, living in Mercer County on Shawane Run, regarding a horse that strayed or was stolen.

A list of the letters at the Post Office in Lexington: Joseph Beatty on North Elkhorn Creek, Joshua Brown in Lexington, Ignatius Byrn in Lexington, Mr. Bell and Mr. Allen in Lexington, William Barnhill in Lexington, Thomas Collins in Lexington, Moses Cherry in Lexington, Robert Clarke in Clark County, John Day in Lexington, John Dyer about 12 miles from Lexington, Hugh Secherty on the Licking River, Moses Dougherty in Lexington, William Dunkin in Lexington, William Ellison in Fayette County, George Edelen near Lexington, Richard Henderson (attorney) in Georgetown, David Huston in Georgetown, Robinson Howell in Lexington, Moses Hough, William Hanson, Robert Johnson in Bourbon County, Thomas Johnson near Lexington, John Lytle, Samuel Lowry, John M'Guire in Lexington, Richard Masterson in Fayette County, Thomas D. Miller near Lexington, George Mansfield in Lexington, William M'Murland in care of John Moore, Mark M'Causland, George M'Clelland, Charles Mayersback in Lexington, Lawson M'Cullough in Lexington, John Nailor in Lexington, Pat. O'Linn in Madison County, Thomas Owen at A. & J.W. Hunt's, Roger Patton on Hickman Creek, James Patton near Strode's, Richard Pugh, Richard Stephens, John Scott in Georgetown, Joseph Sebring in Lexington, Robert Stubbs in Georgetown, William Scott in care of John Nelson in Georgetown, William Shepherd in Lexington, Thos. Steele in Fayette County, Benjamin Stevenson in Woodford County, Jacob Trumbo in Bourbon, James Woods in care of George Wilson, Barnabas Wing, Sanders Walker near Lexington, Major Whitney, John Williams in care of W. Taylor. Signed by Iznis B. Brent, P.M.

Walter Beall, 2 October 1795, regarding an auction at Myers' Station about 5 miles from Danville.

George A. Weaver, Lexington, 5 October 1795, announces that he's opened a bake-shop in the house of Benjamin S. Cox near the corner of Main and Cross Streets in the house formerly occupied by Isaac Ware.

John Troxel, 1 June 1795, found a mare in Scott County about 4 miles from Georgetown.

Volume IX, Number V, 17 October 1795

H. Marshall, 21 September 1795, letter to the editor.

Thomas Hart & Co., Lexington, regarding land for sale.

Dillard Collins for John Brockman, 15 October 1795, regarding a land claim. Mentions: H. Barnes, R. Landram, J. Adkins, I. Embree, William Pittman, E. Haydon, S. Woolfolk, I. Stevens, R. Embree.

Joseph Berry regarding a land claim. Mentions: Meredith Helm.

Thomas Todd regarding a suit in the Kentucky Court of Appeals: John Smith vs. Chapman Austin.

Samuel Wilson, Bourbon County, 8 October 1795, regarding a stolen mare.

William Bowland, 13 October 1795, regarding mares that strayed or were stolen. Mentions: Thomas Stevenson on North Elkhorn Creek.

Frederick Burditt, 14 October 1795, living at the forks of Dicks River in Lincoln County, regarding a runaway slave.

John Shannon found a horse in Fayette County on little North Elkhorn Creek.

Hez. Harrison, living at the head of the East branch of Hickman Creek in Fayette County, found a horse.

Sherwood Knight, 14 August 1795, living on the Salt River about 5 miles from Thomas Lillard in Franklin County, found a mare.

William Starling, 14 September 1795, regarding land for sale, the property of Col. Edmund Lyne, dec'd. Sale will be at Mr. Weisiger's tavern in Frankfort. The land is on Harrod's Creek in Jefferson County and was patented to William Lyne, devisee of George Lyne, dec'd. Col. Edmund Lyne lived in Bourbon County.

George Muter and Benjamin Sebastian, 12 October 1795, letter to Humphrey Marshall. Mentions: James Wilkinson.

PREPARED BY - IOWA DEPARTMENT OF JOB SERVICE
RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS DEPARTMENT
1000 EAST GRAND AVENUE
DES MOINES, IOWA 50319

OSCEOLA, IA
NONCPS LABOR FORCE SUMMARY - CLARKE COUNTY
DO NOT USE FOR ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS

NLM284 860326
BENCHMARK MONTH = MARCH 1985

1985 JANUARY THRU FEBRUARY
LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT DATA

| | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUG. | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | ANNUAL
AVERAGE |
|--|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| RESIDENT CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE..... | 3700 | 3720 | | | | | | | | | | | 3710 |
| RESIDENT UNEMPLOYED..... | 300 | 260 | | | | | | | | | | | 290 |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED..... | 8.0 | 7.0 | | | | | | | | | | | 7.8 |
| RESIDENT TOTAL EMPLOYMENT..... | 3400 | 3460 | | | | | | | | | | | 3420 |
| NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY..... | 2500 | 2500 | | | | | | | | | | | 2500 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED, UNPAID FAMILY,
AND DOMESTIC WORKERS..... | 450 | 460 | | | | | | | | | | | 460 |
| AGRICULTURE..... | 450 | 480 | | | | | | | | | | | 470 |

PLACE OF WORK

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|
| NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY
(EXCEPT DOMESTICS..... | 2590 | 2590 | | | | | | | | | | | 2590 |
| MANUFACTURING..... | 840 | 860 | | | | | | | | | | | 850 |
| CONSTRUCTION..... | 1750 | 1730 | | | | | | | | | | | 1740 |
| TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND
PUBLIC UTILITIES..... | 40 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE..... | 110 | 110 | | | | | | | | | | | 110 |
| WHOLESALE TRADE..... | 620 | 610 | | | | | | | | | | | 610 |
| RETAIL TRADE..... | 100 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE..... | 520 | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | 510 |
| SERVICE AND MINING..... | 100 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |
| GOVERNMENT..... | 360 | 350 | | | | | | | | | | | 360 |
| | 530 | 530 | | | | | | | | | | | 530 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| PERSONS INVOLVED IN LABOR-MANAGEMENT
DISPUTES..... | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|

PLACE OF RESIDENCE CONCEPT--METHOD BY WHICH AN INDIVIDUAL, UNEMPLOYED OR EMPLOYED, IS COUNTED IN THE AREA WHERE HE/SHE LIVES
REGARDLESS OF THE AREA WHERE HE/SHE WORKS.
PLACE OF WORK CONCEPT--METHOD BY WHICH AN EMPLOYED INDIVIDUAL IS COUNTED IN THE AREA WHERE HE/SHE WORKS REGARDLESS OF THE AREA
WHERE HE/SHE LIVES.

1 FEB 1795

LETTERS AT LEXINGTON

Lexington, William Barnhill, Monsieur T. H. Brehnier in Kentucky, Walter Brightman in Fayette County, James Boggs in Madison County, John Cotther, sen., in Lexington, Alexander Carns in Madison County, Thomas Collins in Lexington, Adam Calderwood, Green Clay in Madison County, Robert Cameron near Georgetown, William T. Downing in Lexington, William Dunkin in Lexington, John Davis, W. Davidson, George Edelen in Lexington, John Ekin, John Harris in Lexington, James Henly in Fayette County, Henry Hukill in Clark County, John Jankson, Evan Jones, William Kearny in Lexington, Daniel Kurtz in Lexington, John Lethcoy in Lexington, John Little, David Little in Lexington, W. Lowry (saddler), George M'Clellin, Marks M'Causland, Richard Masterson in Fayette County, John Matchet in care of Col. Patterson, William Michael in Lexington, William M'Farland in Georgetown, Charles Mayersback, William Norton, Thomas Owen, Pat. O'Linn in Madison County, Samuel Price near Bryant's Station, William Ring in Lexington, Archibald M'Reynolds in Lexington, Abr. Smith in Lexington, Tho. Steel in Lexington, Jno. Scholl in Lexington, Reuben Smith in Madison County, William Scott in Lexington, Robt. Speer in Lexington, John Sterrett in Georgetown, Aaron Stratton in Fayette County, Robert Tabor, Randall Walker in Woodford County, Mary White in Ashridge, Sanders Walker in Lexington, Barnabas Wing, John Williams. Signed by Innis B. Brent, P.M.

Charles Sechrist, 3 February 1796, regarding a bond from Elizabeth M'Connell to James Lemon. Mentions: John Worstham.

C. Beatty & Co., 1 February 1796. Notice to debtors: please pay your bills.

Peter Goosy, 7 December 1796, living in Clark County near James Bradshaw's mill on upper Howard's Creek, found a horse.

William Bramblitt regarding a land claim.

Charles Morehead, 25 January 1796, regarding a land claim. Mentions: Cadwallader Slaughter.

And. M'Callie, living near Lexington, regarding a runaway slave.

Joseph Holt, 6 February 1796, has land for sale.

William Vance, 2 November 1795, found a horse in Mercer County.

Volume IX, Number XXII, 13 February 1796

H. Marshall writes a letter to the editor.

Notice regarding the Transylvania Library Committee members: Robert Barr, John Bradford, Thomas Hart, John Hunt, G. Nicholas, Thomas January, James Parker, Samuel Price, F. Ridgeley, H. Toulmin, J. Trotter, J. Watkins.

And. Hampton, 8 February 1796, living in Harrison County on Raven Creek, regarding a mare that strayed or was stolen.

John Mannan, 29 December 1795, found a horse on Col. Campbell's land about 4 miles from Lexington.

James Clark, living in Fayette County near the burnt station on North Elkhorn Creek, found a horse.

William Plunkit, 21 November 1795, living on the north fork of Twin Creek, found a mare.

Eli Cleveland, living near the mouth of Boon's Creek in Fayette County, found a horse.

William Borgan, 7 December 1795, living in Clark County on Upper Howard's Creek near Bradshaw's mill, found a mare.

Charles Sumption, 11 February 1796, regarding land for sale.

James Crawford, 9 February 1796, regarding a meeting of the Trustees of the Kentucky Academy.

Thomas Marshall, senr., 11 February 1796, regarding a land claim.

Robert Rankin and Thomas Waring, 6 February 1796, Washington, Mason County, executors of the estate of Nathaniel Allen, dec'd, regarding the estate.

Notice regarding a suit in Woodford County court: Jane Bowles, Isaac Price and Sary his wife, James Reney and Margery his wife, and Edward Holland and Elizabeth his wife (Jane Bowles, Sarah, Margery and Elizabeth being heirs of James M'Bride, dec'd) vs. James M'Bride, Henry M'Bride, William Beard and Mrs. Beard, the widow of James Beard, dec'd.

PREPARED BY - IOWA DEPARTMENT OF JOB SERVICE
RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS DEPARTMENT
1000 EAST GRAND AVENUE
DES MOINES, IOWA 50319

SPENCER, IA
NONCPS LABOR FORCE SUMMARY - CLAY COUNTY
DO NOT USE FOR ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS

NLM269 860326
BENCHMARK MONTH = MARCH 1985

| 1986 JANUARY THRU FEBRUARY
LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT DATA | | | | | | | | | | | | | ANNUAL
AVERAGE |
|---|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUG. | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | |
| PLACE OF RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RESIDENT CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE..... | 8000 | 7990 | | | | | | | | | | | 7990 |
| RESIDENT UNEMPLOYED..... | 450 | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | 430 |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED..... | 5.7 | 5.0 | | | | | | | | | | | 5.3 |
| RESIDENT TOTAL EMPLOYMENT..... | 7550 | 7590 | | | | | | | | | | | 7570 |
| NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY..... | 5940 | 5980 | | | | | | | | | | | 5980 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED, UNPAID FAMILY,
AND DOMESTIC WORKERS..... | 840 | 850 | | | | | | | | | | | 840 |
| AGRICULTURE..... | 720 | 720 | | | | | | | | | | | 740 |
| PLACE OF WORK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY
(EXCEPT DOMESTICS)..... | 6680 | 6670 | | | | | | | | | | | 6680 |
| MANUFACTURING..... | 860 | 860 | | | | | | | | | | | 860 |
| NONMANUFACTURING..... | 5820 | 5820 | | | | | | | | | | | 5820 |
| CONSTRUCTION..... | 200 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | 200 |
| TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND
PUBLIC UTILITIES..... | 400 | 390 | | | | | | | | | | | 400 |
| WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE..... | 2240 | 2250 | | | | | | | | | | | 2250 |
| WHOLESALE TRADE..... | 620 | 620 | | | | | | | | | | | 620 |
| RETAIL TRADE..... | 1630 | 1630 | | | | | | | | | | | 1630 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE... | 420 | 420 | | | | | | | | | | | 420 |
| SERVICE AND MINING..... | 1350 | 1360 | | | | | | | | | | | 1350 |
| GOVERNMENT..... | 1220 | 1210 | | | | | | | | | | | 1220 |
| PERSONS INVOLVED IN LABOR-MANAGEMENT
DISPUTES..... | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |

PLACE OF RESIDENCE CONCEPT--METHOD BY WHICH AN INDIVIDUAL, UNEMPLOYED OR EMPLOYED, IS COUNTED IN THE AREA WHERE HE/SHE LIVES
REGARDLESS OF THE AREA WHERE HE/SHE WORKS.
PLACE OF WORK CONCEPT--METHOD BY WHICH AN EMPLOYED INDIVIDUAL IS COUNTED IN THE AREA WHERE HE/SHE WORKS REGARDLESS OF THE AREA
WHERE HE/SHE LIVES.

When he gotten beaten
he made peace and gave
out you, but left you to
you as they pleased.

Only see, that when your
ours, could not conquer
or you (the red people)
true you may kill a few
parts of the country, but
for we then can go to all
all your living.

signs any longer; let us
the king from laughing
ing each other, and think
n people.

men in this country, and
because they know if
the country you how
you live, and laugh to
will surely be the cause,
at the battle. When your
Americans sell it, but if
it, it will not be
people and continue to

at you have not got the
hope that this is not the
to exchange prisoners.—
se names we gave you,
nder must be purchased
as you may be agreed
that we gave you, their
from you—they showed
which reason they now
business of this kind, I
ne, that I do all things

right. I have considered your request in returning the young
Pickaway woman, and your getting the young Prince; it appears
to me it was their fortune to be both taken at the same time, they
were equal to me, and I not knowing that you wished one more
than the other, it is her fortune to be brought here and not his,
now for me to send her back, and bring the young prince away
from his mother, would be giving me a great deal of trouble,
and I think that the great man above will not think it is just;
and for that reason I cannot do it. But you may rest assured,
your prince will be well treated, and be delivered at the next
exchange, and you may need be in no trouble, only send the
prisoners to Limestone where Mr. Jacob Boone will receive them,
and send yours to you. I have no more to say to you, only
advise you to go home and live at peace; I will assure you that no
army will march against you from Kentucky.

I am not authorized to treat any further with you, only to
wish a friendly trade could be carried on between us—I hope
what I have said will be agreeable to you, and that you and I
will subscribe our name thereto.

BENJAMIN LOGAN, Com.

Aug. 20, 1787

Test. Isaac Ruddell

John Crow

Daniel Boone

Capt. Johny, C. C. S. N.

Pemenawah,

Manemsecho

Lathenfeccho.

The whites received Mrs. Mary Sharp and her child, taken
the year before near McAfee's Station, John Kinsaula and
Robert Clark, who had been treated not unkindly by a squaw
who had guarded over and kept him.¹

A dance and feast followed the exchange, all of which oc-
curred on the north side of the Ohio. The Kentuckians had
provided a huge feast for their enemies and the celebration con-
tinued long and hearty till the sun neared the Seven Hills of
Limestone.

¹Kenton, *op. cit.* p. 188.

Whether or no the Indians would keep their promise the whites could not be sure: time only would tell when they would again swoop down on their settlements, encouraged by the return of their captive braves.

The white settlers, meantime, did not relent their strict guard of the district, nor waver in their grim business of building their homes, and the more exacting work of creating their own country.

On the 19th Sept., 1787, the settlers of Limestone country addressed their second petition to Virginia asking for a division of Bourbon County. It read:

"To the Honourable The General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia. The Petition of the people of Limestone; and other Inhabitants of the County of Bourbon Humbly sheweth that your Petitioners on account of their detach'd situation; subject to much danger inconvenience and expence; in having to attend their transactions of their County Business at the distance of forty miles from their habitations (for the most part surrounded with all the horrors of a Savage Enemy.)

Petitioned your Honourable house at their last Session for a division of the sd County of Bourbon; which for reasons appearing to them, they thought proper to postpone the consideration of till the present Session. That your petitioners finding the inconveniences greatly increased; and that it is to your Honourable house only they are to look up for relief. Beg leave to recall your attention to their disagreeable situation; and to crave the indulgence of your honourable house in laying before you a state of their grievances.

Your Petitioners humbly observe that Twelve or fifteen miles of the way they must travel to their Courthouse is thro a Barren Country unfit for Cultivation that this aggravates their danger as it is and may contain a secure Asylum to the Savages who infest the road, that for the most part is unsafe to travel it in the Summer time unless in Companies of armed men, and that in Winter time, the journey to or from Court cannot be perform'd in much less time than two daies. And that there are several and rapid water courses, which often obstructs a convenient communication with the other part of the sd County. Which renders their attendance at Court extremely expensive & inconvenient, that they are often under the indispensable obligations of attending Court being subject as they become freeholders to attend on Grand Juries & other necessary duties which as Citizens they are liable to. That

from being so much exposed to the inroads of the Savages they have not a horse left for every tenth man. Neither can they on these accounts attend their Elections, which will ever be oppressive; as it will be in the power of the Inhabitants, South of Main Licking, to send members to the Genl. Assembly; opposed to a division who may be unwilling to become advocates for our distress, or not feeling the inconvenience we labour under unable to represent them:

That your Petitioners while attending Court are obliged to leave their dearest connexions exposed to the Merciless attack of a Cruel enemy, and that the division of Fayette hath afforded them little or no relief in any of these cases, And that the Clerks office being kept almost at the extremity of the sd County. Subjects them to additional inconveniences as recourse therat is absolutely necessary in many Cases.

Your Petitioners are duly sensible of the Inconsistency of dividing Counties where the numbers are so few as there is at present but humbly conceive their situation to be peculiarly distressing; And that a division might be a means of speedy strengthening their frontiers whereas few will ever risk their lives and property under the present disadvantages; Your Petitioners also expect that the Erection of the District of Kentucky into an Independent State will soon take place; and that they must continue to groan under the present Burden, till a Legislative body is formed here; unless relieved by your honourable house, this they humbly conceive to be another cause of remonstrance, and for reasons already operating they will not have a representative in forming the Constitution, to which their property, their lives and happiness will be subject.

Your Petitioners therefore pray your honourable house to take their cause into consideration, and grant them a division of the sd County of Bourbon as follows: Beginning at the mouth of Licking, running up the main branch thereof to the head, thence a direct line to the nearest part of Russell County line, thence along the Russell County line to Bigg Sandy and down same to the mouth, thence down the Ohio River to the Beginning into a distinct County. And Your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever Pray," etc.¹

Signed by: John Adams, Archibald Adams, Daniel Allen, Joseph Allen, William Anderson, William Anderson, Jr., William Arnold, Joshua Baker, Joseph Barker, John Beasley, Jeremiah Beck, Elijah Berry, Henry Berry, Joel Berry, Joseph Berry, William

¹ Robertson, *op. cit.*, pp. 108-110.

by a number of Respectable Inhabitants; so that there are now Two hundred and six families & Three hundred and fifty Tithables; and as Limestone is an inlet for Emigration by Water to this Western Country; there is a prospect of the settlements being rapidly increased and largely extended which will be greatly promoted by your honourable house granting to your petitioners the privileges and authority of a County. We your petitioners therefore pray that a division of sd County of Bourbon may be made in the following manner—Beginning at the Junction of Licking with the Ohio running up main branch of Licking to the head, thence a direct course to strike the nearest part of Russell county line, thence along said line to Bigg Sandy, and down the same to the Ohio River, thence down the Ohio to the Beginning—all which part of sd County lying on the North side of the main branch of Licking—to be a new and Distinct County."

Signed by: John Alken, Joseph Allen, Isaac Andrews, Richard Ayres, Henry Bacum, Groombridge Bailey, Rezon Bailey, H. Baker, William Baker, Joshua Barnes, John Barnett, John Beasley, Jeremiah Beck, John Benton, Simon Benton, Joseph Berry, Withers Berry, James Blackburn, Joseph Blackburn, Jacob Boone, Thomas Boone, Basil Borns (Burns), John Boyle, Thos. Brooks, Wm. Brown, William Butler.

David Caldwell, Wm. Caldwell, Alexander Campbell, Wm. Campbell, John Campbell, Holman Carey, James Carpenter, Jr., Arthur Chenoweth, Thomas Chenoweth, George Clark, John Clarke, Luther Colvin, Jonathan Conrey, James Consawley, John Consawley, Miles Conway, Charno R. Courtney, Nehemiah Courtney, Richard Corwine, John Crabb, Vinson Crabb, Absalom Craig, John Crosley.

Zebediah David, Charles Davie, Robert Davis, Samuel Denman, Wm. Dawes, Silas Dexter, Edward Dobyns, Laken Dorsey, Roger Dougherty, E. Downer Dougherty, Timothy Downing, Abraham Drake, Cornelius Drake, Isaac Drake, Philip Drake, David Edger, Jacob Edwards, Thomas Ellis, Isaac Ferguson, Thomas Flinn, William Flinn, John Flournoy, Robert Floyd, Ichabod Foster, George Frazer, Levi Frazer, Wm. Frazer, Jno. Galloway.

John S. Gano, Wm. George, Saml. Gildress, Andrew Giraud, Wm. Goforth, Wm. Goodey, David Graham, Archibald Gray, John Gray, Robt. Gray, Richard Grayson, Esther Grimes, Jno. Grimes, Noble Grimes, Thomas Grimes, Jno. Gutridge.

Joseph Halsey, Elias Hamilton, James Hamilton, Jno. Harrison, Robert Hatten, Thos. Headley, Geo. Headley, Meredith Helm, Robt. Henderson, Thos. Hinkston, Moses Hougham, Clement Howard, Thomas Howe.

John Jameson, Thomas John, John Johnson, James Kay, Ephriam Kibbey, Wm. Lamb, Peter Lee, Abraham Leforge, John Lewis, Patrick Linn, Richard Lloyd, John Logan, Samuel Logan, Thomas Loughley, John Loveless, Edmund Lyne, James Lyne, John Machir.

Jas. Manley, George Marshall, John Marshall, Robert Marshall, John Martin, Timothy Mayhall, Joseph Meeker, Thomas Miller,

Jacob Mills, Samuel Mooney, Joseph Morrell, David Morris, Dennis Murphy, Saml. McCulloch, Jon. McDowell, James McKay, James McKinley, John McNab, John Nichols.

Wm. Parkison, Jacob Patchment, Jno. Patchment, James Patton, Isaac Pennington, John Phillips, Henry Pittley, Frederick Pittlen, Samuel Plummer, Samuel Potter, Samuel Puppy.

Cornelius Raines, John Raines, Wm. Raines, Robert Rankins, Geo. Slotton, Jonathan Stout, Obadiah Stout, Jr., Josiah Stout,

Thomas Stout, Samuel Strode, Elijah Summers, John Summers, Benj. Sutton, Benj. Sweet.

John Taylor, Robert Taylor, Jno. Tenant, Absalom Thomas, Jno. Thomas, Levi Thomas, Jno. Thompson, Elijah Threlkeld, Josiah

Record, Laban Record, Robt. Reed, Elijah Reeves, John Riggs,

Samuel Rippey, Mills Robertson, Chas. Roe, Wm. Roe, Enoch

Rose, Johnathan Rose, Ignathus Ross, Joseph Russell, Wm. Shaw,

Evan Shelby, John Shotwell, Daniel Shumaker, Allan Simpson,

Christian Smith, John Curtis Station, Samuel Smith, Marcus

Stephenson, Dorsey Stockton, Robert Stockton, Samuel Shotwell,

David Tuttle, Jno. Vice, Josiah Wade, Barnett Walter, Thos. T.

Waring, Michael Watson, Jno. Whaley, Moses Wick, Joel Williams,

Jno. Williams, Joseph Williams, Zadock Williams, Amos Wilson, Jno.

Wilson, Amos Wood, Andrew Wood, Christopher Wood, George

Wood, William Wood, Levi Woodward, Elijah York, Jeremiah York

and John Young. From Robertson, *op. cit.* pp. 117-118.

No sooner had the notice of Limestone settlement's third petition been tacked to the courthouse door at Paris than the Bourbon county citizens again drafted a formal protest, showing "That . . . being notified by an Advertisement at the Court House Door that a petition would be presented to your Honourable House praying (again) for a Division of Bourbon County by Main Licking, beg leave to observe that a petition of this Kind was rejected at your last Session . . . as your Petitioners are informed for the want of a sufficient number in that part of the County . . . your petitioners can affirm with confidence that the number of Titles North of Main Licking does not by the Last return amount to more than One Hundred and Seventy a number altogether inadequate to the Expense of a County, and your petitioners cannot but express their astonishment when they find a clause in their (Limestone settlement's) petition praying that the monies paid by them for erecting the Public Buildings in the County should be repaid by us. This part of their petition is as unreasonable as the other part is designing, the whole calculated to gratify the ambition and avarice of a few Individuals." Concluding this protest the Bourbons were emphatic in their plea, that should a division take place, they would not have to refund any money paid them by Limestone dwellers. This

cerning the bounds of the lots, and to establish such rules for the regular building of houses thereon as to them shall seem best and most convenient.

Sec. 4. In case of the death, removal out of the country, or other legal disability to any one or more of the said trustees, it shall be lawful for the remaining trustees to elect others in their room; and the persons so elected shall have the same power and authority as if particularly named in this act.

Sec. 5. The purchasers of lots in the said town, as soon as they have built upon and saved the same, according to the conditions of their respective deeds of conveyance, shall then be entitled to have and enjoy all the rights, privileges and immunities which the freeholders and inhabitants of other towns in this state, not incorporated, hold and enjoy.

Sec. 6. If the purchasers of any lots shall fail to build thereon within the time before limited, the said trustees, or a majority of them, may thereupon enter such lot, and sell the same again, and apply the money for the benefit of the inhabitants of the said town."¹

Thickly now, and at a rate that tickled the extreme fancy of the Mason county settlers was the vicinity being populated. The spring of 1788 witnessed the fulfillment of the fondest dreams of Mason's guardians.

Then, on the 10th of June, 1788² landed at the foot of Limestone drive, the families later to settle and put on the face of Mason county's map the town of Mayslick.

Isaac Drake, and his family, consisting of Daniel Drake, Elizabeth Drake, afterwards Mrs. Glenn, Elizabeth Shotwell Drake, the mother, and Elizabeth Shotwell Drake's sister, Lydia Shotwell, destined to be the first "gay young life" of Mayslick, landed "just sixty-four days after the first settlement of Ohio at Marietta", and got their first glimpse of their new home.

¹ *Littell, op. cit.* Vol. 3, pp. 565-566.

² Historians and biographers of Drake are unanimous in giving this date in reference to his reaching Limestone. However, in August, 1787, when the Limestone settlement submitted its petition to Virginia asking for a division of Bourbon, the names of Isaac, Abraham, Cornelius Drake, John Shotwell and David Morris were signed beneath it.

Limestone then had only a few cabins, and Washington was something of a village.

The Drakes, the David Morris family and the John Shotwells, all of whom had made the long journey from Plainfield, New Jersey, with Isaac and Abraham Drake, spent their first Kentucky night at Washington, "in a covered pen or shed, built for sheep, adjoining the cabin of its owner."¹

From the time of landing the three had been looking about for a good tract of land upon which to settle. Finally they found just what they wanted in the following advertisement:

FOR SALE

A tract of land containing 1400 acres on the waters of the North Fork of Licking, lying on the road from Limestone to the lower blue licks; being May's settlement and preemption and includes Mays lick, good bonds on persons in this district or on persons in the Eastern part of Virginia will be received in payment, and I will warrant the title.

HARRY INNES.²

This tract of 1400 acres they bought. Their new home they elected to call Mayslick. In the division of the tract, Isaac Drake received thirty-eight acres, which he was later able to increase to fifty. (The land was divided by giving to each a portion of land equal to his means of payment.)³

This notice explains how the party was able to purchase the large tract of land:

Notice is hereby given to such as it may concern, that whereas the subscribers gave their bond, on or about the fifteenth of July, 1788, to Col. Harry Innes for two hundred and thirty-eight pounds eighteen shillings and six pence, Virginia currency, to be paid in bonds by me, on or before the first day of November, 1789; the said bond being since as signed by Gen. J. Wilkinson to Mathias Denman & Joseph Halsey (Hally), to whom the subscribers paid one hundred and twenty-five pounds twelve

¹ Drake, *op. cit.* p. 10.

² *Kentucky Gazette*, March 22, 1788, p. 1.

³ When Isaac Drake landed at Limestone he had in his pockets one dollar—the price of one bushel of corn.—Daniel Drake.

Linn Family History

Goshen

Marg. Va. Hull

Memmona Pub House
Scottsdale Pa 1932

- Wm. Linn b. 1-30-1734 Belfast, Ireland - Landed in Mexico
d. 12-23-1808 Marion Co. Va (w/ Marion Co) 8-21-1771 then to
Bur. Billy Linn farm. westmoreland Co. Pa
m. Agnes b. Ireland m. Ire d. 3-26-1788 Hampshire Co. Va (Marion Co.)
Monongalia Co. (Marion Co.)
- c. Mary b. 12-3-1765 Ire m. Stephen Winter Res. Xenia Oh
- 2 Jane b. 2-27-1767 Ire m. — Kendall " " "
- 3 Adam b. 8-30-1769 Ire d. 8-22-1771 day after family landed
in Mexico
- 4 Adam b. 8-7-1772 Res. Lex, Ky
- 5 Nancy b. 8-21-1775
- 6 Marg. b. 1-21-1782
- m. 2 Isabella Gibson d. 2-24-1834 age 73
b. 1761 Ire to America 1784/1785
sisters: Margaret m. Rbt Henderson
Ann m. Barney Burns
- c. John b. 2-22-1786 d. 9-29-1856 m. Polly Cooper 4-9-1810
- William b. 1-30-1787 d. 12-23-1862 m. Eliz Henderson
- Samuel b. 9-22-1789 Hampshire Co. Va (now Mineral Co.)
m. Amy Reese
- Hugh b. 5-22-1799 m. Polly Reese
d. 7-29-1861
- Gibson b. 5-24-1801 d. 1-15-1891 m. Tabitha Reese
- Anna m. Henry Tucker 12-21-1816
- Sarah m. Wm. Henderson

1860 Butler Co. Oh.
Idamilton Sr. Clinic 8.356 6-21-60

30.21 Regal Idamilton
Sarah
George
Anna M.
Eunice
Robert
Margaret
William
Mary E.
Margaret Williams 60
Budget Collins 18
Sum
Eng off
Eng off
Eng off
Eng off
Eng off
Eng off

Idamilton Co. off - Queen Aug. 7-11-1860
30.317
Samuel Idamilton 24
C. Robt
Mary
Eng off
Eng off

3.396
Roger
Susan
Adeline
7-25-60
1-200 Eng
Eng off

From
Maurie
Klincksch

-from: Kentucky Gazette (newspaper).

7-13-1801. Monday. A list of letters at P.O. at Danville
(Mercer Co.) included John Eccles c/o Capt. Samuel
Davis, near Danville. Vol. XIV p. 773.

7-4-1799 Letters in P.O. at Lexington:
John Eccles c/o Maj's Jas. Harrison
(Jas. Harrison's large plantation was on Hickman Creek) Vol. XII p. 667

8-21-1793 Letters in P.O. at Danville: Vol. VI, - XXIX
Notley Conn. Bourbon Co.
Some Campbells
James Davis, Lincoln Co.
Samuel Davis at the Crab Orchard
Jno. Colter near Archer's Sta. - (Coulter?)
Jno. Kelly in Ky. c/o Nath'l Allen in Phila.
Jno. Rogan - Lincoln Co, late from James River.

17
1. ~~1794~~ 1795 Letters in P.O. at Danville: Vol. VIII. *XVIII.
Robt. McAfee on Salt River, Mercer Co.
Wm. McDonnell - Mercer Co.
+ Patrick O'Linn - Fayette Co. (+)
+ John Wilson - Madison Co.

10-10-1795 Letters in P.O. at Lexington. Vol. IX #IV.
+ Patrick O'Linn - Madison Co. (+)
Wm. Shepherd - Lexington
Jas. Woods c/o Geo. Wilson - no loc.
Thos. Collins - Let.
Jno. Dyer, about 12 miles from Let.
Roger Patton on Hickman Creek.
James Patton near Stoddie's

over

2.6-1796 vol. IX. # XXI.

Letter in P.O. at Lexington:

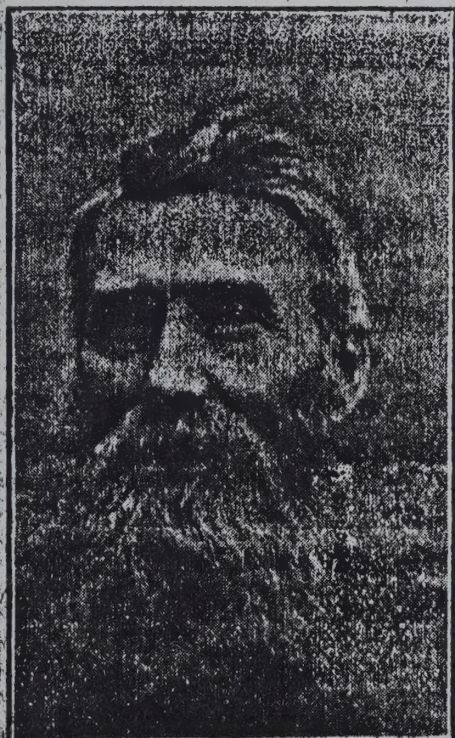
Patrick O'Linn - Madison Co.

ILLINOIS

JOHN W. LYNN DEAD

Passed Away at His Home in Mt. Pulaski
Thursday Morning, June 17, 1909, Aged
85 Years and 23 Days—The Remains
Were Buried in Mt. Pulaski

John Wilson Lynn was born in Barren county, Kentucky, May 21, 1824. He came to Sangamon county, Illinois, when but two years of age, and with his parents settled at Buffalo Hart where he grew to manhood. He was united in marriage to Sarah S. Mathes, August 5, 1858, in Decatur, Illinois, by Rev. Mr. Oviatt of the Presbyterian church of Decatur. Mr. and Mrs. Lynn were permitted to pass a half century of wedded life. They celebrated their golden wedding last August. Nine children were born to this union. Two sons and two daughters have already passed the river and five daughters: Mrs. George Morrison of Niantic; Mrs. Sade Lanham of Macon; Mrs. J. M. Smith of Springfield; Mrs. S. A. Edwards, of Eureka; Mrs. McCue of Cornland remain, all of whom were present and with the wife and mother to mourn the loss of a husband and father. Mr. Lynn spent the greater part of his life on the farm. About



seventeen years ago the family moved to this city and he retired from active farm life. Some three years ago Mrs. Lynn's health began to fail and while the ravages were slow they were steady and he gradually grew worse and it was only by the greatest effort that he was able to get about the house and during the three years he has seldom been able to leave his home. The past winter was spent with their daughter Mrs. George Morrison in Niantic. About four weeks ago Mr. and Mrs. Lynn returned home. Mr. Lynn was able to be up until Wednesday night and in fact said he felt some better and retired with every assurance of a good night's rest. About midnight he was very suddenly taken sick. In a few moments he was in an unconscious condition from which he never rallied until he passed away at 7:30 Thursday morning, being 85 years, 23 days old. Mr. Lynn had a cheerful disposition, a lover of company and friendly in his home. Mr. Lynn never united with the church but he has always been favorable to the church and a liberal supporter. He and his wife were among the largest contributors to the erection of the M. E. church and when Rev. H. B. Montgomery spoke to him it seemed to be a pleasure to him to have a part in this work. Those who knew him best speak of him as a forgiving man and kind in all his home life.

Funeral services were held at the M. E. church in Mt. Pulaski at 10 a. m., Saturday, June 19th, conducted by the pastor, Rev. H. B. Montgomery, assisted by Rev. L. M. Robinson, who had known Mr. Lynn of more than half a century. The remains were taken to their final resting place in Mt. Pulaski cemetery.

ual leader and guide, and how much resulted from the appeal the hunter-woodsman type of man that Benjamin was made to the imaginations of the people of southwestern Kentucky. Much of the romance that attaches to the Long Hunters, those shadowy characters whose very existence is frequently known only by inscriptions they left on trees and rocks, must also have attached to him. The years during which those men ranged the Wilderness, years so dim and hazy in Kentucky history, were the years in which the knowledge was being gained that made it possible for pioneers to enter the land later.

Mr. Mather also says that early in 1843, numerous citizens of the southeastern part of Hardin County petitioned the legislature of Kentucky for the establishment of a new county which should be called Lynn, with Hodgenville as its county seat. The act creating the county was approved, but owing to the fact that John LaRue Helm later governor was then influential in Kentucky State politics, the name Lynn was rejected and the new county was named LaRue, partly in recognition of the many LaRues who were living or had lived there, but particularly in honor of the fine old pioneer, John LaRue, who was the governor's grandfather.⁷⁷

Mr. Spencer calls Benjamin Linn "The famous Benjamin Lynn, the Daniel Boone of the Kentucky Baptists." Others have called him "The Daniel Boone of Southern Kentucky." As stated earlier in this sketch, it is greatly to be regretted that he had no early biographer. Our knowledge of his personal appearance is limited to brief statements made by his nephew, Andrew Linn, of Cookstown, and his granddaughter, Miss Chisholm. Both agree that he was a man of only ordinary size, "light made," as Andrew says, and slender, about five feet ten inches tall, and blue-eyed, according to Miss Chisholm. Andrew saw his uncle when Benjamin was twenty-eight, and describes him as a man of fair complexion. Miss Chisholm writing either from her recollection of him in his old age or from a description given by her parents, speaks of him as a dark-skinned man.⁷⁸

Fortunately, our means of estimating his character seem less meager than the hints suggesting his personal appearance. Rugged strength, honesty, sincerity, and the desire to aid and uplift manifest themselves continually throughout the story of

his life. His marriage into such a family as that of the Sovereigns (Severns) is significant. He and his brother-in-law, John Severns, had many traits in common. Both had the love of the open-air life, both were skilled woodsmen, both were able to live among and hold the respect of both Indians and white men. Their moral and religious qualities were similar. John Chisholm says, in replying to Dr. Draper's letter of inquiry:

"I feel under great obligation to you for the interest you have taken to do justice to the services of one of the best men of his day and time."⁷⁹

The Reverend S. H. Ford, in the "Christian Repository" in 1856, speaking of him, says,

"To the scattered huntsmen he was the messenger of peace. In Phillips' Fort, at No-lin, all along the stations on Green River, wherever a settlement was made, Linn was found an early visitor, swimming rivers, passing through the most perilous dangers, on his hands and knees at midnight crawling through or near the Indian encampments. He counted not his life dear unto him, that he might preach the unspeakable riches of Christ, instruct and confirm and comfort the suffering forefathers of Kentucky."⁸⁰

(To be continued)

FOOTNOTES

⁷⁷ Early Pennsylvania and Kentucky records show Linn as the surname of Benjamin's family, but later records show the form Lynn. Marriages which he performed in Nelson County, Kentucky, prior to 1792, are recorded as by Linn, but those he performed during the next ten years, in Green County, are by Lynn. J. H. Spencer, in his *History of Kentucky Baptists*, always spells the name Lynn. As will be seen in the present work, descendants of Colonel William, Benjamin's brother, retained the earlier form, notably in the case of U. S. Senator Lewis Fields Linn, of Missouri. Descendants of Benjamin's brother, Colonel Andrew, Jr., in Pennsylvania, seem to have adopted the form Lynn, as do the descendants of his brother, James.

⁷⁸ Appleton, *Cyclopedia of American Biography*, IV, 66.

⁷⁹ John Chisholm, son-in-law of Benjamin Linn, in a letter to John Barbee, September 16, 1846, gives 1750 as the year of Benjamin's birth (D.N. 311105), although Benjamin's nephew, Andrew Linn of Cookstown (now Fayette City), Pennsylvania, in an interview with Draper places the birth in 1738 (D.N. 37122-41). The statement by Chisholm is probably the more nearly correct, since he married Benjamin's daughter, Esther, eighteen years before Linn's death and the two families lived together for several years. He would naturally have known Linn's age. Furthermore, George Rogers Clark, in his "Memoir" (*Illinois Historical Collections*, VIII, 218), describes Ben Linn and Sam Moore, whom he sent as spies to Kaskaskia, as "two young hunters." If A. drew of Cookstown were correct, Linn would have been

thirty-nine years old when he went on that famous undertaking, an age that is hardly young. W. H. Lynn, in a letter cited in n. 5, supports Chisholm in regard to Benjamin's age.

¹ Eliza B. Lynn, *Genealogy of Colonel Andrew Lynn, Jr.*, Part I, p. 5, et seq.

² Draper interview with Andrew of Cookstown (see n. 3); John Chisholm letter, *supra*; W. H. Lynn to Helen Pruitt Beattie, August 11, 1917, quoting his father, Andrew, son of James Lynn. James was apparently a half-brother of Benjamin.

³ "Life of Jesse Hughes," in L. V. McWhorter's *The Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia*.

⁴ A Virginia patent was issued to him, June 1, 1785, for one thousand acres on the south side of Beech Fork, Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Virginia Grants, Kentucky Land Office, Book X, 30.) This land later became part of Nelson County.

⁵ Andrew Linn, interview; letter John Chisholm; letter W. H. Lynn.

⁶ Collins, *History of Kentucky*, II, 466.

⁷ Simon Kenton to Gen. Robert Pogue, August 16, 1821. D.M. 15CC161.

⁸ *Ibid.*; Andrew Linn interview.

⁹ Draper version of the Tunnel Incident. D.M. 4B124-125.

¹⁰ Robert B. McAfee to Draper reporting interview with Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, November 30, 1847. D.M. 36J38-40.

¹¹ George Rogers Clark "Diary," entry April 20, 1777. *Illinois Historical Collections*, VIII, 21; John Cowan "Journal," entry April 25, 1777. D.M. 4CC30.

¹² A Draper note in D.M. 36J1 reads: "See Mrs. Kenton's notes showing Linn and Moore to be chosen by lot." The original Kenton statement is in D.M. 6BB21-28.

¹³ John Cowan "Journal," entry June 5, 1777, *supra*; Andrew Linn interview; letter John Chisholm.

¹⁴ *Ibid.*; Clark "Diary," entry June 22, 1777, *supra*; Andrew Linn interview; letter John Chisholm.

¹⁵ Clark "Memoir," *supra*.

¹⁶ Andrew Linn interview; letter John Chisholm.

¹⁷ Daniel Murray to Thomas Bentley, May 25, 1777. *Kaskaskia Records*, ed. by C. W. Alvord, *Illinois Historical Collections*, V, 8.

¹⁸ Defense of Thomas Bentley, August 1, 1777. *Ibid.*, 12-16.

¹⁹ The Sovereigns family were among the earliest white people in Kentucky. The name is spelled in various ways in early Kentucky records; for example, Severin, Sovereigns, Sovereins, Sovereain, Sovereins, Ebenezer Severins was a member of Captain Bullitt's surveying party in Kentucky in 1773, and Ebenezer and John Severins assisted Douglass and Gist in making surveys there in 1775. John improved lands near Licking River that year. In 1776 Ebenezer raised a crop of corn on Soverein's Creek, a branch of Hingston's Fork. Cowser Sovereins acquired land on the Beech Fork of Salt River a few miles from where Bardstown now stands, through living on it more than twelve months prior to 1778. John Severins was the most widely known of the family. After him was named Severins Valley Creek in Hardin County, and from this stream came the name of the Severins Valley Church, located on land now included in Elizabethtown. For references to the above see Collins, II, 326, 357, 358, 511, 519, 549, 624; "Certificate Book Virginia Land Commission," in *Register of Kentucky State Historical Society* (January, 1923) 51, 59; *ibid.* (September, 1923), 189, 206; O. M. Mathers' "Explorers and Early Settlers South of Middlesboro Hill," *ibid.* (January, 1924), 31; James T. Tarr, *History of Gibson County, Indiana*, 48-49; Andrew Linn interview; Deposition of John Severins, January 6, 1804, in *The Boone Book*, Office Clerk Hardin County, Kentucky; Deposition Samuel Haycraft, August 2, 1814, *ibid.*; Severins vs. Hill, in *Kentucky Reports*, ed. by Bibb, III, 210.

²⁰ "Certificate Book Virginia Land Commission," *Register of Kentucky State Historical Society* (September, 1923), 189.

²¹ Mann Butler, *A History of the Commonwealth of Kentucky*, 44; Andrew Linn interview; John Chisholm letter; Clark Diary, entry August 3, 1777; John Cowan Journal, entry August 5, 1777.

²² Col. John Bowman to Gen. Edward Hand, December 12, 1777, in Thwaites and Kellors, *Frontier Defense on the Upper Ohio*, 181-183. Capt. William McKee to Gen. Edward Hand, December 31, 1777, *ibid.*, 194.

²³ Clark to Hand, April 17, 1778, and Hand to Clark, April 22, 1778, *Illinois Historical Collections*, VIII, 44-45.

²⁴ Draper notes on Benjamin Linn. D.M. 36J36-40.

²⁵ *Ibid.*

²⁶ Carter vs. Oldham, *Kentucky Reports*, Hughes ed., I, 354.

²⁷ John Chisholm letter.

²⁸ Draper notes on Benjamin Linn, *supra*.

²⁹ Clark Memoir, *Illinois Historical Collections*, VIII, 300.

³⁰ *Ibid.*

³¹ Draper Martial Book, Illinois Regiment. D.M. 56J10-12.

³² Draper notes on Benjamin Linn, Henry Wilson, dictation. D.M. 6J97.

³³ McAfee to Draper, November 30, 1847. D.M. 4CC84.

³⁴ "Certificate Book Virginia Land Commission," *Register of Kentucky State Historical Society* (September, 1923), 189, 216, 222.

³⁵ *Ibid.* (January, 1923), 28.

³⁶ O. M. Mathers, "Explorers and Early Settlers . . ." *ibid.* (January, 1924.)

³⁷ "Certificate Book Virginia Land Commission," *Register Kentucky State Historical Society*, (September, 1923), 206.

³⁸ John Chisholm letter.

³⁹ See n. 2; Spencer, *History of Kentucky Baptists*, I, 17.

⁴⁰ James Veech, *The Monongahela of Old*, 101.

⁴¹ Albert Henry Newman, "Baptists," in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, ed. eleven, III, 376.

⁴² Spencer, *op. cit.*, I, 102.

⁴³ Deposition by Squire Boone, in O. M. Mathers, *Six Generations of LaRues and Allied Families*, Appendix A, 164-168.

⁴⁴ Deposition of John Severins, see n. 22.

⁴⁵ Spencer lists John Bailey as one of seven Separate Baptist preachers in Kentucky in 1785, in *History of Kentucky Baptists*, I, 102.

⁴⁶ See notes 45 and 46.

⁴⁷ Collins, II, 456-458; John Chisholm letter.

⁴⁸ *Ibid.*

⁴⁹ Collins, II, 456-458; Rev. S. H. Ford in *Christian Repository*, Louisville, Kentucky (October, 1856). D.M. 36J38-40.

⁵⁰ Letter W. H. Lynn, see n. 5.

⁵¹ *The Boone Book*, see n. 22.

⁵² Collins, II, 457.

⁵³ Harrison's Heirs vs. Deremiah, *Kentucky Reports*, Bibb ed., II, 349.

⁵⁴ Spencer, *op. cit.*, I, 33-34.

⁵⁵ *Ibid.*

⁵⁶ *Virginia Grants*, Kentucky Land Office, Book X, 30.

⁵⁷ Spencer, I, 68.

⁵⁸ *Ibid.*, I, 209-210.

⁵⁹ Deed Book IV, Office Clerk Nelson County, Kentucky, pp. 286, 294, 651; Deed Book I, Office Clerk Green County, Kentucky, 40.

⁶⁰ Among these is the marriage of James Cleaver to Hannah Linn, December 29, 1789. Hannah is identified as the daughter of Benjamin's brother, Nathan, in the probate of Nathan's estate in Lincoln County, Kentucky, in 1785.

⁶¹ Among these is the marriage of John Chism (Chisholm) to Esther Lynn, September 27, 1792, and of Joseph Philpot to Milly Lynn, April 29, 1797. Esther is identified in the John Chisholm letter as the second daughter of Benjamin Lynn. It is probable that Milly also was a daughter of Benjamin, as her name does not

Gen. Wm. Linn.
O'Brien

PIONEER LINNS OF KENTUCKY

By GEORGE WILLIAM BEATTIE AND HELEN PRUITT BEATTIE
Highland, California

PART III

COLONEL WILLIAM LINN—SOLDIER INDIAN FIGHTER

William Linn, second son of the Andrew Linn, Senior, who appears earlier in this series of studies, is the most noteworthy of Andrew's children. He appears in the annals of Maryland, of western Pennsylvania, of Kentucky, Illinois, and elsewhere, but, strangely enough, it is only in recent years that an attempt has been made to trace his career in detail.

According to his nephew, Andrew Linn, of Cookstown, Pennsylvania, William was born in 1734 in northwestern New Jersey, where the family lived for some time prior to its trek southward, about 1750, to Maryland, and some years later to southwestern Pennsylvania.¹ Of his childhood and youth nothing is known, the first references to his activities being in connection with the French and Indian War, after he reached Maryland. He had developed marked ability as a scout and Indian fighter very early, an ability that was to show itself in many a test, as will be seen.

One of the first of these, according to Andrew Linn of Cookstown, was his reconnoitering, in 1755, of Fort Duquesne in the Monongahela Valley in western Pennsylvania for General Braddock, an undertaking that involved the crossing of mountain ranges, threading Indian-infested forests, the swimming of rivers, and so on. Linn was not with Braddock in the battle in which that officer met defeat and death at the hands of the French and Indians, and Andrew Linn says that he was probably with Dunbar's division of the army, about forty miles back from the scene of the actual fighting.²

Shortly after the Braddock disaster, William, under Colonel Thomas Cresap, fought the Indians at Savage Mountain in Maryland, and in this engagement dispatched the savage that had just killed Colonel Cresap's son. He was a volunteer

appear among the children of his brothers, James, William, Nathan, or Andrew, all of whose progeny are known. The Green County records show that Marshall D. Spain was married to Rachel Linn, by Manoth Lashley in 1798, but no day or month is given. Rachel may have been the daughter of William, as his will contains a bequest to a daughter bearing that name.

¹ Spencer says, "After laboring among the settlements between Salt River and Green River about twenty years, he [Benjamin Linn] moved to where his brother William had settled on the southern border of the State." (*History of Kentucky Baptists*, I, 17.) Spencer is wrong in naming William here, as William had been killed by Indians March 5, 1781. Nathan had been killed May 9, 1781, while defending the McAfee Station, and Andrew Jr. had died at his home in Pennsylvania as early as 1790. The brother to whom Spencer refers must therefore have been James, as he was the only one living when Benjamin moved to Green County. In 1784 James Linn and his father, Andrew Sr., sold the land in Pennsylvania on which they had been living. (See Deed Book A, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.) In the interview with Dr. Draper, Andrew of Cookstown says, "Andrew Linn, the elder, in his old age went to Kentucky to his youngest son, Benjamin, on Green River, where he died in 1800, aged one hundred." Andrew, of Cookstown, probably should have named James instead of Benjamin here. James was married in Nelson County in 1788, and obtained title to land in Green County on which he had lived for some time. Green County was formed from Nelson. Since James and his father had owned property in common in Pennsylvania, it would have been only natural for them to continue living together after moving to Kentucky.

² Spencer I, 251.

¹ *Ibid.*, II, 608.

² *Ibid.*, I, 249.

³ *Ibid.*, II, 106.

⁴ Newman, "Baptists," see n. 44; *Autobiography of Burton W. Stone*, 195.

⁵ Andrew Linn interview.

⁶ Deed Book A & B, p. 31, Madison County, Alabama.

⁷ John Chisholm letter.

⁸ Spencer, I, 17.

⁹ Ous M. Mather to G. W. Beattie, July 28, 1921.

¹⁰ Ous M. Mather, *Six Generations of LaRues* . . . *supra*, 152-153.

¹¹ *Ibid.*, 83. A copy of the petition is in Mather's "Old Hodgenville," in *LaRue County Herald*, April 15, 1920.

¹² Andrew Linn interview; Miss T. L. Chisholm to Dr. Draper, March 10, 1848. D.M. 37111. Miss Chisholm was a daughter of John Chisholm.

¹³ John Chisholm letter.

¹⁴ D.M. 36136-40.

made by me
C. J. C.

RECEIVED 11/20/50

RECEIVED 11/20/50

11/20/50

RECEIVED 11/20/50

RECEIVED 11/20/50

RECEIVED 11/20/50

RECEIVED 11/20/50

RECEIVED 11/20/50

ranger in Captain Alexander Beal's company in 1757, and was with Cresap in the battle at Negro Mountain that same year. He was a volunteer under Captain Evan Shelby in the General Forbes Campaign of 1758, which resulted in the expulsion of the French from the Monongahela region.³ In all this he gained a familiarity with the country that stood him in good stead throughout his life.

When his father and brothers moved from Maryland to the valley of the Monongahela River, William went with them and while they were selecting locations, "tomahawked" a claim for himself in the vicinity of Redstone. In due time he acquired title to it.⁴

In 1774, Lord Dunmore, the last of the royal governors of Virginia, initiated measures designed to suppress the savages of the trans-Allegheny frontier in a series of movements known afterwards as Dunmore's War. In August an expedition under command of Major Angus McDonald marched upon the Indian towns in what is now central Ohio, and William Linn accompanied it, probably in the capacity of scout, since he was so skilled as a woodsman. In a skirmish about six miles from the Wakatomica towns he received a wound in the shoulder that incapacitated him for further service in Dunmore's campaigns, and it was not till the following year that he recovered sufficiently to resume military activities.⁵ The Indians were finally defeated, in a fierce battle with another expedition, at Point Pleasant on the Ohio, in October.

George Rogers Clark, then a young man of twenty-two, was in the McDonald expedition along with Linn. The two may have been acquainted prior to that time, but it was probably there that the foundation was laid for the intimate relations of later years, when Linn served as second in command in Clark's march to Kaskaskia, and as colonel of a regiment of militiamen in Clark's Piqua Campaign. More will be said of these.

The rich lands in Kentucky that had been opened for settlement at this time were creating deep interest among Americans generally, and as the Indians were quiet for a time after their defeat at Point Pleasant, Linn went with his brother, Andrew Junior, and others to locate claims there. They tomahawked claims on the Licking River and its tributaries and built rude cabins. William's claim included the Big Blue Lick, which is

associated with the tragic battle of that name which occurred in 1782. Details of this first visit of Linn to Kentucky are meager, but it is known that while there he visited Boonesborough, meeting Colonel Richard Henderson who had arrived a week earlier with his colony of settlers. From Boonesborough Linn went to Leestown, a settlement on the Kentucky River where Frankfort now stands. George Rogers Clark was there working as a deputy surveyor under Hancock Lee, chief surveyor for the Ohio Company, and incidentally establishing claims to land for himself and members of his family.⁶

On returning to Pennsylvania from Kentucky, Linn found that his wife had died, leaving six children motherless. Of these the two youngest were twins, infants. Nothing is known of this wife or of the family from which she came. Even her first name is lacking.⁷ He had probably married her in Maryland.

Prior to 1785, when the United States Congress enacted the land ordinance establishing a simple rectangular system of surveys for its public lands, there were no general governmental surveys of lands in territories and states. Each individual claiming public land had his own surveys made. Often the line of previous surveys was not known, and the rush in Kentucky was so great that portions of land were frequently included in two or more claims and patents issued for them. Land litigation filled Kentucky court dockets for years, and many settlers lost their properties.

In order to settle these conflicting claims, the Virginia government appointed a commission in 1779 to hear testimony and quiet titles by issuing certificates to rightful claimants, sometimes for a four-hundred acre settlement, sometimes for a pre-emption right to a thousand acres, sometimes for both, the claimant, paying the "state price" of ten shillings for each hundred acres, plus a court fee.⁸

On October 30, 1779, William Linn appeared before this land commission and secured a certificate granting a pre-emption right to the thousand acres "lying on the South side of Licking Creek known by the name of the Big Blue Lick, . . . by improving the same in the year 1775 by building a Cabin on the premises. . . ." On the same day, he obtained a similar cer-

tificate for his brother, Andrew, for land on a branch of Hingston's Fork of Licking.⁹

The Revolutionary War was under way, and the question whether the Indian tribes would side with the British or the Americans was ever present in the minds of settlers on the frontier. The devotion of these pioneers to the cause of Liberty was intense, of course, but it was only when the Indians were quiet that men dared leave their families to help in the struggle against England. Lord Dunmore had directed the settlers in 1774 in their efforts to subdue the savages, but with the opening of the Revolution his attitude toward the Americans changed and he endeavored, through an agent, to secure the allegiance of the tribesmen to the royal cause.

Fortunately, these efforts were unsuccessful, and in September, 1775, there gathered at Pittsburgh the largest Indian delegation ever seen at that fort. They united with the Americans in a treaty of peace, friendship, and neutrality, a treaty which made possible the release of a body of capable riflemen who hurried eastward to swell the Continental Army that was being hastily organized.¹⁰ All the Linn brothers—Andrew Junior, William, Benjamin, Nathan, and James—served in the Revolutionary War in some capacity.

George Gibson, a dashing young captain, with William Linn as an able lieutenant, raised a company of riflemen about Pittsburgh and in the valley of the Monongahela, and entered the service of Virginia. The men in this company were accustomed not only to the daring but also to the independence of a frontier life, and there were times when it required all the ability and influence of their officers to reconcile them to the restraints of military discipline. They were promptly dubbed "Gibson's Lambs," doubtless because they were so utterly un-lamblike. The name persisted. During the campaign against Dunmore, now the enemy of the colonists who had so recently fought with him, this famous company fought in the battle for the Long Bridge near Norfolk, and also in the taking of the cutter, *Brigs*, at Hampton."

From the very beginning of the Revolution, gunpowder had been sorely needed by the colonists. England, the former source of supply, was now naturally closed to them, and they did not develop their own factories at once. The region west

of the mountains was especially lacking, owing to the difficulties of travel and transportation. George Morgan, Indian agent at Fort Pitt, wrote on May 16, 1776, that there was hardly enough powder west of the mountains to enable every man to prime his gun, and only two hundred pounds in the fort where he was.¹²

In this emergency an arrangement between the Virginia authorities and Captain Gibson was made whereby he was to secure powder secretly from the Spanish government in New Orleans. Oliver Pollock, a loyal and patriotic American merchant there, was acting as a volunteer agent for Virginia, and he was to help Gibson. Accordingly, Gibson, Linn, and a few of their "lambs" made the long trip down the Ohio and the Mississippi in the guise of traders. Despite their caution their arrival in New Orleans aroused the suspicions of the British representatives there; and in order to allay this distrust, the Spanish commandant, who was friendly to the American cause, trumped up a charge against Gibson and ostentatiously cast him into prison. Ten thousand pounds of powder were purchased through Pollock, one thousand pounds of it were shipped aboard a ship about to sail for Virginia, and the remaining nine thousand pounds, the part intended for use on the western frontier, was packed in barrels and loaded onto boats for conveyance up the Mississippi and Ohio. Gibson was released from prison and departed on the ship, and the responsibility for the trip up the river was on Linn.¹³

Linn increased his force of helpers to forty-three, and shipped away from New Orleans September 22, 1776. A dishonest commissary agent had misappropriated part of the funds furnished him for the purchase of provisions, and the party was undersupplied with food from the start. With untold difficulties and hardships they reached the Spanish post near the mouth of the Arkansas River two months later, provisions gone and the men so exhausted that half of them had to be helped off the boats, some even having to be carried in blankets. The Spanish commandant there was sympathetic, and permitted the able-bodied to hunt and cure meat during the winter for use on the journey to be resumed in the spring. Indeed, hunters were busy during the entire trip securing game to supplement the meager food supply they carried. The danger of surprise by

and not to neglect their own business at home. The report was
sent to the committee and was warmly received in Great Britain and they
were sent to the committee regarding the future
of the work, and the committee of the Association had ordered that
the work should be continued.

The first English meeting was held in the spring of the
year 1841 and the committee had the honor to receive the
report of the committee of the Association. The report was
sent to the committee and was warmly received in Great Britain and they
were sent to the committee regarding the future
of the work, and the committee of the Association had ordered that
the work should be continued.

The committee of the Association had the honor to receive the
report of the committee of the Association. The report was
sent to the committee and was warmly received in Great Britain and they
were sent to the committee regarding the future
of the work, and the committee of the Association had ordered that
the work should be continued.

The committee of the Association had the honor to receive the
report of the committee of the Association. The report was
sent to the committee and was warmly received in Great Britain and they
were sent to the committee regarding the future
of the work, and the committee of the Association had ordered that
the work should be continued.

and the committee of the Association had the honor to receive the
report of the committee of the Association. The report was
sent to the committee and was warmly received in Great Britain and they
were sent to the committee regarding the future
of the work, and the committee of the Association had ordered that
the work should be continued.

The committee of the Association had the honor to receive the
report of the committee of the Association. The report was
sent to the committee and was warmly received in Great Britain and they
were sent to the committee regarding the future
of the work, and the committee of the Association had ordered that
the work should be continued.

Indians was ever present, and only a week before the journey's end one of the men was shot in the shoulder. The Virginia legislature made him an allowance on account of this injury.¹⁴

Before leaving the Arkansas post Linn sent a messenger ahead to the Spanish commander at St. Louis, begging that provisions and additional men be furnished him at the mouth of the Ohio at a time he specified. Later he distrusted the wisdom of this act, remembering that the Spanish at St. Louis might be less friendly than their countrymen had been at New Orleans and the Arkansas post where Oliver Pollock had had great influence; and he made a special effort to reach the mouth of the Ohio before the time he had appointed. He succeeded in doing so, and his fears were probably justified, for it was learned later that a band of Indians appeared at that point at the time given, evidently at the instigation of the Spanish at St. Louis and with the intention of attacking the party.¹⁵

Linn therefore secured no aid from St. Louis, but his party was met a short distance below the mouth of the Ohio about March 3, 1777, by a trading boat belonging to Thomas Bentley, a British merchant at Kaskaskia, and from it he obtained eighteen bags of corn, giving in exchange an order on Oliver Pollock for \$60.¹⁶ This selling of food to Americans by a British merchant was clearly a treasonable act from the British point of view, but Bentley was somewhat of a double-dealer, bent on profit. His presence at Kaskaskia was no blessing to the British cause.

In the meantime, Gibson arrived in Virginia with his part of the powder and word that his comrade was on his way up the river with the remainder. Governor Patrick Henry, who had been largely instrumental in arranging for the powder expedition, promptly ordered the county lieutenants of the Monongahela region to send a force of one hundred men to meet and assist Linn. He realized that locating the party would be no simple thing, and directed that stops be made at various points along the way where the party might have paused. Among these points were Harrodsburg, Kaskaskia, the mouth of the Ohio, and "St. Louis on the Mississippi." One county lieutenant expressed himself as at a loss to know where St. Louis on the Mississippi might be, to which Lieutenant Governor Page replied, "We are at as much of a loss to know where

St. Louis is as you can be, but suppose it to be where you mention."¹⁷

Linn's party showed unexpected speed in the latter part of their trip and reached their destination, Wheeling on the Ohio, before the relief expedition even started. By the second of May, 1777, the precious cargo was delivered to the county lieutenant there. The powder had been transferred from the barrels to kegs during the winter at the Arkansas post so that it could be more easily handled, and the men had worked their way rapidly up the Ohio, carrying the boats and the cargo around the Falls by hand.¹⁸ When one remembers that Linn and his men had poled and towed their boats against the current of a mighty river for eighteen hundred or two thousand miles, and that they were the first white men known to have made the trip with a cargo, the magnitude of their achievement becomes clearer.

Although Gibson and Linn had started down the Ohio in 1776 with the purchase of powder in New Orleans as their great objective, Linn had evidently not forgotten the land in Kentucky that he had seen the year before, for he left the boat at Limestone—the Maysville of today—and explored the region between Licking River and the Falls with future land claims in mind. He rejoined Gibson at the Falls. This stopover was profitable to him, as will be seen.¹⁹

On starting out on the trip to New Orleans, Linn had ranked merely as a lieutenant under Captain Gibson, but after the return he became captain, and Gibson was made colonel. In 1777, Clark referred to Linn as Captain Linn. Captain was also the title used by Governor Patrick Henry when mentioning him in the instructions to Clark in 1778. The State of Virginia had offered Gibson and Linn their choice of money or promotion in the army, and both chose the promotion.²⁰

The powder exploit aroused suspicions among British authorities in Kaskaskia, and in September, 1777, a Court of Inquiry was convened by Philippe de Rocheblave, a Frenchman who was agent for the British there, to investigate charges against Thomas Bentley growing out of his transactions with Linn at the mouth of the Ohio. If one may credit the testimony of Hippolito Bolen, an Indian interpreter summoned as a witness, Bentley's boats had loitered seven or eight days at the

mouth of the river several leagues from where they had been trading with the Indians, and signal guns had been fired morning and evening each day as if to attract the attention of an expected party. Finally the boats moved down the river four leagues farther, where the Bentley force met Linn's party and camped with them.

Such testimony as this suggests a more serious idea in Bentley's mind than the desire to sell a few sacks of corn. Evidence exists to show that Linn brought a letter from William Murray in New Orleans to his brother, Daniel Murray, Bentley's agent in Kaskaskia. The Murrays were known to be supporters of the cause of the colonists.²¹

In his introduction to *Kaskaskia Records*, Clarence W. Alvord offers an interesting hypothesis to the effect that the expedition against the Illinois County developed in the mind of George Rogers Clark as a result of information Bentley furnished him regarding weakness of British authority there and the presence in that region of sympathizers with the American cause, the information probably being carried to Clark by Linn. The meeting of the Linn party at the mouth of the Ohio and the furnishing of the corn by Bentley's boats form an important link in the chain of evidence on which Alvord's hypothesis is based.

The Bolen testimony did not seem to Alvord to be conclusive as to Bentley's instigation of the Clark Campaign, but there is no doubt about the attitude of Bentley's agent, Daniel Murray, toward an invasion. Clark's sending spies to Kaskaskia—one of them, by the way, being Linn's brother Benjamin—within six weeks after Linn passed that point may have been to confirm and add to information Linn had brought him. Eleven years after Alvord offered his hypothesis, he wrote that further thought had led him to believe that "the logic of events furnished real proof."²²

This Bentley affair suggests that William Linn may have had a larger part in originating the Illinois Campaign than has been generally realized. Although his brother, Benjamin, was one of the two spies Clark sent to look over the situation around Kaskaskia, they were given no idea of the purpose behind their mission. With William the case seems different. Oliver Pollock at New Orleans doubtless knew much about conditions at Kas-

kaskia, since William Murray had only recently come from there.²³ As commander of the powder expedition up the Mississippi, Linn was a man of prestige; and because of a sincere interest in the American cause, in addition to his natural desire to have the powder he had secured for the Americans reach its destination, Pollock would naturally have talked freely with him, giving him all the information he could. Pollock may have had a part in arranging for the meeting with Bentley's men at the mouth of the Ohio. He almost certainly was largely responsible for Linn's friendly reception by the Spanish at the post on the Arkansas River. Everything about the situation suggests that Linn was on the inside.

In the fall of 1777, Linn had a part in a skirmish with Indians on the banks of the Ohio. The fight itself possesses no special significance, but the number of settlers killed in it has given it prominence in frontier annals. An unusual amount of detail concerning the affair has been preserved, and it furnishes interesting insight into the personality of Linn. It seems that on September 1, 1777, a large band of Indians attacked Fort Henry, at Wheeling. Twenty whites were killed or wounded outside the fort, but the stockade itself withstood the assault and the Indians finally withdrew.²⁴

Captain William Foreman had reached Fort Pitt from Virginia shortly before with a company of militia, and General Hand, Continental Commander on the frontiers of Virginia and Pennsylvania, sent him to assist the beleaguered occupants of Fort Henry. Captain Linn, with a small force, probably of volunteer settlers, also went. Finding no Indians near the fort, forty-six men from Foreman's and Linn's commands and a few others under Captain Ogle, left on September 26 to reconnoiter the country around Capitina Creek, south of Wheeling and on the west side of the Ohio, where Indians frequently gathered. Ogle had been at Fort Henry during the siege.²⁵

On reaching Grave Creek, about twelve miles below Wheeling, they found that the blockhouse erected there for the protection of the settlers had been burned, along with the boats the party had planned to use in crossing the river. They therefore abandoned the idea of advancing farther and camped for the night, intending to return to Fort Henry the next day. Most of the men under Linn wished to return with Foreman as his

was the larger party, and Linn, in accordance with prevailing ideas regarding the relation of frontiersmen to their leaders, did not insist upon their accompanying him. Foreman was new to the frontier and unfamiliar with Indian warfare, and Linn cautioned him against returning by the trail along the river, since indications of Indians had been noted there.

Foreman rejected this advice. Linn himself started over a hill with but four men, one of them a lieutenant. The larger party proceeded along the river and suddenly found themselves in an ambush. Twenty-one of them were slain, among them Captain Foreman. The survivors fled, some up the river, some down, and a few started up the hill after Linn. Linn heard the uproar accompanying the attack and he and his four men, dashed down the hill firing their guns and yelling. The Indians assuming that substantial reinforcements were coming to the whites, fled to their canoes, and crossed the river.²⁶

John Cullins, one of the men who endeavored to escape over the hill, had his thigh bone shattered by an Indian bullet. Linn and his lieutenant found the injured man and Linn proposed their moving him to a less dangerous spot where he could remain until he could be rescued. The lieutenant objected, declaring that they should think first of themselves since the Indians might return. Linn replied vehemently that he would shoot his companion if he did not assist in moving the helpless man, and they then carried Cullins to a place of concealment, gave him food, and left him until that night. Linn reported to Colonel Shepherd, who was in command at Fort Henry, and then returned alone and bore Cullins on his back to Shepherd's own home stockade about nine miles east of Wheeling. He made this longer and more roundabout trip in the fear that he might encounter Indians on the path to Fort Henry, the nearer place of refuge.²⁷

This incident illustrates the sagacity, the caution, the sympathy, the fearlessness, and the physical strength and endurance of Linn. In less than twenty-four hours he traversed about thirty miles of mountainous country, bearing a helpless man weighing one hundred seventy pounds on his back more than one-third of the distance. The people at the fort were evidently too terrified to go back with him to help bring Cullins in.

Cullins was at this time a youth of but nineteen years of age. In his later years he called upon a William Linn, of Brownsville, Pennsylvania, thinking that he might be the one who had saved his life at Grave Creek. The William Linn he found, however, was a grandnephew of the man he sought, his benefactor having moved to Kentucky not long after the Grave Creek affair, there to meet his death in 1781 at the hands of Indians. Cullins told the story of his rescue to Dr. William Johnson Lynn, son of the William he found at Brownsville, and Doctor Lynn repeated it to Lyman C. Draper, who preserved it.²⁸

During the campaign of 1777, General George Washington had requested the Governor of Virginia to send Gibson's regiment to join the Continental Army, and the Virginia Assembly later did transfer it.²⁹ It continued, however, to be known as Gibson's Lambs. Linn was evidently interested in enlisting men for this regiment, for on October 11 he wrote to General Hand at Fort Pitt saying, "I intend to Rais Men fast As possible if they Congress Grants what We Concluded upon."³⁰ Linn was then at Catfish Camp, the site of the Washington, Pennsylvania, of today. He had apparently severed connection with the regiment and was engaged in the defense of the frontier, but he still felt an interest in the Lambs.

The letter from which the above was quoted raises the question whether Linn wrote it himself or whether it was written by someone else at his dictation. Illiteracy was, quite understandably, the regular and not the unusual condition among the frontier people of his day. Their education was not gained in schools, but was of the type necessary for survival in the wilderness. The signature to Linn's will, three years later, was made with his mark.³¹ Another letter, from Linn to Oliver Pollock in New Orleans, giving details of the powder expedition was found by Doctor Draper among the Virginia State Archives and copied. Unfortunately, but perhaps significantly, his copy merely gives the text and does not reproduce the signature. Efforts made by the present writer to locate the original in Virginia were fruitless.

Subsequent to his writing to General Hand, nothing is known of Linn in 1777 until he disposed of his home in the Redstone region in Pennsylvania, where in addition to farming

he had been engaged in trading, and moved with his children to Kentucky. They were one of several families that went down the Ohio with the Clark Expedition and settled temporarily on Corn Island at the Falls, a location more secure from Indian attack than a post on the mainland with no protecting stockade would have been.³²

Why Linn had left Gibson's regiment is not known, but it should be remembered that his family responsibilities would naturally make him anxious to help in frontier defense, and that was what he always did. Such men as he hesitated about joining forces that might be called far from home for long periods of time and leave their families without protection.

Clark left the Falls of the Ohio for the Illinois country with his Northwest Expeditionary Force on June 24, 1778, and only a few days later a letter came from Fort Pitt addressed to Clark or, "in his absence, to the Inhabitants of Kentucky", with the news of the French alliance with the American colonists.³³ Realizing instantly how invaluable this information would be to Clark in dealing with the French population in the Illinois towns, Linn set out down the Ohio alone in a canoe, and overtook the expedition near the site of the old Fort Massac on the Ohio, opposite the mouth of the Tennessee.³⁴ The use that Clark made of the information Linn brought in winning over the French in the Illinois country is a matter of history.

Linn joined Clark's forces as a volunteer, was given the rank of major, and served throughout the Kaskaskia campaign. Clark must have been happy to have him. His skill in dealing with independent frontiersmen showed to advantage. In one instance when they ran out of food only a few days from Kaskaskia and were compelled to subsist on wild berries, his example and encouragement kept them moving on when they were strongly tempted to stop.³⁵

The men in the expedition had enlisted only for the time necessary to occupy the Illinois posts. Kaskaskia was taken July 4, 1778, and early in August Father Gibault at Vincennes reported that the people there had submitted voluntarily to the authority of Virginia. The enlistments then expired automatically. One hundred of the men re-enlisted, but about seventy others were sent back to the Falls under the command of Major Linn, for discharge. Rocheblave, the agent for the British and commander of their post at Kaskaskia, had been

taken prisoner there and was carried as far as the Falls by Linn, to be forwarded from that point to Williamsburg in Virginia when possible. Instead of returning overland from Kaskaskia, as they had gone, the party returned in boats.³⁶

One marvels at the informality of the arrangements by the Virginia government for financing the Northwest Expedition. Clark was given twelve hundred pounds, in Virginia paper money, part of which was expended in enlisting men and purchasing supplies. In addition, Governor Henry's advisers—Thomas Jefferson, George Mason, George Wythe, and others—pledged Clark in writing to use their best endeavors in the legislature to provide that "each volunteer entering as a . . . common soldier in the expedition should be allowed three hundred acres of land, and the officers in the usual proportion, out of the land which may be conquered in the country . . ." In explaining certain perplexing matters later, Clark wrote that owing to the short time intervening between the approval of his plan and his departure, "I never thought anything about it [the future financing]. I remember his Excellency the Governor told me I could get what I wanted from Mr. Pollock."³⁷

After taking Kaskaskia, Clark began drawing bills on Virginia, which Pollock in New Orleans accepted and paid in specie. By February of the next year they totaled \$30,000.³⁸ How much of this, if any, was repaid by the State of Virginia on presentation of the bills is unknown. The credit of that state soon fell so low that all payments to Pollock ceased. His loyalty to the American cause cost him dearly, so far as money was concerned. It did not, however, ruin him permanently.

As was said earlier, Linn had been a trader while living in Pennsylvania, and when about to return from the Illinois campaign with the men who had not re-enlisted, he saw a chance for a profitable business venture on the side. He could obtain goods from French merchants in Kaskaskia, and in Ste. Genevieve on the west side of the Mississippi, and carry them back for sale to the settlers at home. He did this, conveyed the goods in a boat of his own to the Falls, sold most of them there, and carried the remainder up the Ohio later.³⁹

Lacking the money with which to pay for his purchases, and claiming, quite justly we must admit, that Virginia was indebted to him, he made drafts on that state as he had done the pre-

ceeding year when bringing the powder up from New Orleans. These drafts were doubtless honored by Pollock, so the Kaskaskia and Ste. Genevieve merchants must have received pay for their goods. Colonel John Montgomery, a brother officer, was present when Linn made many of his purchases, and on asking how they were to be paid for, Linn replied that "he would draw bills on Oliver Pollock as the Country was indebted to him, and that he would go to the Government and settle those Bills when he Settled his Accounts. . . ."

Clark was incensed by Linn's action, holding that he (Clark) alone was entitled to make drafts on Virginia. In 1783, Clark told the commission appointed by that state to liquidate western claims that in August, 1778, Linn brought some Bills of Exchange to him for his countersignature, and that he refused to sign them, reprimanding Linn and asking him how he could issue such papers. The commission then recorded the opinion that "all Bills drawn by Colo. Lynn except those drawn when he went to New Orleans for powder" should be classed as "Bills drawn by persons unauthorized."⁴⁰ This recommendation by the commission leads one to wonder whether Pollock had been reimbursed for Linn's expenditures for the powder expedition.

When, on March 1, 1784, Virginia finally acted in accordance with her resolution of January 2, 1781, and ceded to the United States her lands north of the Ohio, the act she passed contained the condition "That the necessary and reasonable expenses incurred by this State in subduing any British posts or in maintaining posts or garrisons within and for the defense or in acquiring any part of the territory so ceded or relinquished, shall be fully reimbursed by the United States." Among such expenses submitted to Congress by Virginia was a list of "Bills drawn by Officers of the Illinois Department, on the credit of Virginia," naming twenty officers besides General Clark who drew bills. Among them were bills by William Linn to the amount of "6236 2/5 dollars."⁴¹

In the face of Clark's assertion that he alone could issue drafts on Virginia for such purposes, the approval by the commission of bills drawn by other officers calls for comment. Unfortunately, the George Rogers Clark Papers in the Virginia State Library are not arranged in such a way as to show the date of the bills and the purposes for which they were issued.

During the times when the various settlements were made for the soldiers of the Northwest Expedition the papers lost their original order. The drafts made were, however, doubtless for purely military purposes. Officers at isolated posts often could not wait for Clark's authorization of necessary expenditures, and acted upon their own responsibility. Clark appears to have offered no objections to these emergency moves.

The bills for 6236 2/5 dollars drawn by Linn may not all have been of this nature. As in the case of the officers, it seems virtually impossible now to identify the different bills and vouchers he submitted. Some are known to have been for military supplies and services. For example, the *Journal of Western Commissioners* contains one item as follows:

"Reed. of Colo. William Pope, Administrator of Col. Lynn Deed, Sundry certificates for said Lynn's services as a field officer, also for Flour Iron &c furnished by said Lynn for the use of the State, which Accounts the Commissioners cannot Settle untill his Accounts with the State are adjusted."⁴²

Linn had made drafts upon Virginia while bringing the powder up from New Orleans, and he may have reasoned that he was justified in drawing upon sums due him from that state for non-military expenditures. Clark drew no pay for his services during the Revolutionary War for many years but, unlike Linn, he never married and had no family responsibilities resulting from marriage.

When Linn returned from the Illinois Campaign he carried orders from Clark for the removal of the post from Corn Island to the Kentucky shore, and under these orders he supervised the construction of the first fort at the Falls, at the foot of what is today Twelfth Street, in Louisville.⁴³ The fort was completed by Christmas in 1778, and the event was celebrated by one of the famous pioneer housewarming. It was a very real Christmas gift to Kentucky, and one in which Linn may have felt a very special interest. As noted earlier, his first wife had died in Pennsylvania in 1775 while he was absent on his trip to Kentucky. Sometime in 1779, probably very early in the year, he journeyed to Maryland and married again.⁴⁴

The lack of any information concerning so interesting a frontier courtship and marriage as this is tantalizing. One can imagine, however, that a busy and practical man like Linn

would not spend much time in such a matter, and the women of his day would have appreciated the situation and would have acted accordingly. This wife's first name was apparently Letitia, but nothing more is known of her. Linn returned to Kentucky with his bride and built a stockaded home which became well known as Linn's Station, on the headwaters of Beargrass Creek about twelve miles from the fort at Louisville, on land he had explored when he left the New Orleans-bound party at Limestone nearly three years before. He evidently had purchased some settler's claim to this land, along with claims from several other persons to lands on Harrod's Creek. Both Beargrass and Harrod's Creek emptied into the Ohio near the Falls.

Major Bland Ballard, the famous Kentucky scout, was a contemporary of Linn, and in reply to a letter from Senator Lewis Fields Linn, of Missouri, years later—in 1838, to be more exact—he said that he first met Linn in 1779, when he (Linn) was in charge of Clark's prisoners from Vincennes.⁴⁵ Senator Linn was a grandson of Win. Linn, and was collecting information relative to his noted grandparent.

The Vincennes prisoners had arrived at the Falls in March, 1779, on their way to Williamsburg in Virginia, some six months after Linn had brought back the men whose enlistments had expired. They were escorted all the way from Vincennes to Williamsburg by Captains John Rogers and John Williams; and Ballard's assertion that Linn was in charge of them at the Falls may have meant merely that Linn was then in command at the fort there and hence temporary custodian of the prisoners. Rocheblave was sent on to Williamsburg with them. Andrew Linn of Cookstown told Doctor Draper that Linn was "perhaps" in command at the Falls at that time.

Linn was one of thirty-nine signers of a petition to the Virginia legislature to establish the town of Louisville at the Falls of the Ohio, and on April 24, 1779, either in person or by proxy, he took part in a drawing for lots in that proposed community.⁴⁶ He must have spent some little time in April or May of that year gathering men to join Clark at Vincennes for an expedition against Detroit, for early in June Colonel John Bowman, at Harrodsburg, notified Clark that Linn had one hundred men ready for this undertaking.⁴⁷ Bowman may have

taken them with him on his futile expedition against the Shawnee towns, for instead of one hundred, only thirty men from Kentucky joined Clark at Vincennes in July, and William Linn was not with them.⁴⁸

On February 9, 1780, Linn again met the Virginia Land Commission, and this time he secured a certificate for four hundred acres "lying in the dry run of Beargrass . . . to include the place whereon the s'd Linn now lives. . . ." On the same day he received pre-emption certificates to one thousand acres each for six other claimants, acting as their representative. One of these tracts was described as "Lying on the Ohio River at the mouth of a Small Creek about 6 miles below the mouth of the Big Maamia [Miami] River on the south side of the said Ohio river." The other tracts were in the same region, and the certificates covering them identified the small creek as Stony Creek.⁴⁹ Apparently Linn bought all these claims later, for in his will he bequeathed an aggregate of 5,250 acres in the tracts to certain ones of his children and to four of his friends on condition that they perform certain specified acts.

The Beargrass and Harrod's Creek lands were surveyed for Linn,⁵⁰ but no patent for them was ever issued to him or his heirs. The reason in the case of the Beargrass property is clear. After Linn's death, in 1781, it was found that the land on which Linn's Station stood had been patented in September, 1779, to a son of a veteran for military services in the French and Indian War, prior to 1763. This patent took precedence over the title certificate issued to Linn in 1780, and Linn Station was lost to his estate. In 1789, five hundred acres of this military grant was sold to Colonel Richard C. Anderson, the deed saying, "it being part of an old military survey patented for & in the name of Henry Harrison & lying . . . on the head of Beargrass & commonly called Lynn's Station. . . ." Colonel Anderson had been sent to Kentucky by Virginia as head surveyor of the bounty lands to be entered for Virginia officers and soldiers of the Continental Line. He named his country residence Soldier's Retreat, and it is a well known landmark about eleven miles east of Louisville today. In all probability the Harrod's Creek lands were also found to be within earlier military grants. The Blue Lick claim will be considered later.

To return to our narrative, in the autumn of 1779 Linn is mentioned in connection with another affair that is typical of the time in which he lived and that throws additional light upon his character. The success of Gibson and Linn in securing the powder from the Spanish at New Orleans in 1776 led Governor Henry to send another expedition down the Mississippi two years later to obtain military supplies in general. Colonel David Rogers was prevailed upon to assume the command. When he reached the Arkansas post on the way down, the Spanish commandant there informed him that the supplies he wished were at St. Louis, and he would have to go on to New Orleans for permission to buy them.

The permission was secured, and Rogers toiled back up the river, purchased and loaded the cargo at St. Louis, and conveyed it successfully to the Falls of the Ohio, where Clark detailed an extra guard to accompany it through that Indian-infested territory. On October 4, 1779, Rogers reached a point opposite the mouth of the Licking River, and was there set upon by a large band of Indians under the renegade Simon Girty, who was leading a raid into Kentucky and happened to be at the river at that time. Colonel Rogers and most of his men were either killed or taken captive, and all but one of the boats were seized. The last boat in the line escaped down the river to the Falls.⁵²

There is a well supported tradition to the effect that the boat that escaped did so through the skill and daring of William Linn, though the documents of the time do not mention his name in connection with the affair. Dr. William Johnson Linn, mentioned earlier in this paper, told Doctor Draper that he remembered hearing his parents speak of Colonel Linn's commanding the rear boat and escaping.⁵³ Doctor Draper evidently believed Doctor Linn's story and regarded the incident as another instance of Linn's cleverness, for he made the comment, "Likely Linn may have suspected treachery, and kept back."⁵⁴ Lieutenant Abraham Chapline was one of the prisoners taken in the attack, and the account given Doctor Draper by his son was the same as the account furnished by Doctor Linn.⁵⁵

In a letter describing the affair, Clark mentions no name but simply says,

"The Indians pressed hard on our men in their retreat, and boarded two of their bateaus; the third, having about a dozen soldiers on board as a guard, a brave fellow among them refused to surrender her, and assuming the command, brought her off through a heavy fire from the shore."⁵⁶

Andrew Linn of Cookstown told Doctor Draper that he believed that William Linn was not with Rogers at this defeat.⁵⁷ He apparently changed his mind, however, after learning what his nephew, Dr. William Johnson, had said, for Doctor Draper noted on his copy of the above-quoted Clark letter that both Andrew Linn and Doctor Linn stated that William Linn commanded the boat that escaped.⁵⁸

If this was the case, it may be wondered why Clark did not name Linn in his report of the disaster. He and Linn were more or less estranged at the time as a result of Linn's drawing bills upon Virginia for private business deals as has already been described, but it seems incredible that Clark would allow any such feeling to keep him from doing Linn justice when he merited it.

Another thing that causes wonder is the fact that if Linn was one of the guards that accompanied the supplies on from the Falls of the Ohio, he was there as a mere private soldier instead of as an officer. He had held commands before this where he ranked first as captain and later as major. One must remember, however, that he could not have been a stickler for rank, since he gave his assistance always whenever and in whatever manner he could. A strong reason for his going would have been the fact that he had been summoned as defendant in a suit scheduled for trial in a court in Yohogania County on October 26, and traveling alone in those regions was not pleasant. It would have been only natural for him to ally himself with a party going up the Ohio, even though it did involve his going as a common soldier. The disastrous end of the expedition would have made it impossible for him to reach the Yohogania Court in time for the trial, and the record shows that judgment was entered against him for one thousand pounds. What the suit was about does not appear.⁵⁹

A judgment for one thousand pounds against a frontiersman of that day seems appalling, but the condition of the currency then must be taken into account. By 1779, paper pounds

were so low in value that the sum assessed against Linn might have amounted to not much more than \$100 in specie.

The year 1780 opened full of menace to the settlers in Kentucky. Spain had declared war against Great Britain the year before, the war with France had been occupying England since 1778, and the Revolution in America became merely part of the general trouble in which she was involved. The British government planned comprehensive attacks not only on the Spanish-American possessions west of the Mississippi and in Florida, but also against the part of the Illinois country that had been occupied by Clark and his Virginians, and on the American settlements in Kentucky. Major de Peyster, the British governor at Detroit, became alarmed at the number of immigrants pouring into Kentucky, and expended more than eighty-four thousand pounds of English money for presents to Indian tribes to secure their co-operation and to induce them to attack the Kentuckians. He reported in May that the Delawares and Shawnees were daily bringing in scalps and prisoners.⁶⁰

The Delawares had previously been fairly friendly to the settlers, but now they were seeking to maintain peace with the authorities at Detroit. They were told to bring in "live meat" from among the Americans as proof of their fidelity to the British, and they were clearly obeyed.⁶¹

In March, 1780, the inhabitants of Boonesborough and of Bryan's Station sent pathetic petitions to Clark at Louisville, setting forth the appalling conditions in Kentucky. The one from Boonesborough stated that nothing less than a vigorous campaign against the Shawnee towns would put an end to the Indian depredations, preserve the settlements, and save many families in the country from ruin. They implored Clark's personal assistance, but asked that he beg Linn to command an expedition if he (Clark) should be unable to go himself, since they considered Linn the next best man for such an undertaking. Colonel Richard Henderson, sometimes called Judge Henderson, attested the letter accompanying the petition, saying that it expressed the unanimous sentiments of the people of Boonesborough. One of the men in the town thus expressing confidence in Linn was none other than Daniel Boone.⁶²

The expedition requested was delayed for a time, since Clark was then bending his energies to comply with the in-

structions of Governor Thomas Jefferson, Patrick Henry's successor, to construct a fort near the mouth of the Ohio. He reached that point on April 19, and in May was called to the defense of Cahokia when it was attacked by British and Indians. Incidentally, his presence there contributed to the failure of the British attack on St. Louis, many Indians deserting the British on learning of Clark's arrival in that region.

In May, Major de Peyster sent Captain Bird from Detroit with one hundred fifty white soldiers, one thousand Indians, and two cannon, to attack the American posts at the Falls of the Ohio. On learning of the arrival there of reinforcements from Virginia, and of the failure of the British expedition against the Americans in the Illinois and the Spanish at St. Louis, Bird diverted his forces and attacked Ruddle's Station, a small stockaded post in northern Kentucky. Knowing that they could not withstand the British cannon, this post surrendered. Captain Bird granted very moderate terms of surrender, but found himself unable to control his Indians and carry out the terms, and therefore halted his invasion of Kentucky and returned to Detroit, with one hundred prisoners. Among them were the two older daughters of William Linn and their families. One of them had married a Ruddle and was living at Ruddle's Station, as was her sister, also married.⁶³ The two women were never recovered, but there is a fairly well authenticated tradition to the effect that one of them made her way back to Kentucky years later, much disfigured by tattooing.⁶⁴

Word of Captain Bird's plans had reached Clark at Kaskaskia, and he had left there June 5, reaching Harrodsburg a short time in advance of the news of the disaster at Ruddle's Station. He quickly organized a retaliatory expedition one thousand strong. John Floyd, James Harrod, and William Linn, each commanding a militia battalion, met him at the Falls. Colonel Slaughter was already there with some regulars and artillery. They proceeded by boat to the rendezvous at the mouth of the Licking, and there met Benjamin Logan and his battalion, the largest in the expedition. It was composed of men from Boonesborough and from Logan's and Whitley's Stations, and had marched overland. Daniel Boone was with Logan.⁶⁵

On August 1, the expedition crossed the Ohio and marched to Old Chillicothe which was found deserted. They pushed

on to Piqua, on the Big Miami River, and there encountered the Indians in force. The savages fought fiercely but were defeated, and their town and their crops were destroyed. Bland Ballard, the scout, was in Linn's command, and in the letter to Senator Lewis Fields Linn already mentioned, said that the colonel "most gallantly distinguished himself in the battle at Piqua."⁶⁶ That Linn did distinguish himself there would seem certain, for two of his own flesh and blood were then in the hands of the foe at Detroit.

In November of this year of 1780, the legislature of Virginia divided the County of Kentucky into three counties—Jefferson, Fayette, and Lincoln. John Floyd was appointed County Lieutenant and Colonel of the Militia for Jefferson County. In a letter to Governor Jefferson he acknowledges the receipt of his Colonel's commission, of a commission for Isaac Cox as Lieutenant Colonel, and of one for William Linn as Major.⁶⁷ Linn and Floyd had served as militia colonels in the Piqua campaign under appointments from Clark, and Clark had made Linn a major during the Kaskaskia campaign, but these new commissions were from the Virginia government.

And now to Linn's personal affairs again, and to the tract of land containing the famous Blue Salt Lick about which there was so much dispute. John Floyd had been deputy surveyor under Colonel William Preston, County Lieutenant of Finestoe County, Virginia, when that county included all Kentucky, and before Linn ever saw that region.⁶⁸ The correspondence between Preston and Floyd shows that Preston had laid claim very early to various tracts, among which was the one containing the Blue Lick. His claim antedated that of Linn.

In a letter apparently to Colonel Preston, dated November 26, 1779, Floyd says, "I have had no time to attend the commissions here, and I am told they have granted a settlement and pre-emption to Capt. Wm Lynn on your Salt Spring by mistake. . . ."⁶⁹ On May 3, 1780, he wrote, "Col. William Lynn is so engaged in war that I have had no opportunity yet of mentioning the land affair."⁷⁰ Incidentally, the date of this letter suggests that Linn had been active in defense work in Kentucky even before the Piqua campaign in Ohio, and to the neglect of his own interests.

In another letter to Colonel Preston, dated April 26, 1781, after Linn's death, Floyd says, "Major Lynn, who you had to

dispute with about the Salt Spring was killed by the Indians as he was going to our March court; he seemed in his life time to be willing to settle the matter without a suit, but as he had partners in the claim was at a loss how to proceed."⁷¹

As regards "partners," Linn may have sold two-thirds of his Blue Lick claim not long after securing the right to it, for in his will, executed July 18, 1780, shortly before he left on the Piqua expedition, he bequeathed only one-third of it, to his son, Asahel. A patent issued for the tract in 1787 was in the name of William Linn, James Barbour, and John Williams, but inclusion of Linn's name may have been merely to complete the chain of title.

The beginning of the year 1781 saw the British influence dominant among the Indian tribes, and the American commander at Fort Pitt was anticipating a general Indian war.⁷² Clark was in Virginia arranging for a large force to move against Detroit. John Todd wrote Governor Jefferson from Lexington, "Accounts from all quarters lead us to expect vigorous measures from our enemies the next campaign."⁷³ Indian raids against the settlements in Kentucky were renewed. Colonel John Floyd wrote to Jefferson, in April:

"We are all obliged to live in forts in this Country, and notwithstanding all the Caution that we use, forty-seven of the inhabitants have been killed and taken by the savages. . . . A large proportion of the inhabitants are helpless, indigent widows, & Orphans who have lost their husbands and fathers by Savage hands, and left among Strangers, without the common necessities of Life."⁷⁴

One of the early victims of the Indians in this year was William Linn. He had passed through dangers uncountable, avoiding traps and pitfalls, and although wounded at least once had recovered to fight again and again. John Floyd called him "one of the finest Indian fighters in the world."⁷⁵ And now, on March 5, 1781, he was to be shot down while riding peaceably to attend county court in Louisville. Bland Ballard was living at Linn's Station at the time recovering from a wound received in the fight at Piqua, and in the letter to Senator Linn before mentioned, said:

“Lynn left the station a little ahead of the others of the party who were going to the court. Shortly after, a report of several guns was heard. A party from the fort immediately went to the place and found his horse killed by a shot but could find nothing of Linn. The next day the search was renewed, and his body was found about a mile from the station and near the place of residence of the late Colonel Anderson.”⁷⁶

In addition to the general hostility of the Indians towards Americans at this time, there may have been a desire for personal revenge. John Floyd, Jr., son of Colonel John Floyd, was reared on Beargrass, and while discussing the Seminole Indian situation in a Congressional debate in 1819, years later, illustrated one of his points by saying:

“In one instance, well known, when a band of Indians who had committed depredations and murders, were followed by Colonel Lynn, known to be a brave and active officer, by some chance of war one of the warriors fell into his hands and was hanged upon the next tree.”

Doctor Draper commented upon this statement, remarking that revenge for the hanging of this Indian, a form of execution which involved an element of dishonor to the savage, was very probably the cause of Linn's death.⁷⁷

When, on January 2, 1781, the Virginia legislature passed the resolution expressing an intention to cede Virginia lands north of the Ohio to the United States, it stipulated that a quantity of land not exceeding 150,000 acres be granted to the officers and men of the Illinois Regiment, in redemption of the pledge made to Clark before the expedition started out.⁷⁸ In 1783, the legislature passed an act which provided for the locating and surveying of these lands, and named a board of commissioners to consider all claims to land under the resolution. The land selected was across the river from Louisville in what is now the State of Indiana, and is referred to in documents sometimes as “Clark's Grant” and sometimes as “The Illinois Grant.”⁷⁹

The commission at first restricted allotments to such as “marched and continued to serve till the reduction of the British posts on the North West side of ye Ohio, . . . enlisted afterward [prior to January 2, 1781], & served during the war.”

Key gene

Under this rule a claim for allotment by the estate of William Linn was rejected August 4, 1784, possibly because Linn had marched as a volunteer and had not re-enlisted. A year later, however, the commission reconsidered its action and “Resolved that the heirs of William Linn Dec'd be entitled to receive a Major's quota of land in the Illinois Grant.” The Linn heirs finally received 4,312 acres.⁸⁰

The will of William Linn adds much to one's knowledge of his family. It gives the name of his second wife as Letitia probably Letitia). By her he had one daughter, Ann. To Ann he bequeathed the home plantation known as Linn's Station and one Negro slave woman. To the wife were left the household equipment and the profits of the plantation so long as she remained single. His oldest son, William, was given his choice of one thousand acres of his father's land below the mouth of the Big Miami, and two Negro slaves. Provision was made for freeing one of these slaves within fourteen years after the death of the testator.

To his son, Asabel, Linn gave a third of the Big Blue Lick and 330 acres of the surrounding land adjoining that was covered by the pre-emption certificate issued to Linn November 20, 1779. Asabel was also given a young Negro slave. The son, Benjamin, was given one thousand acres adjoining the tract bequeathed to his brother, William, below the Big Miami, and a mulatto boy slave. The two daughters, Theodosia and Luornania, who had been captured at Ruddle's Station, were given one thousand acres each, in the lands below the Big Miami provided they returned from captivity. Another daughter, Rachel, was given six hundred acres from the lands on Harrod's Creek, and a Negro girl slave.

Linn named two other children, twins, John and Josie, born while he was away on his first trip to Kentucky, in 1775. To them he left one shilling each. A home had doubtless been provided for them when their mother died, and they seem not to have been in his family afterward.

Four friends of Linn were left 1,250 acres below the Big Miami, on condition that two of them serve as executors of the estate and as trustees to guard the property interests of the sons, William and Asabel, and care for their education. The

four friends were to bear the costs of surveying the lands Linn left.

Unhappily, all these land bequests proved to be futile. It is doubtful if the titles to any Kentucky lands mentioned in this will were ever confirmed to William Linn or his heirs. A singular fatality befell his attempts to acquire real estate. The County Court of Jefferson County appointed Colonel William Pope, one of its members, as administrator of the estate and guardian of William and Asahel,⁹¹ and two other friends were made guardians of Ann Linn.⁹² An inventory of the estate, showing that Linn was equipped as a well-to-do settler for those times, was filed in the County Court June 3, 1783, but the actual value of his property is hard to estimate. The inventory shows the low level to which the currency of his day had sunk. Appraised values were stated in pounds. Typical items are: 6 slaves, 31,000 pounds; 1 crosscut saw, 300; 1 churn, 30; 3 razors, hone strop, and oil bottle, 100; 30 pounds bacon, 144; 2 sows and pigs, 2,200; 1 bed quilt, sheet, curtains, and pair of pillows, 1,000.⁹³

In 1784, Colonel Pope, the guardian of William and Asahel Linn, built and moved into a house about five miles south of Louisville, in a locality more liable to Indian attack than were houses in the town. He employed a teacher, primarily for the benefit of his own children, but took the Linn boys into the class, along with the sons of some of his friends. These boys were full of the spirit and daring of their sires. In February, 1785, the Linn brothers and some of the other boys went hunting and camped for the night near the bank of the Ohio in a forested bottom where ponds were frequented by geese, ducks, and other water fowl. In the morning they found themselves surrounded by Indians who seized them and endeavored to learn from them the location of unprotected houses or settlements. The boys refused to give information, thereby saving the home of Colonel Pope. They were carried to Indian towns on the White River in what is now Indiana. By their endurance in tests of fortitude and by their prowess in contests they soon became favorites, were adopted into the tribe, and assigned to families. They pretended to be content with their lot and were allowed great liberties, but they were merely awaiting an opportunity to escape.

In the autumn the warriors set out on their annual hunt, leaving the young captives behind in charge of the old men and the women. On one of their fishing trips taking them some distance from the village, no one accompanied them but an old man and a squaw. The boys dispatched these two people and set out for home. Traveling by night and hiding by day, living on wild fruits, nuts, and small game, they reached the Ohio three weeks later. They made a raft large enough to carry the three smaller boys, and William swam the river, pushing the raft to the Kentucky shore where they were seen and rescued. Indians pursued them to the river and fired at them while they were crossing, but the boys were not hit.⁹⁴

These Linn sons grew to manhood in Louisville. William married Mary Keller, widow of Absalom Keller, July 5, 1790, and later they moved to Missouri.⁹⁵ Asahel Linn, on November 3, 1792, married Nancy Dodge, whose maiden name had been Nancy Ann Hunter.⁹⁶ She was the daughter of Captain Joseph Hunter, one of the original settlers on Corn Island, in 1778.⁹⁷ Before marrying Asahel Linn, Nancy had married and separated from Israel Dodge, by whom she had one son, Henry Dodge, who became governor and afterward United States Senator from Wisconsin. By Asahel Linn Nancy had three children, William, Lewis Fields, and Mary Ann. Lewis Fields Linn became a prominent physician in Ste. Genevieve, Missouri, and later, United States Senator from that state. Nancy, therefore, had the distinction of being mother of United States Senators from two different states. Her daughter, Mary Ann, became the wife of John McArthur, of Baltimore, Maryland.⁹⁸ A grandson, Augustus C. Dodge, was Congressman from Iowa.

A tale which has been handed down shows that Nancy possessed the courage and daring of her forebears. During an attack by Indians on a beleaguered garrison, a cow and her calf were outside, and the saving of them meant the saving of children's lives. While the men were parleying over what to do and hesitating to expose themselves, Nancy Ann ran out into the open and taking up the calf brought it into the enclosure, the cow following, while shots of the savages whistled by her and cut her clothing. She was not injured.⁹⁹

By this time, one may be pardoned for longing to know something of William Linn's personal characteristics and ap-

pearance. Fortunately, Andrew Linn, of Cookstown, left some information concerning these. He told Dr. Draper that his uncle was about five feet nine in height, was heavily formed, with dark complexion, black hair, dark eyes, and a handsome round face; that he weighed about one hundred and seventy pounds, and in disposition was sociably inclined.⁵⁰ Patrick Scott, a Kentuckian who knew Linn well, described him as playful, active, and a very swift runner, although unwilling to run in races on which bets had been placed, owing to a dislike of gambling.⁵¹ This may betray some of the traditional Scotch-Irish morality, and Linn must have been possessed of orthodox religious ideas. His brother, Benjamin, became a notable preacher and church organizer in Kentucky, as another of this series of papers shows, and Colonel William's nephew, the Reverend William Linn, was a well known circuit rider in Southern Indiana, and continued preaching after he moved to Iowa.⁵² There is abundant evidence to show that Colonel William was generous and hospitable, and that Linn's Station was often a refuge for settlers compelled by Indians to leave their own homes.

Any man may justly be considered a figure of national importance when he conceives or executes a plan that affects his country materially. The fame of George Rogers Clark is due mainly to his planning and carrying out the Illinois campaign which resulted in the moving of the western boundary of the United States from the Allegheny Mountains to the Mississippi River. But it has already been suggested in this paper that Linn had more to do with the formulating of Clark's plans than is generally realized. The information he acquired during his powder expedition and passed on to Clark, his grasp of the significance of the news of the French alliance with the colonists and his promptness in conveying this news to Clark had an important bearing on the success of the campaign against Kaskaskia.

While the credit for planning the daring and dramatic powder expedition to New Orleans belongs to Governor Patrick Henry, it was carried out by George Gibson and William Linn, and of these two Linn deserves the greater glory, since it was he who brought the powder up the Mississippi at that critical time. Had he failed to arrive with it, the settlers west of the

Alleghenies would have been practically helpless, the conquest by the British of the entire trans-mountain frontier would have been inevitable, and Clark's expedition to the Illinois in 1778 would have been impossible. With the colonists crushed in the West, the patriots fighting east of the mountains would certainly have been attacked from the rear, and their chances for success would have been greatly diminished.

Colonel William Linn is entitled to a place among our national heroes and as to his place in Kentucky history. He should be put beside Clark, Logan, Floyd, and the other builders of that great State. The letter from the inhabitants of Boonesborough asking that Linn be appointed to lead an expedition against the Shawnees in case Clark could not do so, and Floyd's estimate of him as one of the best Indian fighters in the world show that Kentuckians of that time regarded Linn and Clark as their foremost leaders.

NOTES

Draper Manuscripts Indicated Herein as D.M.

¹ Andrew Linn, of Cookstown, to Lewis Fields Linn, January 30, 1828, D.M. 37162-77; Andrew of Cookstown to Dr. Lyman C. Draper, February 8, 1845; April 6, 1845; July 27, 1845; and September 23, 1848, D.M. 37117-21; Andrew of Cookstown, interview with Dr. Draper, October 6, 1848, D.M. 37122-4.

² Andrew Linn of Cookstown, interview. See note 1.

³ *Ibid.*, Draper note appended to interview *supra*.

⁴ Eliza B. Linn, *Genealogy of Colonel Andrew Linn, Jr., and Mary Ashcraft Johnson and Their Descendants*, Part I, 5, 6; *Ibid.*, Part II, 2.

⁵ Andrew Linn interview.

⁶ *Ibid.*, "Certificate Book Virginia Land Commission," in *Register of Kentucky State Historical Society* (January, 1923), 33; Journal Colonel Richard Henderson, entries July 19 and 25, 1775, in D.M. ICC98-102; Temple Bodley, *George Rogers Clark*, 19.

⁷ Andrew Linn interview.

⁸ W. W. Hening, *Statutes at Large*, X, 35-50.

⁹ Certificate Book Virginia Land Commission. See note 6.

¹⁰ Thwaites and Kelloge, *Revolution on the Upper Ohio*, xii.

¹¹ Edgar W. Hassler, *Old Westmoreland*, chapter V (An exceptional account of the Powder Expedition).

¹² *Kaskaskia Records*, ed. by C. W. Alvord, in *Illinois Historical Collections*, V, xvii, *et seq.*

¹³ E. W. Hassler, *Old Westmoreland*, chapter V.

¹⁴ *Ibid.*, Petition of William Gorman, in *Journal Virginia Legislature*, October Session, 1777, entries November 10 and 14; William Linn to Oliver Follock, November 30, 1776, D.M. 601277.

¹⁵ Andrew Linn interview.

- ¹⁰ *Kaskaskia Records* (see note 12), Statement Thomas Bentley, 12; *Ibid.*, Testimony Hippolito Bolen, 34-36; J. A. James, *Oliver Pollock*, 102.
- ¹¹ Col. Dorsey Pentecost to Capt. William Harrod, January 28, 1777, in *Revolution on the Upper Ohio*, 226; John Page to Col. George Morgan et al., April 15, 1777, *Ibid.*, 247-248, f. n. 91.
- ¹² Draper Notes on William Linn, D.M. 36[41], *Revolution on the Upper Ohio*, 252, f. n. 99.
- ¹³ Haslet, *Old Westmoreland*, chapter V.
- ¹⁴ U. S. Senate Report No. 26, on Revolutionary War Claims, Serial No. 836, 34th Congress, 1st Session, March 4, 1856, Vol. I.
- ¹⁵ *Kaskaskia Records*, xix, xx.
- ¹⁶ See note 38, James, *Oliver Pollock*, 102, f. n. 31.
- ¹⁷ *Virginia State Papers*, II, 675.
- ¹⁸ Thwaites and Kellogg, *Frontier Defense on the Upper Ohio*, 54-68.
- ¹⁹ Petition of John Collins, *Ibid.*, 109-110, f. n. 73; Capt. John Van Meter to Col. Edward Cook, September 28, 1777, *Ibid.*, 110, 111.
- ²⁰ Dr. Wm. Johnson Lynn, interview by Draper, D.M. 37[22-41].
- ²¹ *Ibid.*
- ²² Senate Committee Report, see note 20, *supra*.
- ²³ *Frontier Defense*, *supra*, 132, 133.
- ²⁴ Will of William Linn, in Office Jefferson County Court Clerk, Kentucky.
- ²⁵ George Rogers Clark to George Mason, November 19, 1779, in *Illinois Historical Collections*, VIII, 118; Draper Notes on William Linn, *supra*.
- ²⁶ John Campbell to Clark, June 8, 1778, *Frontier Defense*, 298-300.
- ²⁷ Draper Notes on William Linn.
- ²⁸ Andrew Linn, interview.
- ²⁹ "Clark Memoir," in *Illinois Historical Collections*, VIII, 302; Clark to Mason, *Ibid.*, 123; Deposition Col. John Montgomery, February 17, 1783, in *Illinois Historical Collections*, XIX, 195, 196.
- ³⁰ "Clark Diary," *Illinois Historical Collections*, VIII, 27; Wythe, Mason, and Jefferson to Clark, January 3, 1778, *Ibid.*, 37; J. A. James, *George Rogers Clark*, 114, 124.
- ³¹ See note 22, James, *Oliver Pollock*, 144, 156.
- ³² Deposition re Linn's Bills, *Illinois Historical Collections*, XIX, 195-197.
- ³³ "Journal of Western Commissioners," *Ibid.*, 321; "Northwestern Commissioners and Western Debits," *Ibid.*, 224.
- ³⁴ Bills drawn on Virginia, *Ibid.*, 283.
- ³⁵ *Ibid.*, 371.
- ³⁶ "Clark Memoir," *supra*, 239, 240; Collins, *History of Kentucky*, I, 19.
- ³⁷ Andrew Linn, interview.
- ³⁸ Lloyd Lewis, interview with Bland Ballard, D.M. 37[62-77].
- ³⁹ Filson Club Publications, No. 7, *The Centenary of Kentucky*, pp. 139, 142, 149.
- ⁴⁰ Col. John Bowman to Clark, June 13, 1779, *Illinois Historical Collections*, VIII, 332.
- ⁴¹ "Clark Memoir," *Ibid.*, 300.
- ⁴² "Certificate Book . . .," *Register*, Kentucky State Historical Society (September, 1923), 189, 190, 191.
- ⁴³ Entry Book for Jefferson County Kentucky, 185, in Office County Court Clerk, Linn's Beargrass Claim is here marked "surveyed"; *Ibid.*, Bland Ballard's Claim noted as adjoining Linn's four hundred acres.
- ⁴⁴ Deed Book I, p. 436, Office Jefferson County Court Clerk.
- ⁴⁵ "Clark Memoir," *supra*, 302.

- ⁴⁶ D.M. 37[22-41].
- ⁴⁷ *Ibid.*
- ⁴⁸ Draper note on transcript of Clark letter of November 27, 1779, in *Wisconsin Historical Collections*, XXIV, 94, n. 1.
- ⁴⁹ D.M. 23[29].
- ⁵⁰ Andrew Linn, interview.
- ⁵¹ See note 55 *supra*.
- ⁵² *Minutes of Yohogania County*, October 26, 1779, in *Annals of Carnegie Museum*, II, Part 1, p. 392.
- ⁵³ *Illinois Historical Collections*, VIII, cxxxv.
- ⁵⁴ Col. De Peyster to the Delawares, April 12, 1781, *Wisconsin Historical Collections*, XXIV, 375-376.
- ⁵⁵ *Illinois Historical Collections*, VIII, 396, 402.
- ⁵⁶ Andrew Linn, interview.
- ⁵⁷ W. H. Lynn to Helen Pruitt Beattie, August 11, 1917.
- ⁵⁸ Howe (*Ohio Historical Collections*, 68), gives Clark's account of the destruction of Piqua, first published in John Bradford's *Notes of Kentucky* (April 29, 1838).
- ⁵⁹ Bland Ballard interview, April 29, 1838, D.M. 37[62-77].
- ⁶⁰ *Illinois Historical Collections*, VIII, 529.
- ⁶¹ Thwaites and Kellogg, *Dunmore's War*, 9, f. n. 15.
- ⁶² D.M. 17[C]186-187.
- ⁶³ *Ibid.*, 129.
- ⁶⁴ *Ibid.*, 135-137.
- ⁶⁵ Daniel Brodhead to Thomas Jefferson, January 17, 1781, *Illinois Historical Collections*, VIII, 495.
- ⁶⁶ John Todd, Jr., to Jefferson, February 1, 1781, *Ibid.*, 503.
- ⁶⁷ John Floyd to Jefferson, April 24, 1781, *Ibid.*, 541-543.
- ⁶⁸ D.M. 24[C]51-54.
- ⁶⁹ Bland Ballard interview, *supra*.
- ⁷⁰ D.M. 30[130].
- ⁷¹ Hening, *Statutes at Large*, X, 565.
- ⁷² *Illinois Historical Collections*, XIX, 413-464.
- ⁷³ Allotment of Lands in Clark Grant, *Ibid.*, 418-419, 426-427; W. H. English, *Conquest of the Country Northwest of the River Ohio*, II, 839.
- ⁷⁴ Pope as Administrator, *Illinois Historical Collections*, XIX, 195; William Pope as Guardian, Draper Notes, D.M. 51[04]; James Hall, *The Romance of Western History*, 113.
- ⁷⁵ *The Filson Club History Quarterly* (July, 1929), 192.
- ⁷⁶ *Ibid.*, 177-179.
- ⁷⁷ James Hall, *Romance of Western History*, 115-118.
- ⁷⁸ Marriage Records, Jefferson County, Kentucky; Andrew Linn, interview.
- ⁷⁹ Marriage Records, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- ⁸⁰ Filson Club Publications No. 8, *The Centenary of Louisville*, p. 40.
- ⁸¹ Robert E. Schleuter, "Dr. Lewis Fields Linn, Physician and Statesman," in *Weekly Bulletin*, St. Louis Medical Society (January 23, 1935); E. A. Linn and N. Sargent, *Life and Public Services of Dr. Lewis Fields Linn*, 16; Will of Asahel Linn, in Office Jefferson County Court Clerk, Kentucky.
- ⁸² Bodley, *George Rogers Clark*, 170.
- ⁸³ Andrew Linn, interview.
- ⁸⁴ D.M. 11[C]7-8.
- ⁸⁵ *Cumberland Presbyterian* (January 20, 1898); Rev. W. J. Darby, paper on the Reverend William Linn read before Indiana Presbyterian, Princeton, Indiana (April, 1876).

